

Lele: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, Acts, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, Jude, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

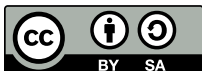
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Nkanda mu ikundu ri bamama ba bora Yesu Kristu, muana bora David, muana bora Abrapama. ² Abrapama aboto Isak; Isak aboto Yakobo; Yakobo aboto Yuda ndo bana bi ny'anda. ³ Yuda ba Thamar baboto Fareze ndo Zara; Fareze aboto Esrome; Esrome aboto Arame;⁴Aron aboto Aminadab. Aminadab aboto Nason; Nason aboto Salmone; ⁵Salmone ba Rahab baboto Boaz; Boaz ba Rutu baboto Obede; Obede aboto Ishayi; ⁶Ishayi aboto Davidi. Kumu Davidi aboto Solomo ba ngara a Bora Uri⁷Salomo aboto Robowam ; Robowam aboto Abia, Abia aboto Assa; ⁸Assa aboto Yosafata; Yosafata aboto Yoram; Yoram aboto Ozias.⁹Ozias aboto; Yoathan. Yoatham aboto; Achaz; Achaz aboto Ezekias. ¹⁰ Ezekias aboto Manase; Manase aboto Amo; Amo aboto Yosias;11Yosias aboto,Yekonias ndo babi nyanda, u itanga ra weba ba barata ra Babilone.¹²Ambishi, amana ba u we barata ra bibilone; Yekonias aboto Shalatiele; Shalatiele aboto Zorobabele. ¹³ Zorobabele aboto Abiyud; Abiyud abota Eliakim; Eliakim aboto Azore; ¹⁴Azore aboto Sadok; Sadok aboto Akim, Akim aboto Eliyud;¹⁵Eliyud aboto Eliyazare; Eliyazare aboto Matane; Matane aboto Yakobo; 16 Yakobo aboto Yosefe nom'a bora Mariye, yono aboto Yesu, yono angoruku ba Kristu. ¹⁷Keke kumbu shashikimi shiyi ishanga a ine u tapa Abrapam inamana Davidi, kumbu ishang'ando ine u tapa Davidi ti inamana a weba barata ra Babilone, ndo kumbu ishanga a ine, utapa a weba barata ra Babilone inamana Kristu. ¹⁸Rende ipu nana rakerme mabotoro ma bora Yesu Kristu. Awara inyanda Marie bishe ntapu ibaka u bora Yosefe, bukoto ba u bere toko posho ishasha, ya ku moniy'ando ikundu ri bunono bua Nyuma ndjua Ntsheke. ¹⁹Nom'ande Yosefe a wara moto ndjua ntsheke, keke kashe wende u ntshono umishi ma bate, a wondo unekere u bushuama. ²⁰Atapa yande u ya u ruru u meye mana, muanjero ndjua bora Kumu ya nku pununu u iru ndo ku ror'ande: <²¹Yande iboboto muana ndjua barungu, ndo bunyeke rukombo Yesu , ishin'ande iwowondjoro bate bande u mandimbi mabanda.>>²²Meye mana ma makimi mawiyi ishini koyemeshe rueye runu rua toto Kumu u numbu mua ngandjamb' ande : ²³<< Rende, irenge ra ngata rabere yebe nungu ri kekere ikundu ndo ri boboto muana djua barungu. Bi ngunguru rukombo and' Emanuele, ubarara rutoto ande " Ndjambe yiy 'ando yiti">>²⁴Yosefe a wumuwu yanda, ya kukere ipu ra ntshosho muanjero ndjua bor'a Kumu yaku wosho ngar'ande. ²⁵Kek'ake yanda katoko ya puturu ba nde ishasha imoko ti ndo a wu yaboto muana ndjua ba rungu, yono a yeke yande rukomb'ande Yesu.

Chapter 2

¹Amana bande boto Yesu u Beterepeme u shini ndja Yuda u matuwu mawara Herode kumu, bini buanya ba upunu u mbete ya meke punu itanga bakutoro u Yerushareme, barorok' ande : ²Ndo kuroro: << Kumu ndjua Bayuda a moto bande ikueyi? Shin'ande tshuamono moto muande u ma pununu mitanga, ndo tshuamiyi ku ntoro.>> ³A woko kumu Herode, rueyi runu nteme muande muku bandiyi, ndo Yerushareme ndja ikimi ando nde. ⁴Ya ku kokoyo bakubanganga baba kimi ndo bapundu mikanda nyi baboro, ndo ku bawuru:<⁵Ba ku marar'ande:<< u Beterepeme u shini ndja Yuda; shin'ande rende rini ra pundu bande u boro ngandjambe: ⁶<< Ndo wene, Beterepeme, shini ndja Yuda, wakapa ndjua nkenke wu ndenge a mara ma manene ma Yuda, shin'ande Kumu ipupunu u katawa, yand'idjidjishi isarere bate bama.>>⁷Ambishi yini Herode ya ku boko bina buanya mbere u bushuama, ndo ya ku shoto yebe busheke ande to itanga nana mooto a npunu mundu, ⁸ambishi ya kubatomo u Beterepeme, uror'ande: << Yaka nana ndo bu yebe busheke areke ra muana ndjua nkeke; itanga ri mono buinu, bu karu wushosho amiyi, kek'a miyi mi mene ndende u ntoro.>>⁹Amana banda woko kumu, bakuwende. Ndo rende, mooto mua mono bande mbete ya meke punu itanga mua weke-wende u boshu bua bande inamana awe mutoro ariki ri raka rini ra wara muana ndjua nkeke, mu ku yembete. ¹⁰Itanga ra mono bande mooto, baku yoro ando bunyaka bua buiki.¹¹Ba ku nini u mburu, ku mono muana ndjua nkeke ba inyanda Mariye, ba kuboro mamongo ndo ku ntoro; ambishi ba kuripiri kombo sha bande, ndo ku nguamba bikete ndja war'abande : woro, karanga aki mire. ¹²Ambishi amanaba ba wibiri u iru ra Ndjamb'ande areke bua kara karuawa u bora Herode, ba kue karuwa u bora bande u mboko ndjeke. ¹³Anana amana bande wende, muanjero ndjua bora Kumu yande ku monyiyi u bora Yosefe u iru, ndo ku roro :<< Katuwa, wosho muana ndjua nkeke ndo inyande, ya tini ra Egypitu, ndo wara nono inaman'ishosho miyi, shin'ande Herode ishoshoto muana ndjua nkeke bua yande ku nyaka.>>¹⁴Butuwu bunu Yosefe ya ku katuwu, ya ku wosho muana ndjua nkeke ndo inyande, bakuetini ra Egypitu. ¹⁵Ba kushara u nono inamana iwa ra bora Herode, shin'ande rutoto rua bora Kumu rua toto yande ubora Ngandjambe ande : << Nda ma wuru muan'ame u punu u Egypitu>>. ¹⁶Anana Herode, amono yand'ande bina buanya ba ku nimbi, ya ku woko kabua sha buiki, ndo ya ku reye ru toto ande bi djaka bana bi barungu ba bakimi bana biyi ando mashewe utapa mapende ndo we rata ra shini bana bawara u Beterepeme ndo itenye rande ra shini ra rikimi, uraba itanga ra wokoya rushanga ubora bina buanya.¹⁷Keke anana rueye rua toto Ngandjambe Yeremiye kuyemen'ande: ¹⁸<< Ba ku woko djobo u Rama, birere ndo ntanda mua buiki; Rashere anereke bana bande, ndo a berek'ande reke ba nkitisi nteme ishin'ande bakapa bi.>>¹⁹Herode amana ya wa, mono, muanjero ndjua bora Kumu ya kumonyiyi wu iru bora Yosefe, u Egypitu, ²⁰ndo kuroro: << Katuwa, wosho muana ndjua nkeke ba inyanda, ndo yaka u boro bua Isarere, shin'ande bana baraka djaka muana ndjua nkeke ba mana wa.>>²¹Yosefe ya ku wumuwu, kuwosho muana ndjua nkeke ba inyande, ndo kuende u boro bua Isarere. ²²Keke awoko band'ande Arkerause ya nkiti bu kumu bu'ishande Herode, u yuda ,ya kuwoko butete bu wende; ndo, amaraba nguibiri u iru ra Ndjambe, ya kuende itenye ra shini ra Ngarere,²³ndo ya kue shimiki u boro bua nguruku banda Nazareth, runu rua nyemeshe rutoto rua toto ba ngandjambe, run'ande< bi ngunguru muina Nazarete>.

Chapter 3

¹Matu mana, Yone mu Batise awiyi u muanga rushanga u nenge mua yere mua Yuda. ²Arok'ande: < Barara nana miteme, ishini bu kumu bua riki buiyi ngama.>> ³Keke renda na,Yone yanda yono aroro ngandjambe Yeshayi, ya kuroro : << Rubere rua yono amoko mbere u ndenge bushobo roriy'ana mboko a boro Kumu, shember'anana tshu boko tshuande tshua tshukeke.>>⁴Yone a wara mapere ma nyosho nya shutu Kamere ake nkoro mua iyobo ra shutu u irongo randa. Bidjere ndjande ndja wara bapashe ndo bwitshi bu bandjueye. ⁵ Keke yerushareme, yuda ndja ikimi aki itenyi ra shini ra rongo mashi ma yadene baweke babakimi u boro buanda; ⁶Ndo ba todondoko madimba ma mabanda, ba weke nde bi batisi uboro buande u ndjara ndja Yadene. ⁷Keke, amono yande Bafarisayi ndo Basadisayi babuiki ba biyi u ibatishi rande, ya ku baror'ande :<< mboto ndja ba ndjowo ba kabua , nana amabuwibiri buini u tini kabua shini shamiki ?⁸ Tu nana ndombo shashi sheke u ma barara mi miteme nyini.⁹ Areke bua boko buanya u rora buina men'ande : << Tshuiy'ando Abrapam ngo mama iti >> Keke ndak bushosh'ande, Ndjambe a nguara ruere barara mamanya mana ma wiya bana ba bora Abrapam.¹⁰ Anana ikenge kara ra nguara ushina nyiri nyi mite. nti mua mukimi ake mua meke tu ndombo shashi sheke bi muba mubatera ndo u muboko ukata tiyi. ¹¹Miyi, ndaka bu tishi ku mashi, ishini kue bu rata u mabarara mi miteme; Keke yono a miki u mbish'ame a ma ndeke miyi bu nono, ndo she nda yemene u reye poko shande sha para. Yande, yi kubutishi u nyuma ndjua ntsheke ndo u tiyi. ¹²Iya ndo ntshowo muanda u djara; yiroroyo iraka rande ri mawanyiyi, ndo yikokiyo mashanga manda u yanga, keke bitete yi bikobikoro tiyi tshunu tshua meke we nyimi.>>¹³Keke Yesu kupunu u ngarera kutoro ubora Yona u masha ma yadena, shini ya u ntisi. ¹⁴Keke Yone a berk' ande: << Miya ndiya nyingi ndja wene u tishi, ndo keke wene wamiki u miyi ? >> ¹⁵ Yesu ya ku marar'ande: rekere djikereme kek'angowo, shin'ande dja nomboko ngowo ishini biti uyemeshe rurukimi runu rua ngondoko Ndjambe, ndo Yone katoko rubere bi. ¹⁶ Ambishi amana ya wosho ibatisi, Yesu ya ku punu u mashi, riki ku ripuwu.Yaku mono nyuma Ndjambe kutshuerewe ariki ra ntshu muanda ngo kakutukumbu. ¹⁷ Ru toto rua punu u riki ande, yono yiya muana me ndjua rowondo yono a ntshereke mi nteme muama mua mukimi.

Chapter 4

¹Keke Nyuma Ndjambé kwe rata Yesu u kata nenge mua yere, shini diaboro ye nkike. ²Ambishi a mana ya kini bidjere nyanya masha mane ndo matuwu, masha mane, ya kuwoko ndjare. ³Nkik'a ya kukaruwa ngam'ande keke ya ku noro: Mbe yar'ande u Muana a bora Ndjambé, roro mamanya mana mi barama ma bata ma kata. ⁴Keke Yesu ya kumarara y'ande : Bapund'ande moto a ka ruera war'ando monyo pa ishini kata yind'amene bi. kek'ake ishini rutoto rua rukimi rua punuku u numbu mua bora Ndjambé.⁵Diaboro kwe nata wu boro bu ikini, keke ya ku ntotoro ya kwe ntshiki wu tot'a Tempero ⁶Ndo ya ku noro :<⁷Yesu ya ku marara y'ande :<>⁸ Diaboro ya ku kar'we ntshende ayash'a riki ra nkondjo mua ndemb'a riki, keke ya ku ntshundju makumu mamakimi mashini ndo rutono rua manda. ⁹Ya ku noro y'ande :<< ndi yeyeke bikete djini ngowo dja bikimi, mbe wa boro mamongo ndo watoro miyi>>Yesu ya ku noro y'ande: kobuw'anana satana, ishini ba pund'ande:<< Wu toro kumu, Ndjamb'awu ndo wu kereshe pa yand 'amene>> ¹¹Kek'anana diaboro ya ku nekere, keke rend'ana banjero ba kuwiyi ndo ba ku nguatishe. ¹²Itanga ra woko Yesu ande ba wate Yone, ya kwende ra Ngarere. ¹³Ya ku kobuwu wu Nazarete, keke ya kue shikimi wu Kapernawum kana kiyi ngama-ngama ando iribi ra Ngarere wu shini dja bora Zabulone ndo ndja Nefatali. ¹⁴Rueyi runu ngowo rua wiya ishini ku yemeshe rutoto runu rua toto ngandjambe Yeshayi ¹⁵Bina shini ndja boro Zabulono ndo ndja Nefetali, u mbet'a iribi, u muiri mua wono mua Yadene, u Ngarere dja bate ba bere yebe Ndjambé. ¹⁶Bate bana ba shikimi u muimini ba ku mono yembe ra buiki ndo bana ba ntshikimi u itenye ra shini ndo irurumbu riwa, muanya mu ku babarara>>. ¹⁷To itanga rini, Yesu ya ku tapa u yisi ndo ku roro : << barar'ana miteme nyini, shin'ande bukumu bua riki buiyi ngama.>> ¹⁸Ngo pwar yini ya wiki ya wiya u kwandja mui ribi ra Ngarere ya ku mono bana ba moto moko bapende, Simo, yono ndjua nguruku ba Imanyana ba muan'inyande Andere, ba wara bi boko buanda bua bande bumoko u iribi shin'ande birembe dji bashue. ¹⁹Yesu ya ku ba roro y'ande: Yi nana, ndab'anana, keke ndi bubarare birembe dja bate.>> ²⁰Mun'anana rini, baku rekere mande ma bande keke ba ku tapa u naba. ²¹Itanga Yesu a weke ya wende u rende ruanda, ya ku karya mono bana ba moto moko bapende bi barungu Jake, muan'a bora Zebedayi ba mua'inyande Yone, ba wara ba ntshikimi u kata buat' ando ishaha Zebedayi, ba bi roriye manda ma bande, ya ku baboko mbere. ²²Keke mun'anana ba ku sha rekere buat'ando ishaha ke ba ku naba. ²³Yesu ya ku ribiri u shini ndja Ngarere ndja ikimi a wiki yishi u ba synangongo ba band' a wiki shono rushanga rua rusheke ru bukumu ndo a ukubereshe mawara ma makimi ndo bitowo djia bikimi djini dja war'ando bate. ²⁴Rushanga ruande ru ku muaman'a shini ndja ikimi ndja Siri keke ba wiki nasha bate ba bakimi bana ba tatake, djoro sha mboto sha shakimi, bana ba war'ando ba demo, bana ba weke tikinyi ando bin' ishesheke, ndo Yesu ya ku ba bereshe. ²⁵Djoro dja bate dja buiki dji ku naba utapa u Ngarere, Decapore, Yerushareme, Yudaya inamana muiri mua wono mua yadene.

Chapter 5

¹Amono Yesu doro dja bate,ya ku banda a riki ra nkondjo. A shimiki yande baweke bande kwiya akorande.²Ya ku ripiri numbu muande keke ya ku tapa bayishi meyi mana ngow'ande: ³<< Bunyaka u bana bi poto wu nyuma, Ishin'ande bukumu bua riki bwiya bua bande. ⁴ Bunyaka bwiya wu bane ba nereke ishin'ande bi bawi bawindjiri. ⁵Bunyaka bwuiya wu bana bakuya wundjiyi, shin'ande bi kikiti shini. ⁶Bunyaka bwiya wu bana biyando ndjare ndo nyinga a rongo shin'ande biwuwutu. ⁷Bunyaka bwiya wu bana ba ngoko bate ntshongo, keke bi bawo bawok'a banda ntshongo. ⁸Bunyaka wu bana biya ando miteme nya yembe ishin'ande bi momono Ndjambe. ⁹Bunyaka bwiya wu bana ba miki rata poro ishin' ande bi bawu bawuru bana ba Ndjambe. ¹⁰ Bunyaka bwiya wu bana ba monoshoko banda mitanda ishini rongo , Shin'ande bukumu bua riki bwiya bua bande. ¹¹Bwiya bina bunyaka mbe djar'ande bate baka butowo mishingi ndo baka bu monosho ntanda, mbe kuap'ande ba ku roro meyi ma makinmi ma mabe ishini miyi. ¹²Nyak'anana ndo war'anana'ando bunyaka, ishin'ande mpoto muini muiyi mua munene wu riki,ishin'ande dji pwara yini bate a monosho banda ndoro ba ngandjambe bana ba wara wubosho buini. ¹³Bwiya ngere mua shin'amana, keke mbe ngere mua shiri piy' a mundu, bu kara mu tushu piyi ipu nani, mua kapa mushe kara wiy'ando ngunu, pamun'ande bi mu boko,boshobo keke bate bi mu nyek'a para. ¹⁴ Bwiya muanya mua shin'a mane. Boro bunu bua pik band' a riki ra nkondjo, baka ruere bu shueye. ¹⁵Dji'ayash'ipu imok'ande bate ka ba meke namiyi muindi ishini ku puruyi ikara, keke wu mbete ndjeke ba meke mu shiki ka riki ra mese, kek'ande mu yembeshe bate babakimi bana biyi wu mburu. ¹⁶ Dji'ayash'ande muanya mwini mu baruwu wu bate, keke a mono banda mineme nyini nya misheke, ndo bi tonosho Ishini yono yi u riki. ¹⁷Areke bua boko buany'ande nda wiya ishini ku djake mi kendje nya bora Mose mbe kuapa bangandjambe, ka nda toko wiy' ishini ku mi djaka keke nda wiya ishini ku miyeriye. ¹⁸Wu bara-bara, ndaka bushosh'ande ngo riki ando shini ibere dji shamba, kuap' a ka rete kaka keke ka moko ka nkendje mbe ke shonyo kamoko ka kanda ki numuwu bi to ndo meyi ma makimi iyemene manda. ¹⁹Iraka rini yono ndjua nyaka ibenge rini rimoko ra rikeke a nyishiki bate ande bi kere ipu rini ngowo,iwara ndjua shamba bukeke wu bukumu bua riki, keke yono ndjua maka mu yeriye keke anyishiki bate ande bi ker'a banda ipu rini, bi nguru ndjua nene wu bukumu bua riki. ²⁰ Ndaka bu shosh'ande, rongo ruini mbe rua bere shamba runu ru bapundu kanda mu mikendje ndo runu ru bafarisayi, ko bu she nini akapiti wu bukumu bua riki²¹Bua ma woko ba bi shosho bin'awar'ande : a reke wa djaka moto, keke << moto ndjua nkimi yono idjaka moto ndjueke,ishashamba wu makamba,>> ²²Keke miy 'aki ndaka bu shosh'ande moto ndjua nkimi yono iwokosho muan inyand'ande kabua : amaka yemene wu shamba wu bosho bu' ikindi ri makamb, Ndo moto ndjua nkimi yono iroro muayinyand' ande : << Wene wi iyene >> ama yemene ba wu numbushi u ikindi ri makamb ra bina Yude, ndo yono a maka noro ande << muini irara>>,ama yemene u mono ndoro wu ibembe ra ngindi ra tiyi. ²³Ndjiy' ipu imoko mbe war'a mwamba muawu mu we reye u kinda ndja ikini ndo mbe wa wibuw'ande muana anyowo iya ndo rueyi ariki rawa ²⁴Rekere muamba muawa anana u bosho bua kinda ndja rikini, toko wende bu wokosh'ando muan anyowo keke wiya u reye muamba muawu. ²⁵Wokoshan'ana buash'ando moto yono a ma ipundu ngo yi buini ande a mboko, shin'ande mpundu a wa irereye u djara dji ba shushu ndo bashushu bi yireyireye u ndjara dji ba bapurusu, keke bi ishishiki u mburu buroko. ²⁶ A bara bara nda kishosh'ande: ngo wa she punu u nono too ndo yiputu wene kakakimi kana ki ndo wa ngo mbata. ²⁷Bua mawoko baror'ande ,<< Areke bua kere bundumbu.>> ²⁸Keke miyi ndaka bushosh'ande, ndjua nkimi' irende ngata ndo u boro nteme ama mana kere bundumbu ando nde u nteme muande. ²⁹Mbe rishi rawa ri barungu reke ishende ishini wene wu buaka, riteye,wu riboko tamba ando wa; shin'ande djanyemene i tenye rawa imoko ri rutoko rishotono, bua banda wubere boko ru toko ruawa rua rukimi wu ibembe ra ngindi ra tiyi. ³⁰Mbe yar'ande rowo ruawa ru barungu rua meke ishende u buaka rukekere,wu ruboko tamba ando wa; djanyemene'nde, shin'ande itenye rawa imoko ri rutoko rishotono, u bere boko rutoko rawa rua rukimi u ibembe ra ngindi ra tiyi. ³¹Ba ror'ande :<< Yono ibere ngar'ande inyeke nkanda mu dja ibaka.>>³²yono ndjua nkimi, ibere ngar'ande, mbe dja bere warande shi she kere bundumbu, amaka ntomo ya u buaka ndumbu, ndo yono ishiki ngata djua a bere banda a ma kere bu ndumbu. ³³ Bua ma kara woko, ba shosho ba mam' ande : <³⁴Keke miyi ndaku bushosho areke bua ya koko akapiti, mbe ishini riki, ishan'ande riya nguasha dja bukumu ndja Ndjambe. ³⁵Mbe ku shina mana, ishin'ande yiya iraka ya para shande, mbe ku yerushareme, ishin'ande bwiya boro bua bunene bua boro Kumu ndjua nene. ³⁶A reke wiya koko bi a ntshua muawa, ishin'ande wakapa ndo bunono bu barara rupuiyi rumoko rua yeme mbe rua bumburu. ³⁷ Ru toto ruawa ruara << E,E >> mbe << kuapa-kuapa>> dja bikimi dja nyayike bande rua miki punu ku bube. ³⁸Buama woko babi ror'ande:<< Rishi-wu rishi >> ake rini wu rini>> ³⁹Miy'ake ndake bushosh'ande, areke wakarsha bube u moto djua me; keke ndakubushosh'ande mbe moto i boro rukasha wu itama rawa ri barungu, wukara nyeke itama reke. ⁴⁰Ndo mbe yara moto aro we irata ri tshirumbu bua yande wu wosho kazaka ka wa, nekere iwosho a shumushu awa. ⁴¹ Mbe yara moto aro ikereshe u totoro buriti

tambe tshinunu, kere, ando nde tamba binunu bi pende. ⁴²yeke yono amak'rombo, ndo areke wawimini moto yono anoko u shombo ikete. ⁴³Bua ma woko aroro b'ande : << Wu wondo muendja wa ndo wu woko muina ikembe rawa bube.>> ⁴⁴Miyake ndake bushosh'ande : << Wondo anana bina makembe bini, rombasha nana bana baka bumonosho ntanda Ndjambe. ⁴⁵Keke bu wara bana ba bora Ishini yono yiyi wu riki; shin 'ande y'ande ameke bendeshe itanga randa ariki ra bate ba babe aki ba basheke, ndo ameke nyowosho mburu wu bate ba barongo aki bana bi berewiyi ba rongo. ⁴⁶Shin'ande mbe bua wondo bana baka bu wondo iputu nana ripete buini ? Ayasha ba rambishe ba namba ba nkereke ipu imoko. ⁴⁷47 Ndo djar'ande bua nguimbishiki pa babi nyini, buakereke rueyi nane ruareke ? Ayasha bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe ba nkereke ipu imoko. ⁴⁸48 Buin'ake buara bayemene ngo Ishini ndjua riki iya ndjua yemene .

Chapter 6

¹Keba nana akereke buini mingunu nya nguesheke Ishiti u mishi ma bate Areke wu ya shundju a nkereke wene mingunu nya misheke u mishi ma bate nde ishini bi imono, mbe djara ngosho wapa pete mpoto u bora Ishu yono iyi u riki. ²Anana ngo a nyeke wene moto mpoto mu ruwondo a reke wa boko mbere, ipu ra meke kere bina masha mapende u kata ba sunangongo ndo u ndenge sha mboko, keke ande bate bi batonosho. u bara-bara, ndaka bushosho, bate bana ba mana wosho iputu ra banda. ³Ishini wene, itanga anyeke wene bate bikete dja mpoto mu ruwondo reke iyata rawa ri ba wata rayebe runu rua kereke iyata ri barungu. ⁴Keke iyekere rawa ra mpoto mu ruwondo rara u bashuama. Ndo Ishu yono a meke mono meyi u bushuama ipu -yiputu. ⁵Ndo itanga ranomboko buini Ndjambe areke buara ngo bina masha mapende, ishin'ande bameke wondo u rombo bayete a nkiti u kata sunangongo ando u masha-shana ma mboko kek'ande bate bi ba mono. U bara-bara ndaka bushosh'ande, bate bana ba mana pete ipotu ra banda. ⁶Ishini wene itanga ranomboko wene Ndjambe, unini u mbura kata, u riti ikuku, ndo urombo Ishu yono yiyi u bushuama, ndo Ishu yono ameke monoko u bushuama iyeke iputu. ⁷Itanga ra nomboko buini, areke bua wete shambasha meye ma buiki, ipu ra meke kere bate bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe, bame ke wengey'ande Ndjambe i bawo bawo kosho ishini kushambasha meyi mabuiki. ⁸Ishini ngo, areke bu bapuananyi, shin'ande Ishini ameke yebe runu ruya yini nyingi u bosho bua buini u rombo. ⁹Rend'ana ipu rirombo buini :<< Ishiti yono yi u riki', rukombo ruawa ruara ru ikini. ¹⁰Bukumu buawa buiyi; ruwondo ruawu rukereme ushina mana puara a keremeke rundu uriki. ¹¹Tshuyeke arini ma djiri miti mi rushuwu ando rushuwu. ¹²Tshu rimbishi bube buiti bua make biti ikereshe ngo ipu ra rimbishi biti bana baka tshukereshe bube. ¹³Areke wu tshu nishi u matete, keke tshu wondjoro u bube.>> { Ishin'ande bukumu, bunono aki rutono djiyi djawa shera - shera , Amen} ¹⁴Ishin'ande, mbe djar'ande, buak'rimbishi bate mandimbi ma banda, Ishini yona yiyi u riki ibu ri burimbishi a buini. ¹⁵Keke mbe djar'ande, kabua ntsheke rimbishi bate, Ishini yapa burimbishi mandimbi mini bi. ¹⁶Itanga rankiniki buini bidjere, reke buar'ando bosho bu irerere, ngo bate bina masha mape, bameke barara masha ma banda, ishini kushundju bate ande bankini bidjere. Ndaka bushosho u bara-bar'ande, biy'ando iputu ra banda ramana ba wosho. ¹⁷Keke, itanga ra nkiniki wene bidjere, uwoko bosho, aki buya shitiri shara. ¹⁸Keke ubere shundju bat'ande nda nkini bidjere, keke pamunu ish u yono iyi u iraka ra shuama, ndo ish u, yono amonoko u iraka ra shuama, ipu yiputu. ¹⁹Areke bu ya rondosho biroko djini dja nganga u shina mana yini yiyi ba bombo ando butara dja meke biwono, aki bembe baka ya nishi ndo ba nguembereke. ²⁰U yiraka rini , bu ya rondosho biroko djini u riki u nono kua ba bombo, kua butara bua ngua ruere biwono, ndo nono bembe ba ka ruere ya nishi u wembere. ²¹U iraka ri biroko djawa dja nganga, iraka ri wara nteme muawa. ²²Rishi riya muindi mu rutoko. Mbe rishi rara busheke, rutoko ruawa rua rukimi ru wara yembe. ²³Mbe rishi rare bube rutoko ruwara rua rukimi ku muimini. Mbe djar'ande yembe rini riya u rutoko ruawa rui muimini, muara bunene mbuene: ²⁴Moto akapa ruere kereshe ba kumu bapende ngumu, shin'ande yande iwowoko moko bube ndo iwowondo indjueke, mbe kuapa ibama moko ki indjueke imono ngona ngono. waka ruere kereshe Ndjambe iraka imoko ndo biroko. ²⁵Iraka rini ndaka mi bushosho, areke buar'ando djengeyi ishini nionyo nyini, ande tshud'iyeye, { tshu nyu yeye } ishin'ande tshu reye iyeye. Keke monyo mua robo reke bidjere, ndo rutoko rua reke mapere? ²⁶Renda na bapuru bariki kaba meke wono, kaba meke kunu ndo ka kaba meke rondo bikete u djanga, keke ishini djua riki yanda ameke ba djishi. buini shi bu bareke nganga dja shamba ? ²⁷Nana u ndenga yini, ishini mabokoro manda ma djengiyei djanda anguaruere ya nyayishi matuwu meke u kata matuwu manda a ni shina mana ? . ²⁸Ndo ishini yeye bua moko djiengeyi shini yeye u rueye ru mapere ? Rend'anana matendere u mashobo, mameke pushuwu busheke: ka mameke kere ngunu, ka mameke tere mapere, ²⁹Keke ndaka bushosh'ande Solomo ukata rutono ruanda rua rukimi, ka batoko neye ngo itendere imoko. ³⁰Mbe djar'ande Ndjambe aneyeke matendere mi mashobo, mana miyi arini a ngeshe miwomo ndo bi maboko u tiyi, ishini yeye ibere ya bureye buini u reke. Buini bate bi maweshere ma makeke ? ³¹Ake reke buar'ando djengeyi u miteme ndo u ya wurur'a nde : << Tshu dji iyeye?>> mbe << Tshu nyu i yeye ? >> mbe ki << tshu reye iyeye? >>. ³²Shin'ande bate bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe banda ba meke shoto meyi mana mamakimi, Ishini ndjua riki a maka yeb'ande buiy'ando dji nyingi . ³³Bu koto bushoto bukumu {bua Ndjambe} ndo rongo ruanda, ndo bikete dja bikimi bibuye buyek' a djindi ambishi. ³⁴Areke buar'ando djengeye bi ishini ka ngeshe, keke ngeshe mua wono mua kuwara ando djengeye dja ma mundu. Rushuwu ando rushuwu rwiye 'ando meyi ma rundu.

Chapter 7

¹.<< Areke bua rumbushu bate kek'ande a buini kabi burumbushu. ²Ishin'ande Ndjambe yi bu ruburumbushu puara ini ya rumbushuku buini bate. Ndo ruere runu rua ngoshoko buini ishini ku bokosho bate, wu ruere munu runu ru moko ru wosho banda ishini buini. ³Ishini yeye aneke wene itete rini riya wu kata rishi rabora muan'anyowo, keke ka wamonoko itenye ra nte rini riya wu kata rishi rawa bi ? ⁴Ipu nana ri rere wene roro muan'anyow'ande : << ndekere ra teye itete wu kata rishi rawa, >> keke wene wiy'ando itenye ra nte wu kata rishi rawa?. ⁵Muina masha mape, bukoto teye intenye ra nte u rishi rini irawa, keke ambishi yini umomono ipu nane riteye itete rini riya wu kata rishi ra muan'anyowo. ⁶Areke bua yeke ba mbua bikete djini djiyi dj'ikini, ndo areke bua raya ma manya mana ma nganga wu bosho bu banguru, soko ndjeke djiy'ande banguru bi ruere wu manyek'ando para, keke ambishi yini bikaruwu bi bu peshere ⁷Rombo anana ndo bi buye,buyeke , shoto anana keke bu momono , kokor'ana keke bi bu ripiri. ⁸ Itshin'ande ndjua nkimi anomboko i wowosho, ndo ndjua nkimi ndjua antshotoko imomono ndo moto ndjua nkimi ankokoroko, bi ninipira ⁹Nana u ndenge a yini mbe muan'ande anombo itenye ra diampa, inyeke imanya ? ¹⁰ Mbe kuap'ande inombo shue irene nyeke ndjowo ? ¹¹Mbe djar'ande buina bana buiya bate ba babe, buaka yebe wuyeke bikete dja bisheke u bana bini, ipu mbuanye Ishini ndjua riki yibere yande yeke bikete dja bisheke u bana bake nomb' a ndjinde ? ¹²Keke rueyi rua rukimi runu rua nguesheke buinu'ande bate bi bukereshe, bu bakereshe a buini arundu shini 'ande djiyi Mikendje nya Moyise ndo Mikanda nyi ba ngandjambe. ¹³Nini anana wu ikuku ra rikeke ishin'ande ra rinene ri ikuku, u wororo yi mboko yini ndja meke shende ri ma rini, ndo biyi ba buiki baniniki u mboko yini. ¹⁴Keke ra rikeke riya ikuku, ndo mboko ndja ikeke yindi yameke shende moto ra monyo, biyi ba keke ba kimono. ¹⁵Ya rondo anana wu ba ngandjambe ba babe bana ba miki u buini, bamiki u buini baneye poko shi ba panga, keke ukata banda biyi ba nyimi ba kabua. ¹⁶Bu ba yebe ku ndombo sha banda. Ba meke kunu ndombo sha vinyi u minamba nyi mishueye ? mbe kuap'ande ba meke kunu ndombo sha fiki u nte mua kenge?,¹⁷ Djiya ayasha ipu imok'ande nte mua mukimi mua musheke mua meke tuku ndombo sha sheke, keke nte mua mukimi mua mube muameke tuku ndombo sha shibe. ¹⁸Nte mua musheke mua kapa ruere tu ndombo sha shi be, mbe aki nte mua mube muakapa ruere tu ndombo sha shi sheke. ¹⁹. Nte mua mukimi mubere tu ndombo sha shisheke bi muke mukekere bi muboko u tiyi. ²⁰ Djiy'ipu imoko ande buyebe bangandjambe ba babe ku ndombo sha banda. ²¹Bana babakimi bampuruk'ande : << kumu, kumu, >> ko ba shenini u bukumu bua riki,kek'ake pamunu bana bankereke ruwondo rua bora Tata yono idjuama yiya u riki. ²² Bate ba buiki bi ndondoro rushu runu bande: << Kumu,Kumu>>, ka tshua toko wendjuwu wu ru kombo ruawa ? ka tshua toko bingi ba demo wu rukombo ruawu ? ndo biti kukere meyi ma buiki mi bishana wu ru kombo rua wu? >> ²³ Keke ndi ba roro u woro mi nde : << Kepe ndi buyebe bi, Pambu'anana tamb'ando me buini bana ba weke kere meyi ma mabe. ²⁴Iraka rini, ndjua nkimi angoko toto shama shini sha totoko miyi ndo amake shikere, yi we moto ndjua buanya antshoroko mbur'ande ariki ri imanya ra rinono. ²⁵Mburu ya ku nyowo, mishere ku yoro, pungu shi ku kuishi ndo dji kuyawitiri ariki ra mburu: mburu kaya toko pukuwu, ishin'ande matapara mi mashororo mawara ka riki r'imanya ra rinono. ²⁶Kek'ake ndjua nkimi yono angoko toto shama shini sha toto miyi, ndo amake shikere, yi ngo ipushunu ra moto yono ndjua a shoro mburu ande ariki ra shenye. ²⁷ Mburu ya ku nyowo, mishere ku yoro, pungu yi kukuishi keke mburu kupukuwu, ndo ntanda mu kumoniya mua buiki.>> ²⁸ Keke ndji kukereme ande, Itanga Yesu amana y'ande toto shini ngowo, yoro ra bate ku ya kama ishini mayishi made./v 29 ²⁹ Ishin'ande awara yi bayishi meye ngo moto yono ndju'awara ndo bukumu, kek'ake kuapa ngo ba pundu nkanda mu mikendje.

Chapter 8

¹¹Nda ka bu shosho ba buiki bi wiki wiya u mapununu mi ntanga ndo makitiri mi itanga bishishikimi u mese ma moko ndo Abarapam,Izak ndo Yokobo u Bukumu bua riki.

¹³Yesu ya kushosho kumu ndjua mayoro : << ngo ipu ra ngueshe wene, dji kereme ipu rini .>> Munu itanga rini muina ngunu {muande} ya ku beruwu.⁴Yesu ku nor'ande : << Areke wa shosho a moto moko bo; kek'ake yaka u ya shundju u bora nganga Ndjambe, ndo unyeye ndamba i pura pundu Moyise shini ku wara ngo yendje u banda >.⁵Itanga ra nini Yesu u Kapernawum, kumu ndjua mayoro rukama ma bina Rome, ku karuwa a korande, ndo kumondoro, ⁶Y'ande ku nereshe ku ror'ande : << kumu muina nguna me iyi ndjua tshondjo u mburu, dja rembe rutoko, ndo iyi a ntataka dja buiki. >> ⁷Yesu ya ku ntshosh' ande ndekewende, ndo ndi memereshe.⁸Kek'ake Kumu ndjua majoro ku marar'ande :<< Kumu, nda kapa ndjua yemene unini u mbura me. Punushu pa rutoto ru moko, ndo muina a ngunu a me yibeberuwu. ⁹ Shin'ande, miyi ndiyi moto ndjua shini bu kumu, ndiyi ando mayoro u shini ame, ndi roro yon'ande : yaka ndo yende, yindjueke ande "yiwenye" ndo yiya yande. Ndo muina ngun'ame "kere ngo" ndo y'ande inkere.>> ¹⁰Ambishi, amana ngoko Yesu ya ku keme, ya ku roro bate ba wiki naba : << nda ka bushosho u bara-bara, kanda toko mono moto ndjua maweshere ma ngowo u Isarere.¹¹Nda ka bu shosho ba buiki bi wiki wiya u mapununu mi ntanga ndo makitiri mi itanga bishishikimi u mese ma moko ndo Abarapam,Izak ndo Yokobo u Bukumu bua riki.¹²Yesu ya kushosho kumu ndjua mayoro : << ngo ipu ra ngueshe wene, dji kereme ipu rini .>> Munu itanga rini muina ngunu {muande} ya ku beruwu.³³Bana dishiki banguru ba kutini, ndo bakuwende ra boro bua bunene ndo kurondoro mamakimi mana ma kereme ndo mana ma wiri bate bana ba wara ndo ba demo.³⁴ Keke bate ba bakimi ba boro bunu ku punu banda u we monosh 'ando Yesu . Itanga ra mono banda, ba ku mondoro ande ikobowo u shina banda.¹⁶A nyereme itanga ri kokoro, bate ba ku rata bini mawara ma buiki ba wara ndo ba domo ba buiki, u rutoto ru moko ya ku bingi nyuma sha shi be, ndo ya ku bereshe bate ba bakimi ba wara bi tata.¹⁷Shin'ande toto sha roro ngandjambe Yeshayi shiyemene : << Yande ku wosho meyi ma boro miti,ndo ya kototoro mawara miti. >>¹⁸Itanga ra mono Yesu yoro ra bata ra nungo,yande ku ba yeke nkendje mua shamba u muira mua wono mui iribi. ¹⁹ Mpundu nkanda mu mikendje ya ku wiya ku ntshosh'ande: << Muyishi ,ndi k'iraba iraka rarakimi rende wene. >> ²⁰Yesu ya ku marar'ande : << Bambondjo biyi a nyende ndo ba puru ba riki biyi ando mayandja, keke muana a moto a kapa ndo iraka ri moko ri tshondjo.>>²¹Moko ndjua bate baweke banda, ku nor'ande :<< kumu, puesher'ande ndi toko te wereye tata. >> ²²Yesu ya ku nor'ande : << ndaba miyi, ndo rekere bate bawa bireye mi niwu nya banda. >>²³Itanga Yesu anini y'ande u kata buatu, ba weke bande baku naba.²⁴ Rend'ake, mungu mua mu nono mukukatuwu ariki ri irbi, inamana mapakara ku yorosho mashi u buata, itanga rini Yesu ya u kata tshondjo. ²⁵Baweke baku wiya u boro buanda ndo baku ngumunu u ror'ande : << Kumu tshu wondjoro ishini tshua wa. >>²⁶Yesu ku baror'ande : << ishini yeye i buin'ando bu tete, bate bi ma weshere mama keke? >> Ambishi, ya ku katuwa ndo ku pangashi pungu, ando iribi wara poro, poro sha buiki shiku nini. ²⁷Bate bakutapa u ya wururu ande : << yono moto ndjua mbuenye to ndo pungu a mashi diak ntomuwu? >>²⁸Itanga ra toro Yesu u muiri mua wono, u kata i tenyi ra shini ra bina Gadareni, bate ba pende ba wara ndo bademo baku kwiya u bosho bu'ande. ba wupunu ku mabandja, ndo kabua sha buiki ruera nde kua moto iruere shamba u iraka rini. ²⁹Ndo rende, baku tapa u boko mbere ndo kuror'ande :<< Wene muan'a Ndjambe, tshuiy 'ando wu rueye nane ? Wamiya a ningo ishini ku wono manya miti u bosho bu itanga ra nomboko .>>³⁰ Keke, tamba ando banda, kiri ba nguru ba buiki ba wara bidja. ³¹ba demo ba bondoroko yesu ande :<< Mbe u tshu bingi, tshu tomo u kata kiri ba nguru bana .>> ³²Yesu ya ku ba shosh'ande :<< Yaka nana , >> ba demo kupunu ku nini u banguru, ndo rende kiri ndjia ikimi ndja banguru i kuwomono mbanga ku ya boko u iribi, ndo bakuwu u kata masha.³³Bana dishiki banguru ba kutini, ndo bakuwende ra boro bua bunene ndo kurondoro mamakimi mana ma kereme ndo mana ma wiri bate bana ba wara ndo ba demo.³⁴ Keke bate ba bakimi ba boro bunu ku punu banda u we monosh 'ando Yesu . Itanga ra mono banda, ba ku mondoro ande ikobowo u shina banda.

Chapter 9

¹Yesu anina wu buate, ku shabuwa muiri mua wono, ndo ya kuende ra bora buanda bua bunene.² Rende bakuiyi nasha moto ndju' arembe rotoko, ba ntshosho ariki rishasha, amono y'ande ma weshere ma banda, Yesu, yaku roro moto yono arembe mikoro << muan'ame, na nga nteme, ba yi rimbishi ma ndimbi mawa.>>³Ba punda mikanda ibeke ba weteke ya wuru banda- banda : << Moto yono antowoko Ndjambe .>>⁴Yesu ya kuyebe buanya bua banda, ndo ku roro : ishini yeye ibuini ndo manya ma mabe wu miteme nyini ?⁵ Iyeye ri ra neke boro wu roro : << Bayi rimbishi ma ndimbi mawa .>> << mbe kuapa wu roro ande << katuwa ndo boko para?>>⁶ << keke , buyeb'ande Muan'a moto yiy 'ando bukumu wu shini bua wu rimbishi mandimbi: >> <>⁷Ndo ya kukatuwa kuende ra mbur'ande .>>⁸ Itanga ra mono ndjoro ngono, ba kuara butete ndo ba ku ko tonosho Ndjambe yono ayeke bukumu bunu wu bate.⁹Ashamba Yesu wu iraka rini, ya ku mono moto wu rukombo ruande Matayi, a war'antshikimi wu iraka ra bana ba meke putushu minamba, ya ku nor'ande yi ndaba.>> ya ku katuwa ndo ku naba.¹⁰ Ngo Yesu awara antshikimi wu mbur'abora Matayi ishini kudja, rende, ba putushu bi minamba ba buiki ndo bate ba babe ba wiki shimi akor'ande aki baweke bande.¹¹ Itanga ba Farisayi amono bande ngowo ba ku shosho ba weke bande : << Ishini yeye kum'ayini a nyiki y'ande ndo ba putushu minamba ndo bate ba babe ? >>¹²A woko Yesu rueye runu ya kuror'ande << Bate bana biya nyana bakapa rueye ndo munganga, keke pa bina mawara. ¹³Yaka anana ndo wek'anana rueyi runu rua noko i yeye : << Ndiya ndo bu nyaka wu ntshongo , kuapa ,wu mayekere .>> ishi'ande ka nda toko wiya uwuru bate ba basheke, keke nda wiya ishini bate ba babe. ¹⁴Ambishi yina baweke ba bora Yone ba kuiyi akor'ande ,ku ror'ande :<< Ishini yeye biti ndo ba bafarisayi tshuankiniki bi ndjere shoko sha buiki, keke baweke ba wa ka bantsheke ruker ?>> ¹⁵Yesu ku ba barara:<< Bana ba nguruku bande wu ibaka ba nguaraka ruere wara ba bondomo itanga muin'ibaka yiya ndo bande ? keke matuwu mi wiki wiya itanga ri teye banda muin'ibaka, keke bi kikini bi djere. ¹⁶Kuapa moto irene nama mapere mayembe ando ma pere ma nunu, shin'ande ma yembe mi kakara mana mawara, ndo itondoro ri pupuru bunene. ¹⁷Ka ba meke werere ayashe bi mana mayembe u mbende sha wara, mbe bakere ngono, mbende shi bo boriyo, mana mi tshia tshianuwu, ndo mbende shi boboriyi; keke ba meke shiki mana ma yembe ku mbende ndja yembe, mana ndo mbende djare busheke.>> ¹⁸Itanga Yesu iba shosho y'ande meyi mana, rende kumu ndjua ba yude kuiyi ndo ku bora mamango u boshu buanda yaku ntshosh'ande << Muan'ami ndjua ngata a tshieke wa, iya wu nyay'iyata rawa ndo yande ikara wara a monyo.>> ¹⁹Yesu, ku katuwa, kue naba ndo baweke bande. ²⁰Ando rende ngate aweke wara ndo bu wara bu punuku makere to mashewe ishanga ndo ma pende, yande kuiyi wu mbisha a bora Yesu ndo ku nkumunu shoshi mapere. ²¹Shin'ande yand'amene aroko:<< Mbe ra kumunu pa mapere mande ndi beberu. >> ²²Yesu ku ya barama,a mono yande ndo kuroro: <> Ndo ngata yono ku beruwu munu anana. ²³Itanga Yesu a toro yande wu mbura bora kumu ndjua ba yude, ya ku mono bana ba boko mishembe ndo yoro ra bana ba rereke, ²⁴ya ku ba ror'ande: "Tinda nana wono shin'ande irenge ra mua ngata shi rashewa, kek'ake rake tshondjo." Ndo baku tapa wuntsheye. ²⁵Itanga ra punushu bande bate wu bushobo, Yesu ku nini wu mbura, ya ku ntshuku wu rowo, ndo irenge ra mua ngata ku ye mbete ankiti. ²⁶Rushanga rua rueyi runu rukumuamana wu mbete ndja ikimi. ²⁷Itanga ra kobowo Yesu wu mbete yina , bate bapende ba boriyi mishu ba kutapa wu naba ba kuyembete wu tapa wuboko mbere bande: << Tshu woko ntshongo, Muan'abora Davidi!>>²⁸Itanga Yesu atoro yande wu mburu, bate ba boriyi mishi kuiyi akor'ande . Yesu ku bawuru y'ande :<< Buake weshi ande rirene kere rueye runu ? >> << Baku marar'ande :<< E,iranga Kumu.>>²⁹Ambishi yini Yesu ku bakumunu mishi ndo ya ku roro:<< Dji kereme puara yi maweshere mini.>>³⁰Ndo mishi ma bande ku ripuwu. Ambishi Yesu ku bakara anono u baror'ande :<< Bushueye, areke moto ayebe rueye runu ngowo.>> ³¹Kek'ake munu ma pununu ma bande ba kutapa wu muanga rushanga u mbete ndja ikimi. ³²Itanga ra weke karuwa bate bana ba pende,rende anana ba ku karuwiya sheshe Yesu nungu moko a beke we toto ndo awara ndo demo. ³³Itanga ra binga bande demo, moto yono abeke we toto ya kutapa wu toto. Bate ku ya kama ndo baku ror'ande :<< Kebe tshumono rueyi rua ngowo u Isarere.>>³⁴ Kek'ake ba farisayi ba wara biror'ande: Ku kumu ndjua ba demo amingiki yande ba demo. ³⁵Yesu a wara yi ribiri mara mamakimi ma manene ndo mana ma ma keke. A wiki yishi wu ba sinangongo ba bande wu ba shosho rushanga rua rusheke ru bukumu ndo awiki bereshe mboto shi mawara sha shikimi ndo mboto shi bi towo dja bikimi. ³⁶Itango ra mono y'ande yoro ra bate, yande ku ri woko yi rere, shin'ande ra wara ra teke ndo rarembe bi yere. Ra wara ngo bana bi bapanga bana ba shoto mak'a banda. ³⁷Keke ya kushosho ba weke band' ande. ³⁸Kek'angowo romb'anana Kumu ndjua ishobo ya wutomo bina ngunu u ishobo rande.>>

Chapter 10

¹Ambishi Yesu amana ya wuru baweke bande ishanga ndo bapende, ya ku bayeke bukumu bu bingi nyumu sha mbindi, ndo u bowo mabere ma makimi ndo bitowo dja bikimi.²Rende kombo shi ba postoro ishanga bapende: ndjua bukoto, Simo, yono anguruku bande Petero, ndo Andere muan'inyande; Jake muana bora Zebedayi ndo Yone muan'inyande; ³Firipe ndo Barteremi; Toma ndo Matayi nambasha a namba; Jake muana bora Alfe ndo Tade; ⁴Simo Zerote ndo Yudasa Isakariote yono a kapa Yesu.⁵Banda bana ishanga a bapende batomo Yesu, a mbishi ya u mana bayeke marongo mana: <⁶Yak'anana aki u bete ba panga ba mburu ndja Isarere bana ba rimi. ⁷Yakana, yishana ndo ror'ana: "Bukumu bua riki bu ngama."⁸Beresh'ana ba bere, wumunu ana bana bawa, yembesh'ana bina bara, ndo bu bingi anana ba demo. Bua wosho ntshongo, bu yeke ntshongo. ⁹Areke bua wosho mbe woro, mbe parate, mbe puaranga, u kata kombo shini; ¹⁰a reke bua wosho kombo ndja rende, mbe ipere ra mpende, mbe poko sha para, mbe muanga. Ishin'ande muina ngunu a nyiki ku ngunu muanda.¹¹U kata boro bunene mbe aki boro bua bukeke bunu bu nini buini, wur'ana mbe moto yiyi yono a nyemene ruere u bu waya; ndo bushara u boro buande inamana ikobuwo buini. ¹²A nini buini u kata mburu, bu roro; ¹³ndo, mbe mburu yara ndja yiwaya, poro shini shi wiya a riki ra indi; kek'ake mbe ya bere wara ndja yiwaya, poro shini shi karuwu ando yini.¹⁴U itanga ri bere banda buwaya ndo aki ba bere woko toto shini, pun'anana u mburu yini mbe aki u boro bunu bua bunene ndo bu pupuru yushu ra para shini. ¹⁵Ndaka bushosho u barabara: U rushuwu ru ma rumbushu, bini a boro bua Sodomo ndo Gomore bi baru mbushu ka keke u reke bina boro bunu bua bunene. ¹⁶Rende, ndaka butomo ngo ba panga u ndenge mambongo. War'ana ba penye ngo ba ndjowo, ndo bere ya wondo ngo ba puru bi bakutukumbu. ¹⁷Bua penye ana a bate, ishin'ande beke burata u ikindki ri makamb ra bina Yude, ndo bibo buboro koro u kata Sinagongo sha banda. ¹⁸Bi weke burata, ishini miyi, u bosho bu ba Guvene ndo bu bakumu, shini buini wara ngo nondo u banda ndo u bora bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe.¹⁹Kek'ake, itanga ri bu pundu banda, areke bua riti mbe ku ipu ri ruere buini toto, mbe ku runu ru ruere buini roro: runu rua nguara buini u roro bi buye buyeke a rundu itanga muni rini. ²⁰Ishin'ande dja kapa buini bu toto, djiyi Nyuma a boro Ishini ya yi toto u kata yini.²¹Mua yinyande a moto irereye muan' inyanda u iwa, ndo tata yi reye muan'ande; bana biba barama ba boto ba bande, ndo bi ba ndjaka. ²²Bate ba bakimi bi buwo buwoko pishi, ishini rukombo ruama; kek'ake yono ishuku inamana mamasasha yiwo wondjowo. ²³Itanga ri bumonosho bande ntanda u boro bumoko bua bunene, tin'anana u bunu ibueke. U bara-bara ndaka bu shosh'ande, buapa she mana u ribiri mara ma manene ma Isarere bi u bosho bua Muana moto u bere wiya.²⁴Ngueke she reke murongosho muande, mbe muina ngunu she a reke kum'ande. ²⁵Dja nyemene bi kereshe gueke yi buaka ngo murongosho muande, ndo muina ngunu ngo kum'ande. Mbe djar'ande ba wuru kumu a mburu Berzebure, ipu nan'ake yi bere ba wuru ngowo u reke bate ba mbur'ande! >>²⁶Areke bu batin'aki bi; ishin'ande kua rueye ru bushuama rubere moniyi u yembe mbe rua shueye rubere ba yebe. ²⁷Runu ruaka miyi bushosho u muimini, ru shono anana u muanya; ndo runu ruaka ba bushosho u ito, ru bok'ana meke a riki ra shamba mburu.²⁸A reke bua tini bana ba nyaka rutoko ndo bi bere wiya a ruere djaka monyo. Tin'ananake yono yi ruere djaka shoko imoko monyo ndo rutoko u ibembe ra nginde ra tiyi. ²⁹Ka tshua kapaka matshodjo mape u rupuaranga rumoke? Keke, kuapa imoko ra muaka a shin'amana Ishini riki u bere yebe. ³⁰Ndo ipu imoko a puiyi sha ntshu muawa shi sha bara sha shikimi. ³¹Arek'aki buara a butete a bumoko; bua reke matshodjo ma buiki nganga.³²Irake rini, ndjua nkimi yono yi pueshe u mishi ma bate, ndi ngue ngueshe a miyi u mishi ma Tata yono indjuama yiya u kata riki; ³³kek'ake yono yi bere pueshe miyi u mishi ma bate, a miyi ndapa she ngueshe u mishi ma Tata yono indjuama yiya u kata riki. ³⁴Areke bua wengey 'ande nda wi rata poro u shin'a mana; ka nda toko wi rata poro, kek'ake kueshe. ³⁵Ishin'ande nda mi shiki makapasha u ndenge a moto ndo ishanda, u denga mua ngata ndo inyanda, u ndenge mua ngata ndo mbosh'ande ndjua ba bawata; ³⁶ndo moto yi wara a bini ikembe bate ba mbur'ande.³⁷Yono a ngondoko ishanda mbe inyanda u ndeke miyi a kapa ndjua yemene u miyi, ndo yono a ngondoko muan'ande ndjua ba rungu mbe ndjua ba wata u ndeke miyi a kapa ndjua yemene u miyi. ³⁸Yono a mereke wosho nte muande mua wesheshe, ndo a mereke u ndaba miyi bi, a kapa ndjua yemene u miyi. ³⁹Yono yi rondo monyo muande yi muri murimishi, ndo yono yi rimishi monyo muande shini miyi yi karake mupete.⁴⁰Yono a maka bu waya a mpuayiki miyi, ndo yono a mpuayiki miyi, a nguayika yande yono ndjua a tomo miyi. ⁴¹Yono a nguayika ngandjambe u nongo mua nde ngandjambe yi pepete iputu ra ngandjambe, ndo yono a nguayika moto ndjua rongo u nongo mua nde moto ndjua rongo yi pepete iputu ra moto ndjua rongo.⁴²Ndo ndjua kimi yono yi yeke moko ndjua baana ba bakeke pa ikopo ra mashi ma piyi shin'ande yiya ngueke yone indjuama, ndake bushosho a rundu a bara-bara, yande ya pa rimishi iputu rande bi.

Chapter 11

¹Itanga a mana Yesu u yeke ba weke bande ishanga ando ba pende marongo, ya ku kobuwo u nono, shini ku yishi ndo u toto ikambu ra risheke u mara ma manene mi itenye ra shini yini. ²Yone Mubatisi, a woko yande u mburu buroko bi toto mingunu nya bora Kristu, ya ku ntomoshu ndambe baweke bande, ³shini ku wuru Yesu: "Wiyi yande yono a miki, mbe tshu kara baka yi ndjueke?" "Yesu ya ku ba barara: "Yakanana bu shosho Yone mana ma ngoko buini ndo mana ma monoko buini: ⁵Ba boriyi a mishi bake mono, batikinyi bake boko para, bina bara ba yembuwe, bane ba koko mato bake woko, bane bawa bake wumuwo, ndo Rushanga rua rusheke bake yishi a rundu bapoto. ⁶Bunyaka u bora yono ibere miyi wara iya ri ma buare mande." "Ngo a weke ba karuwa, Yesu kutapa u shosho yoro ra bate, rueyi rua bora Yone : "Nana a wende buini u mono u nenge mua yere ? Iboro ra nenge ra nyinyiki mungu ? ⁸Kek'ake, bua we mono nane ? Moto djua aneye mapere ma nganga ndja inono ? Rende, bane ba neyeke mapere ma nganga ndja inono biyi ku ma mburu mi ba kumu. ⁹Bua we mon'aki nane ? Ngandjambe ? Ngosho, ndake bu shosho, ndo a ma reke ngandjambe. ¹⁰Ishin'ande yiye yande yono a punda bande: 'Rende, nda ntomoko nyamboko ame u boshu buawa, shini ku roroyo mbok'awa u boshu buawa.' ¹¹Ndake bu shosho a bara-bara, u ndenge a bate bana ba boto banda u boro ba wata, kuapa yono ndjua a punu u reke Yone Mubatisi bunene. Dji sheke wara ngosho, yono ndjua reke bukeke u bukumu bua riki yiye ndjua nene u neke yande. ¹²U tapa itanga ra ngunu mua boro Yone Mubatisi inamana karini, bu kumu bua riki buiyi ku ya yeke a bunono, ndo pa ba nono bake bu wosho. ¹³Ishin'ande ba ngandjambe ba bakimi ndo Mikendji nya bora Mose ba ma shakara inamana ku Yone; ¹⁴ndo mbe bua wondo u ntshimbiri, yande yiye Eliyi yono yara wiyi. ¹⁵Yono yiye a mato, yi woko. ¹⁶A nane yi koriyi miyi nkumbu yine ? Ya puanyaka baana bane ba ntshikimi u ndenge a moshoro, ndo bane, ba wuruku baana bane ibeke, ¹⁷ba noko: Tshua nguara tshu bu beteshe mishembe, ndo shi bua mini bi! biti kubara ndjembe shi irere, ndo buini shi bua rere bi! ¹⁸Ishin'ande Yone a ma wiyi, ka djiki mbe kunyo, ndo bate ba noko: Yiya demo. ¹⁹Muana moto a mawiyi, a nyiki ndo a nyuku, ndo bate ba noko: Rende yiye nyi bidjere ndo nyo, mbaya ndjua ba putushu ba namba ndo ndjua bate ba meye ma mabe. Kek'ake buanya bua Ndjamba bua moniyo u mingunu nyanda. ²⁰Keke ya ku tapa u roro mara mana ma manene ma kereme bishana djande buika-buiki u kata manda, shin'ande ka ma toko barara miteme. ²¹Irerere rawa, Korazine! Irerere rawa, Betesayida! Ishin'ande, mbe bishana djini dja nkereme u ndenge awa dja kereme ku Tyre ndo u kata Sidone, shini ba ma biki u barara miteme tamba yini, u reye ma pundju ndo u ya koro butoko. ²²Iraka rini ndake bu shosho: u rushu ru marumbushu, Tyre ndo Sidone bi baru barumbushu ndo ndamba boro u ireke wene. ²³Ndo wene, Kaperenaum, Ndjamba yi ito yitoro inamana ku riki ? Kuapa, yi kayi karasha a shini inamana iraka ra bate ba wa; ishin'ande, yare war'ande bishana djini dja nkereme u ndenge awa djakereme ku Sodomo, djarak' wara inamana karini. ²⁴Iraka rini ndake bushosho: U rushuwu ru marumbushu shini ndja Sodomo bi yiru yirumbushu ndo ndamba boro u ireke wene. ²⁵U itanga rini, Yesu ku ror'ande : "Ndake itonoshu wene, Tata, Kumu ndjua riki ndo ndjua shini, ipu ra shueye wene meye mana ngowo u banya ndo bayebe, ndo ipu ra ntshundju wene a manda baana ba bakeke. ²⁶Ngosho, Tata, ipu ra wondo wene u ruwondo ruawa ande djare ngowo. ²⁷Meyi ma makimi miyi ma peke u bora Tata yone indjuama, ndo kuapa a moto a nyebeke Muana, pa Tata; kua a moto bi a nyebeke Tata, pa Muana, ndo yono Muana a nguesheke yanda utshundju. ²⁸Yi nana u boro buama, buini bakimi bana ba nteke ndo biya ndo mariti, ndo miyi ndi buki bukityi inyomo. ²⁹Totor'anana nkamba muame ariki rini ndo woshana marongo mama, ishini ndiyi ndjua wundjuwu ndo ndjua kityi nteme; ndo bu pepete makitiri mi nyomo u nyonyo nyini. ³⁰Ishin'ande nkamba muama mua kapa bunono u mu shende, ndo buriti buama buiyi shanga.

Chapter 12

¹U itanga rini, Yesu a shambe yanda u mashobo ma ble u rushuwu rua sabata. Baweke bande, bana ba wara a ndjara, ba kutapa u bokoro nyeshe nya ble ndo ba kudja. ²A mono ba farisayi rueyi runu, ba ku ntshosho: "Rende, baweke bawa koyo ba nkereke rueyi runu rua bere ba yeke mboko u ru kere rushuwu rua sabata." ³Kek'ake Yesu ya ku ba barare: "Ka bua toko bara runu rua kere Davidi, itanga ra woko yande ndjara, yande ndo bana ba war'ando nde; ⁴ipu ra nini yande u kata mburu a Ndjambe, ndo a dji bande mampa mikini, mana ma bere ba nyeke mboko ndja ya u ndja, ayasha bana ba wara ndo nde, kek'ake ma rondo ba pa ishini banganga-Ndjambe?" ⁵Mbe aki, ka bua toko bara rueyi runu u kata mikendje ande: matuwu ma sabata, ba banganga-Ndjambe ba make djaka ma benge ma sabata kata tempero, u bere wosho buriti bu bube bua bande? ⁶Kek'ake, ndake bu shosh'ande, djiyi ande yono yiye ane a ma reke tempero. ⁷Djare ware ande buake yebe rini ra noko roro: Ndiyi a nyingi ndja tshongo mua buiki, u iraka ra ndamba shi bashutu, ka buara buishi bana bi bere wiye a rueyi makamba bi. ⁸Ishin'ande Muana a moto yi Kumu ndjua sabata. ⁹Yesu ya ku kobuwo u nono, ndo kunini u sinagongo a banda. ¹⁰U nono moto a ma wara ando iyata ra womo. Ba farisayi ku wuru Yesu: "Ba ma yeke mboko ndja u bereshe moto rushuwu rua sabata?" Dja wara shini ba u npundu. ¹¹Ya ku ba barar'ande : Nana u ndenge a yini, mbe yara ando panga pa moko ndo yi buaka u ibembe rushuwu rua sabata, yi bere wende u nguata ndo upunushe u none? ¹²Keke moto yiye ando nganga u reke panga! Djiyi dja yek'aki mboko u kere busheke rushuwu rua sabata. ¹³Keke ya ku roro moto yono: "Shembere iyata rawa." Ya ku rishembere, ndo ri kukaruwa busheke ngo ireke. ¹⁴Ba farisayi ba kupunu, ndo ku ya kokiye u boko pungu shi mapu mi nyaka. ¹⁵Ndo Yesu a ruyebe yande, ya ku kobuwo a nana. Yoro ra rinene ra wiki naba. Ya ku bereshe babere ba bakimi, ¹⁶ndo yaku bakara buika-buika ande a reke bua shono ande ndiye nana, ¹⁷shin'ande runu rua roro ngandjambe Ishaya ru yemene. ¹⁸Rende muina ngunu muama ndjua shoro miye. Indjuama ndjua ru wondo yono nteme muame mua nyaka a nde. Ndi shishiki Nyuma a me a riki randa, ndo ishoshu mabiri rongo. ¹⁹Yande ko she nanashe a moto bi, ko iteye ruaba bi, ndo kua moto iwoko rutoto ruanda u misheshe nya mboko. ²⁰Yi rene she bokoro iboro ra nenge rini ra nunu, ndo irene she nyimi nkoro mua tiye mua nkaka npunushu ningi, yi ke kere ngono inamana yi shambasha yande rongo bunono. ²¹Ndo mabiri mishishiki nteme u rukombo ruanda. ²²Keke ba u nasha muina demo a boriye mishi ndo a beke we toto, ndo ya ku mereshe, u ipu ande kamama ka ku toto ndo ka ku mono. ²³Yoro ra rikimi ra keme ndo ra ror'ande:" Yono, akapa Muan'abora Davidi?" ²⁴Bafarisayi, a woko bande rueyi runu, kuroro: "Moto yono a mingiki ba demo pa ndo Berzebur, kumu nene ba demo." ²⁵Ngo Yesu a yebeke yande manya ma banda, ya ku baroro: Bu kumu bua bukimi mbe bu ya kapasha bund-a-bundu bua meke pandjisha, ndo kua boro bua bunene mbe mburu iya kapasha yi mene ya kapa rene kara wara bi. ²⁶Mbe yar'ande satana abingi satana a ma ya kapara yanda mene; ipu nanaki bukumu buanda bu rene bundu kara war'aru? ²⁷Ndo mbe djar'ande miye nda mingiki ba demo ku Berzebur, baweke bini, baka mingi ku nane? Iraka rini yi wara banda mene ba shushu bini. ²⁸Kek'ake, mbe djar'aki ande ku Nyuma a Ndjambe a mingiki miye ba demo, bukumu bua Ndjambe bua wiye kek'angowo u mbete ayini. ²⁹Mbe, ipu nan'ake moto anguara ruere nini u mburu a moto ndjua nono ndo yi wosho bi kete djande u bere toko kanda bukoto? Ku itanga rini ri rene yande wosho bikete u mbur'ande. ³⁰Yono ibere wiye'ando me, yiye nash'ami, ndo yono a meke kokoyo ando me a make pandja. ³¹Iraka rini ndake bushosh'ande: bube bua bukimi ndo matoworo ma Ndjambe bi ririmbisha amande bate, kek'ake matoworo ma Nyumu ndjua ntsheke bapa marimbishi bi. ³²Moto ndjua nkimi yono yi toto bube ariki ra Muan'a moto, bi ninimbishi a rundu; kek'ake moto ndjua nkimi yono yi toto bube ariki ra Nyumu ndjua ntsheke, ko bishe nimbishi a rundu, mbe ku matuwu ma rini mbe ku matuwu mana ma miki. ³³Mbe kuapa bu roro ande nte muiye busheke ndo rundombo rua mundu ru busheke, mbe kuapa bu roro ande nte muiye bube ndo ru ndombo rua mundu ruiye bube; ishin'ande ba nyebeke nte ku ndombo. ³⁴Mboto ndja bandjowo bipere, ipu nana irene buini toto meye ma masheke, ngo yi buini bina kabue? Ishin'ande ku buiki bua meye u nteme iraka numbu mua ntoto mundu. ³⁵Moto ndjua ntsheke a mpunushuku bikete ndja bi sheke u nteme mua nusheke, ndo moto ndjua me a mpunushuku bikete dja bibe u nteme mua mube. ³⁶Ndaka bushosh'ande butuwu bu marumbushu, bate, bi rorondoro shini toto sha ngona-ngono sha shikimi sha punushuku bande. ³⁷Ishin'ande u mboko ndja toto shawa, bi ishu-ishuwuru, ndo u mboko ndja toto shawa biye dja yi djaka ma kambu. ³⁸Keke ba pundu mikanda beke ndo bafarisayi ba kuwosho rutoto, ndo kuroro: "Muyishi tshua nguesheke ku imono u kere yendje rishana." ³⁹Yaku ba barar'ande: "Kumbu a kabua ndo ndja peme ya nomboko yendje rishana; kuapa a yendje ri bu yeke banda paki ri rini ra bora ngadjambe Yona. ⁴⁰Ishin'ande, ipu ra wara Yona u ikundu ra shue ndjua nene nyanya mi shata ndo matuwu mashata, ipu ri moko Muan'abora moto yi kere nyanya mishata ndo matuwu mashata u kata shini. ⁴¹Barungu ba Niniwe bi ka katuwu, wu butu bu marumburu, ando kumbu yini ndo bi yi dja yidjaka makambe. Ishin'ande ba ma barara miteme nya banda u mayishi ma bora Yona; ndo rende, djiye ani ngowo u reke Yona. ⁴²Kumu ngata ndjua Midi yi ka katuwu

butuwu bu marumburu, ando kumbu yini ndo yi yidjaka makambe, ishin'ande a wiya ku mbete shi ma manasha ma shin'amana shini yande u woko buanya bua Soromo, ndo rende, ndji ane ngowo u reke Soromo.⁴³ Itanga nyumu ndjua mbindi a mpunuku yande u moto, a meke ku maraka mawomo, u shoto ipu ri kiti, ndo ko she rimono bi. ⁴⁴Keke yi roro: Ndi ka karuwu u mbur'ame u mbete yini ya npunu miyi; ndo, itanga ritoro yande, yito yi mono bu wana, ba yi wombo ndo ba yi roroyo. ⁴⁵Yende, ndo yi wosho nyumu sheke ando nde shamboro shini sha neke yande kabua, shinini u kata mburu, shi wata iraka, ndo puara dja ma manasha ndja moto yono yi buaka bube u reke ndja bukoto. Dji wara ipu ri moko shini kumbu yini ndja kabua. ⁴⁶Ngo Yesu a kaka ya shosho yoro ra bate meye, mono inyande ndo ba binyande, ba wara u bushobo, ba shotoko u tot'ande. ⁴⁷[Moto ya ku ntshosho: "Rende, nyowo ndo bana ba nyowo kaba u bushobo, ndo ba ntshotoko ku toto awa."]⁴⁸ Kek'ake Yesu ku barara yono a ntshoshoko: "Nana yi maya, ndo baana ba maya ba nane?" ⁴⁹Ambishi, a shembere iyata rande ariki ri baweke bande, ya kuroro: "Rende maya ndo baana ba maya. ⁵⁰Ishin'ande ndjua nkimi a nkereke ruwondo rua bora Tata yone indjuama yiya u kata riki, yande yono yiya muan'amaya ndjua barungu, ndo muan'amaya ndjua bawata, ndo maya."

Chapter 13

¹Munu rushuwu runu, Yesu ku punu u mburu, ndo ku shikimi u mbonga ndjare. ²Yoro ra rinene ri ya kokoyo rindi ngama nde, irak'rini ya kunini ukata buate, ndo ya kushimi. Yoro ra rikimi ra wara ra shumu a mbongo. ³Yesu ku ba shosho meye ma buiki u mikondo, ndo ya ku roro: "Ngono, a punu shini ku wono. ⁴Ngo a wonoko yande, ndamba ndombo sheke shiku buaka u kuandja a mboko, bapuru ba wiya, ndo ku shidja. ⁵Ndamba indjeke yi ku buaka u iraka ri ma manya, rini ra bere wara a mana ma buiki: Mun'anana shiku pushuwu, shin'ande ka sha shepete shini dja ngindi; ⁶kek'ake, itanga a punu rindi, shi ku rembe ndo shi ku womo, shini ku bere wara a nyiri'Ndombosheke shi ku buaka ukata minambe nya kenge: minambe ananga nyindi ndo ku shiringi u shi wubushe unanga. ⁸Ndombosheke shi ku buaka u shini ndja isheke, kutu ndombo, rundombo kutu rukama, irueke kutu mashanga ma shamunu, irueke kutu mashanga ma shata. ⁹Yono iy'ando mato iwoko. ¹⁰Baweke baku karuwa a ngama, ndo ku noro: Ishini yeye amak'wene ba toto u mikondo? ¹¹Yesu ku babar'ande: Shini buini ba buyeke buanya buyebe meye mashuama mi bukumu bua riki, ndo ki u bande kaba toko bayeke a bundu. ¹²Ishini bi yeyeke yono iya ikete, ndo iwar'ando dja buiki u reke, kek'ake yono ibere wiy'arindi bi tantambara a rini riy'ando rindi. ¹³Irak'rini a make mi bashosho meyi u mikondo, ishin'ande u rende ka ba ntsheke mono bi, ndo woko, ka ba ntsheke woko mbe ku shimbiri. ¹⁴Ndo shini banda ru toto rua ngandjamba Yeshaye ruyemene: Bu wowoko a mato mini, ndo ko bua shimbiri bi; bu rende a mishi mini, ndo ko bu mono bi. ¹⁵Ishini nteme mua bate bana mua wiya mua munono; ba kanga mato mabanda, ndo ba riti mishi ma banda, ipu rin'ande ko bamono a mishi ma banda, ko bawoko a mato ma banda, ko ba shimbiri u nteme mua banda, ko ba barara nteme, ndo miyi ubere ba bereshe. ¹⁶Kek'ake buini buiya a bunyaka, shini mishi mini make mono, ndo mato mini make woko. ¹⁷Ndake bushosho ku bara-bara, ba ngandjambe ba buiki ndo bate barongo ba ma shoto umono meye mana ma monoko buini, ndo ka batoko ma mono, u woko mana ma ngokoko buini, ndo ka batoko mawoko. ¹⁸Buin'aki woko anana runu rua nesheke nkondo mua ngono. ¹⁹Itanga rangoko moto rueyi ru bukumu ndo she irushimbire, Muina yongo yiyo ndo iteye rini rangono banda u nteme muanda: Moto yono yiyo yande yono awosho ndombo u kuandjua mboko. ²⁰Yono a wosho ndombo u kata shini ndja mamanya, yiyo yande yono angoko rueyi ndo a maka ruwaya anana ando bunyaka. ²¹Kek'ake akapa nyiri u yand'amene, akapa mashukuru, ndo itanga ramiki ntanda mbe ke ma monosho ma ndjoro shini rueyi rua Ndjambe, munana yande ipete mboko dja u buaka. ²²Yono a wosho ndombo u ndenge mishueye, yande yono angoko rueyi kek'ake nyingi sha meye ma shini a mana ndo mashikiri ma nteme u biroko dji kanda rueye, ndo ngo rua tu ndombo. ²³Ndombosha buaka u shini dja ishike, yanda yono a ngoko rueye ndo a make rishimbiri; a ntuku ndombo, rundombo rua motoko ru kama, irueke masha ma shamunu, runu irueke masha mashata. ²⁴Ya ku ba bokosho nkondjo muke, ndo ku ror'ande: Bu kumu bua riki buiyi ngo moto yono awono ndombo sha shisheke u ngond'ande. ²⁵Kek'ake itanga awara bata u ndjondjo muini ikembe randa a wiya ndo ya ku wono itete ra ribe undenga ble, ndo kue yanda. ²⁶Itanga ra pushuwu ndombo ndo a boto shindi, itete ra ribe kupushuwu a rindi. ²⁷Bina ngunu ba muina mburu ba kuwiya ba ku tshosh'ande: Kumu, wene ka watoko wono ndombo sha shike u kata ngondo a wu mbe? Itete ra ribi ra mi punaki kuye? ²⁸yande ya ku bashosh'ande : Dji muin'ikembe a nkere runu. Ndo bina ngunu ba ku nor'ande: Wawesh'ande tshue bitokoro? ²⁹Kumu ya ku ba barar'ande : Kuapa , u butete a nde u matokoro mi itete ra ribe bua nguara ruene tokoro ayasha ble shoko imoko. ³⁰Bireker'anana dji nang'irak'imoko rina a rini inamana itanga ri makununu, ndo itanga ri ma kununu, ndi shosho bakun'ande : "Butey'anana itete ra ribe bukote, ndo ri kanda ma boko shini ku rikoro tiyi, kek'ake bu kunu ble bu yorosho yanga rama." ³¹Ya ku kara ba bokosho nkondo muke, ndo ku roro: Bukumu bua riki buiyi ngo ru ndombo ru mutade rua wosho moto ndo wono u kata ngond'ande. ³²Rundombo runu ruiyi rua rukeke u kata ndombo sha shikimi; kek'ake a pushuwu rundu, ru reke bipuru bi dja ndo rubuaka nte, ipu nde ba puru ba riki biyi u wara u kata tamba sha mundu. ³³Ku karababokosho nkondo muke munu: Bu kumu bua riki buiyi bua puanyish'ando Levire ndja a ngoshoko ngata ndo a tshiki u wosho ando ndamba bunana bua buiki, inamana a totowoko djindi. <<<<<<< HEAD ³⁴Yesu a shosho yoro ra bate meyi mana ma makimi u mikondo, ndo ka toko ba toto u bi ubere boko mikondo, ³⁵shini ku yemeshe runu rua toto ngandjambe ande: Ndi toto u mikondo, ndi shoshono meye mana ma shuama to ma wangara ma shina mana. ===== ³⁴Yesu a shosho yoro ra bate meyi mana ma makimi u mikondo, ndo ka toko ri toto u bi ubere boko mikondo, ³⁵shini ku yemeshe runu rua toto ngandjambe ande: Ndi ri ripiri numbu muama u mikondo, ndi toto meye mana ma shuama to ma wangara ma shina mana. >>>>>>> 72b19f479ac29af3eb0ad7ba3eeca1ac63f00160a ³⁶Keke ya ku karasha yoro ra bate, ndo ku nini u kata mburu. Baweke bande kukaruwa a ngam'ande, ndo ba kuror'ande: "Tshu shimbishi busheke nkondo mu itete ra ribe ra ngondo." ³⁷Yande ku barar'ande: "Yono a ngonoko ndombo sha shisheke, iyi Muana moto; ³⁸ngondo iyiyo ngo shina mana, ndombo sha shisheke shiyi baana bi bukumu; itete ra ribe baana ba muina yongo. ³⁹Muini ikembe yono a wono itete ra ribe yiyo diaboro; itanga ri kunu riyi mamasasha mashin'amana; bakunu biyi

banjero.⁴⁰Keke, ngo a ntokoro bande bitete dja bibe, ndo baka biboko ku tiyi, dji wara ipu rin'imoko u ma manasha ma shin'amana. ⁴¹Muana a moto itotomo banjero bande ndo biteye u bukumu buande bana ba muishiki bate u bube ndo bakere bube. ⁴²Ndo ba u baboko u ibembe ra tiyi tshua tshunono, u iraka riwara bi rere ndja buiki ndo mashumunu ma mini. ⁴³Keke bate ba rongo bi kere-kere ngo itanga u kata bukumu bua bora ishaba. Keke yono yiy'ando mato yi woko. ⁴⁴Bukumu bua riki bu kara wiya ngo biroko djini dja shuama u kata ngondo. Moto yono ama bimono ibishueye; ndo ukata bu nyaka buande, ye kapa bikete djande dja bikimi, ndo ishombo ngondo yini. ⁴⁵Bukumu bua riki buiya ngo nkapa bikete, yono ye shoto mayenge ma masheke manganga. ⁴⁶Itanga a mono yande iyenge ra nganga ndja inono, ya kuende, ya kukapa bikete djande dja bikimi, ndo ya ku rishombo. ⁴⁷Bukumu bua riki buiya shoko sheke ngo buanda bunu bua moko banda u kata iribi ndo uwate bashue bi mapu mama kimi. ⁴⁸Itanga a nyoroko bundu, bawata bashue ba ku bunana u kuandja masha, bishikimi ndo bishiki u ndjawu rini riya ra risheke, ndo bi boko rini riya ra ribe. ⁴⁹Dji wara ipu imoko u mamasasha mashin'amana. Banjero biwiyi shini ku kapara bate ba babe ando bate ba rongo, ⁵⁰ndo bi ba boko u ibembe ra tiyi tshua tshunono, u iraka ri wara birere ndo mashumunu ma mini. ⁵¹Yesu ku wuru baweke band'ande bua shimbiri meyi mana ma makimi? Eh, ku barara bande. ⁵²Ndo ya ku ba roro: Irak'rini nyebe a nkedje ndjua nkimi ayishe bande u rueye ru bukumu bua riki, yiya ngo kuma mburu yono ampunushuku bikete dja wara ndo dja yembe u kata ntshete muanda. ⁵³Itanga Yesu amana ya mikondo nyini nya mikimi, ya kukobuwu u iraka rini. ⁵⁴A we yande ra boro bua nanga yanda, ndo ya ku yishi u kata sinangongo a bande, ipu nde bana bawara bi ngoko, bawara biya kama ndo baroko: Buanya bunu ndo bishana djini dja miki npununu kueyi? ⁵⁵Yapa wara muana nkombo mabaya? Mariya akapa inyande? Jake, Yosefe, Simo ndo Yude bakapa ba binyande? ⁵⁶ndo ba binyanda bi ba wata bakapa ba bakimi u ndenga yiti? Meye manake ma makimi ma nku npununu kueyi? ⁵⁷Ndo a wara shini bande ngo ibuakare ra banda. Kek'ake Yesu ku baror'ande: Ngandjambe yiya a rutono u maraka ma makimi, kek'ake akapa rutono u bora bande ndo u mbur'ande. ⁵⁸Ndo katoko kere meye ma buiki mi bishana u iraka rini, shini a bere bande u ngueshe.

Chapter 14

¹U itanga rini, Herode, Guvene ndjua Ngarere a woko yande ba bi toto rushanga rua bora Yesu. ²Ya ku shosho bina ngunu muand'ande: "Moto yosho yiye Yone Mubatise! Yanda a ngumuwu u bawa, ndo irak'rini yiye a bukumu bu bishana dja nkeremeke u yande." ³Ishini Herode, ndjua a washe Yone, a nkanda minamba ndo ku ntshiki u buroko shini Herodiase, ngara Filipi, muan'inyande, ⁴Ishin'ande Yone a noko: Ka dja ntsheke iyeke mboko wene u ngoshe ngo ngar'awu. ⁵Herode a wesheke u nyaka, kek'ake a tiniki yoro ra woko Yone ngo ngandjambe. ⁶Ke rushuwu ru iyoro ri mabotoro ma Herode, muana ndjua ba wata ndjua boro Herodiase ya ku mini wu ndenge a bate ba wuru bande, ndo ku nyakasha Herode, ⁷u ipu nde ya ku naya u ya tshipi u nyeke ra rikimi ri rombo yande. ⁸U matomono ma bor'inyande, ya ku ror'ande : "Pek'ani ngowo, ntshu mua boro Yone Mubatise a riki ra yawu." ⁹Kumu ku woko ndjoro sha buiki, shiniki itshipi rini ri ya tshipi yande ndo bana ba wuru yande, ya ku tomo rueyi ande bi nyeke a mundu. ¹⁰Ya ku tomo ande bi kekere ntshu mua boro Yone u mburu buroko. ¹¹Ba kushende ntshu muande u kata yawu, ndo ba ku yek'a mundu irenge ra mua ngata, ya kueshesha mund'inyanda. ¹²Baweke ba Yone kuiyi u wosho rutoko ruanda, ndo kue ba ru reye. Ndo ba ku wende we shoshe Yesu. ¹³U rushangu runu, Yesu ku kobuwu anana u kata buata shini ku wende u pishimi u iraka ra nenge mua yere; ndo yoro, a yebe rindi, ku punu u mara ma manene ndo ba ku naba u mikoro. ¹⁴Itanga ra punuku ya u buate, ku mono yoro ra ri nene, ndo ku riwoko irere, ndo ya ku bereshe ba bere. ¹⁵A kere ikokoro, baweke kuiyi ngama nde, ndo kuror'ande: Iraka rini ngowo ri nenge mua yere, ndo itanga ra mana shanba; karasha bate be wende u kata mara ma makeke shini ku ya shombosho bidjere dji dja. ¹⁶Yesu ya ku ba barara ya nde: Ba kapa a nyingi ndja ba wende bi; "ba yek'anana buin'amene bi kete bi dja." ¹⁷Kek'ake ba ku noro band'ande: Biti tshuiyi ane pa mun'ando mampa ma tana ndo bashu bapende. ¹⁸Ndo ya kororo: Yi na sheshe a djindi u wenye. ¹⁹Ya ku shikiyi yoro a shini ariki ra nenge, ku wosho mampa matana ndo bashu bapende, ndo ku totoro mishi u riki, ku karasha maranga. Ambishi, ku peshere mampa ndo ku yeke ba weke ba u kapasha a manda yoro. ²⁰Ba bakimi ku dji ndo ba kuwutu. Ndo ba ku kokoyo peshere shini sha shara, ku yorosho mitete ishanga mipende. ²¹Bane ba dji ba wara ruere rua bate bi nunu bi tana, u teye ba wata ndo baana. ²²Mun'anana ambishi yini, ya ku kureshe baweke a bunono u banda ukata buata, ndo bi te wende u boshu buanda u muiri mua wono, itanga rini ra karashaka yande yoro. ²³Amana yande karasha yoro, ya ku banda u nkondjo shini kue rombo Ndjamba ya mene u pishimi; ndo ikokoro a kere rindi, ya ku wara yand'amene u nono. ²⁴Buate, bua waraki u ndenge a ndjare, bua wara bu nyu-nyungu a ma pakara ma masha, ishini pungu ya kumuku u pende ya weke buate. ²⁵U ba koko baneye bi bu tuwu, Yesu ya ku shepere akora banda, ya yi boko para ariki ra masha. ²⁶Itanga baweke a mono banda ya yi boko para ariki ra mashi, ba ku riti, ndo ba ku roro: "Yara ngeshe," ndo ba ku wabuwu a bu tete. ²⁷Yesu ya ku ba shosho mun'anan'ande: "War'anana a bundueye! Yi miyi; a reke bua wok'anana butete." ²⁸Petero ya ku marara: Kumu mbe djar'ande wene, punushu ru tot'ande ndiyi u mbete yini yi wene mi ndi boko para ariki ra masha. ²⁹Yesu ku nor'ande: "Iya." Petero ya ku punu u buate ndo ya ku boko para ariki ra masha shini kuende u mbete yini ya wara Yesu. ³⁰Kek'ake a mono yande pungu dja inono ku woko butete. Ngo puara yini ya tapa yande u ya nyimi u masha, ya ku punushu ruab'ande: "Kumu, pondjoro!" ³¹Mun'anana Yesu ya ku shembere rowo, ku nguata ,ndo ku noro: Moto ndjua maweshere mama keke, ishini iyeye a ntshiki wene nyana? ³²Ndo ba ku banda u kata buate, ndo pungu yi ku rekere u kuishi. ³³Bana bawara u kata buate, ba ku boroshe Yesu ma mongo ba roro: "Wiyi u bara-bara Muana bora Ndjamba." ³⁴Amana banda u katasha iribi, ba ku wiyi u kata shini dja Genezarete. ³⁵Bate bi iraka rini a yebe ba Yesu, ba ku tomo ba wende shanga u mbete shini sha shi kimi sha ngama ngama, ndo ba ku ntsheshe ba bere ba bakimi. ³⁶Ba ku mondoro ande bikumunu pa shosho ndja mapere mande. Ndo bane ba bakimi ba nkumunu ba ku beruwu.

Chapter 15

¹Keke bafarasayi ndo bapundu mikanda ba u punu u Yerushaleme ba wiyi gama a bora Yesu, ndo ku roro band'ande: ²Ishini iyeye baweke bawo ba nyaka kerere dja ba wotara? Ishini ka ba ntsheke woko djara itanga ra nyiki ba bidjere dja banda. ³Ya ku ba barara: Ndo buina ki ishini iyeye a nyakaka buinu ibenge ra bora Ndjambe u nyakasha kerere a yini? ⁴Ishini Ndjambe a ror'ande : U yeke isho ba nyowo rutono; keke yono ikok'ishanda bube mbek'inyanda, yiyi djua reye u iwa. ⁵Kek'ake buini, bua noko: Yono iroro ishanda mbe inyand'ande: "Rini ra naka miyi yeke u washe riye ikete ri ye Ndjambe namba," ⁶moto yono a noko ngoshe she sheyeke ishanda mbe inyanda rutono. Irakake bua nteyeke ru toto rua bora Ndjambe nganga a rundu u nyakashe kerere a yini. ⁷Bina masha ma pende, Yeshaya a ma shuwu a toto yande busheke ariki rini, itanga aroro yand'ande: ⁸Bate bana ngowo, ba ntonoshoko ku mayobo ma numbu, kek'ake miteme nya banda nyiyi tamb'ando mi. ⁹Ma toro ma ntoroko banda miyi ngona-ngono, ishini mayishi ma nyishiki banda miyi mabenge ma bate. ¹⁰A wuru ya yoro ndo ya ku ri roro: "Wokanana ndo shimbira nana. ¹¹Kuap'ande rini ra niniki u numbu ri ra ngonoko moto; kek'ake rindi rini ra punuku u numbu, ri ra ngonoko moto. ¹²Keke baweke banda ku karuwu ngama, ndo ba ku nor'ande : "Wake yeb'ande bafarasayi ba nguara ntanda u miteme nya banda u toto sha ngoko bande?" ¹³Yesu ya ku ba barar'ande: "Nti mua mukimi munu mua bere wono Tata yono indjuama yiyi u riki, bi mupu muputuru. ¹⁴Bareker'anana: biyi ba boriyi ya mishi ba meke rate ba boroyi ya mishi; mbe moriyi a mishi yiki rate moriyi a mishi, pend'abande beke buaka u kat'ibembe. ¹⁵Petero, a wosho ya rutoto, ku noro: "Tshu shimbishi nkondo munu." ¹⁶Ndo Yesu ku roro: "A yasha buinaki, buakapa ba bayemene buini rene shimbire? ¹⁷Kabua tsheke shimbiri a buini ande ra rikimi ra niniki u numbu ra meke ra kat'ikundu, ambishi bi ri boko u ngumbu?" ¹⁸Kek'ake rini ra punuku u numbu ra mikupunu ku nteme, ndo rindi ra ngonoko moto. ¹⁹Ishin'ande ku nteme muameke punu manya ma mabe, madjara ma bate, ma woshoro mi bawara shibakana, bushoshombo, buembe, buteme bua bube, ma bangashe ma bate meye, matoworo ma Ndjambe ²⁰Rende meye ma ngonoko moto, kek'ake wudji u bere woko djare, ka dja meke wono moto bi. ²¹Yesu a kobuwu yanda u nono, kuende u kata shini dja Tyre ndo dja Sido. ²²Ndo rende, ngata djua Kanana, djua upunu u mbete shi itegne ra shini yini, ku morosho wobo: Poko ntshongo , Kumu, muan'abora Davidi! Muan'ami ndjua bawate indjua monosho ndjoro u bora demo. ²³Yesu ka toko marara a rueyi bi, ndo baweke banda ku karawa a ngama, ndo ku nombo band'ande: Nkarasha ishin'ande a miki tshu shere rubua a mbishi. ²⁴Ya ku barar'ande: "Ba tomaki pa ku bapanga ba rimi ba mburu ndja Isarere. ²⁵Kek'ake ngata yono kuiyi ku boro ma mongo u bosho buande, u ror'ande : Kumu, pondjoro!" ²⁶Yesu ku barara: Dja kapa busheke u wosho diampa ra baana, ndo ribokosho baana bi ba mbua. ²⁷Ngate ku marara: Eh, Kumu, kek'ake bana bi ba mbua ba nyiki peshere sha muakaka shini u meshe mi bakumu ba banda. ²⁸Keke Yesu ku noro : Ngate, maweshere mawu miyi ma manene; ndji ikereme ipu rini ra ngondo wene. Ndo, munu itanga rini, muan'ande djua ngata ku berewu yanda. ²⁹Yesu ku kobuwu u maraka mana, ndo kuende a kuandja iribi ra Garere. A banda yande u nkondjo ya ku shikimi u nono. ³⁰Keke yoro ra rinene ku karuwu ngam'ande, rawara ando rindi bate ba weke tikinyi, ba boriyi a mishi, bini bitowo, tshumama, ndo babere beke ba buiki. Baku bashiki u para shanda, ndo ya ku ba bereshe; ³¹ipu rin'ande yoro ra wara ri keme, umono tshumama utoto, bini bitowo u berewu, bane ba weke tikinyi ba ku boko busheke, baboroyi a mishi ba monoko; ndo ra tonosho Ndjambe ndjua Isarere. ³²Yesu, a wuru ya baweke bande, ku roro: "Ndiyi ndo irerere shini yoro rini; ishini rende matuwu ma shata biyi u ngam'ama, ndo ba kapa ndo rini ridja. She nda wondo u ba karasha a djara u bu tete nde ka be shoto bunono a mboko." ³³Baweke ba ku noro: "Ipu nana ri ruene biti shombo u ndenge bushobo bunu bua womo mampa ndamba buiki mi rene wutushu yoro ra rinene ngo?" ³⁴Yesu ku ba wur'ande: "Buiya a mampa buiki mbuenye?" Ba ku barara, "shamboro, ndo tshushu tshueke tshua tshukeke." ³⁵Keke Yesu ku punushu rutoto u shikiyi yoro a shini, ³⁶Ku wosho mampa shamboro ndo bashu, ndo ambishi a mana yande karasha maranga, ya ku ma peshere ndo ku ma yeke baweke bande, ke baweke ku kapasha yoro. ³⁷Ba bakimi ba ku dja ndo ba ku wutu, ndo ba kutoro mitete shamboro nya yoro a peshere shini sha shara. ³⁸Bana badja ba wara barungu binunu binene, u bere bara ba wata ndo baana. ³⁹A mbishi yini ya ku karasha yoro, ku banda u buate, ndo ya kuende u kata mbete a shini ndja Magadana.

Chapter 16

¹Ba farasayi ndo ba sadisene kuiyi a ngama a Yesu ndo, shini ku nkiki, ba ku nomba u bashundju yendje ra mike punu u riki. ²Yesu ku babar'ande: "Ikokoro, bua noko: "Tshuara a itanga ra risheke, ishini riki riya baba." ³Ndo ngebutuwu, bua noko: "Djara itanga ra ribe, ishini riki riya baba a muimini." Bua keyebe ukapara ipu rini ri riki, ndo bua karene ukapara djendje dji ma tanga. ⁴Kumbu a kabua ndo bundumbu ya nomboko yendje rishana, kuapake yendje reke ri rene banda u iyeke mbe ra bere wara rini ra bora Yona." Ambishi ku ba kobuwu, ndo a wende yanda. ⁵Baweke bande a shamba bande u muiri mua wono, baku u pimbi u wosho mampa. ⁶Yesu ku baror'ande : "Bu keb'anana ndo buyarama busheke u luevene ru Bafarasayi ndo ba Sadisene." ⁷Baweke ba ku wengeye banda-banda, ndo ba roko: " Ndji nde ishini a mere biti wosho mampa." ⁸Yesu, a ru yebe ya, ku roro: "Ishini yeye amoko buini buanya u buin'amene, bate bi ma weshere ma makeke, ishini a noko buini bua kapa mampa?" ⁹Yara buiyi a buini ubere wara a bushimbiri? Ndo ka bua nkananaka mampa matana mi binunu bitana dja bate ndo mitete buiki mbuenye nya posho buini? ¹⁰Mbe mampa shamboro mi binunu binene dja bate ndo mitete buiki mbuenye nya posho buini? ¹¹Mbuenye amereke buini shimbir'ande kuapa rueye rua mampa rua mi bushosho? Ya rondo anana u luevene ru ba Bafarasayi ndo ba Sadisene." ¹²Keke ba ku shimbiri kuapa luevene rua mampa rua roro yande u ya rondo, kek'ake u mayishi mi Bafarasayi ndo Basadisene. ¹³Yesu a toro ya u kata itenye ra shini ra Sesare ra Filipi, a wuru baweke banda u roro: "U bate nana yiya Muana moto?" ¹⁴Baku barar'ande: "Bana banok'ande wiya Yono Mubatizi; ibeke, Eliyi; ibeke, Yeremiya, mbe moko ndjua ba ngandjambe." ¹⁵Buin'aki, ya ku ba wuru, bua noko ndi nane? ¹⁶Simo Petero ku barara: " Wiya Kristu, Muana a Ndjamba ndjua monyo." ¹⁷Yesu, ku karawosho ru toto, ku nor'ande: " Wiya ndjua nyaka, Simo muana boro a Yone; ishini kuapa rutoko ndo makere dja yi ripire runu, kek'ake djiya Tata yono indjuama yiya u riki. ¹⁸Ndo miyi, ndak'ishosh'ande, wiya Petero, ndo ki ariki ri manya rini ndi shoshoro Ekelesia indjama, ndo ki makuku mi iraka ri bawa makapa ruere ishamba bi. ¹⁹Ndi iyeyeke shapa shi Bukumu bua riki: Rua rukimi rukanda wene a shini a mana ruake wara rua kanda u riki, ndo runu rutunu wene a shini a mana, ruake wara rua tunu u riki." ²⁰Keke ya ku kara bawek'ande areke ba shosho moto nde yande yiya Kristu. ²¹U tapa itanga rini Yesu ku shosho baweke band'ande u yembe dja romboko yande wende ra Yerushareme, u mono mitanda nya buiki u boro ba wotara ba bate, u boro bakubanganga ba Ndjamba ndo bapundu mikanda, bara nyaka, ndo yara wumuwu u butuwu bua tshiata. ²²Petero a nnana u mbete ndjeke ndo ku tapa nkanyine, ndo ku roro: "Kumu! Areke dja nyakasha Ndjamba, rueye runu rua karere toko yiwiri bi." ²³Kek'ake Yesu ku ya barara ndo ku roro Petero: "U mbish'ama, Satana! Wiya ibuishiri rama; ishini manya mawa makapa manya ma Ndjamba, kek'ake manya ma bate." ²⁴Keke Yesu kushosho baweke bande : "Mbe moto aweshe u ndaba, yiya bere, iyatotosho nte muanda mua wesheshe, ndo yi ndaba. ²⁵Ishini yono a ngondo u wondjoro monyo muande yi musho-mushotosho, kek'ake ndjua yi mu shotosho shini miyi, ikaraka mu pete. ²⁶Ndo mpoto nana mu buishe moto a wosho yanda shin'a mana ndja yikimi, mbe ashotosho monyo muande? Mbe ke mpoto nana mu reye moto u mu barara a monyo muande?" ²⁷Ishin'ande muana a moto yi wiki wiya u kata rutono ru'ishanda, ando bajero bande; ndo keke ipuputu moto a moto u raba mingunu nyande. ²⁸Nda ku bushosho u bara-bar'ande: Bate beke u ndenga yini ane bapuwu bi, ba u bere mono Muana moto wiya u kata bukumu buande."

Chapter 17

¹Ambishi matuwu mashamunu, Yesu ku wosho Petero, Jake, ndo Yone muan'inyanda, ndo kue ba rata u pishimi uriki ra nkondjo mua ndembe. ²Ya ku barama u mishi ma banda; bosho buande bua temuwuku ngo itanga, ndo mapere mande kuiyi yeme ntshee. ³Ndo rende, Mose ndo Eliyi ku ba pununu, ba totoko ando nde. ⁴Petero, ku wosho ru toto, ku roro Yesu : "Kumu dji busheke biti u wara ane; mbe wa weshe, ndi shoro ane matombo mashata, imoko shini wene, imoko shini Mose, ndo imoko shini Eliyi." ⁵Ngo kaka ya yebe toto, ibende ra yeme ku ba kukiyi. Ndo rende, rutoto rua upunu u ibende a meye mana: "Yono yiyi Muan'ami ndjua ruwondo, yono a ndjereke miyi nteme: "Ngok'anana!" ⁶Itanga ra woko banda rutoto runu, baweke ku purumu masha a shini, ndo baku wara ando butete bua buiki. ⁷Kek'ake Yesu, a karawa ya ngama, ku ba kumunu, ndo ku ror'ande : "Katuwa nana, areke buara a bu tete." ⁸Ba ku shendere mishi u riki, ndo ba mono pa Yesu ya mene. ⁹Ngo a tshuerewuku bande u nkondjo, Yesu ku ba kara: Areke buashosho moto imoniyi rini ra mono buini, inamana Muana moto yi wumuwu yanda u bawa. ¹⁰Baweke ba ku nguru ikongo rini: Shini yeye ba pundu mikanda a noko bande Eliyi ite wiya bukote? ¹¹Ya ku barara: Djiyi a bar'ande Eliyi yi wiya, ndo shini ku shiki bikete dja bikimi a mboko. ¹²Kek'aki ndaka bushosho Eliyi a mamana wiya, ka bashekare nyebe, ndo ba ku nkere ngo ipu rini ra wondo banda. Ipu imoko bi momonosho Muana moto mitanda. ¹³Keke baweke ba ku wok'ande amake ba shosho rueyi rua Yone Mubatisi. ¹⁴Itanga ra toro bande u mbete a yoro, moto moko ya kuwiya ya boro ma mongo a shini ubosho bua Yesu, ndo ya ku roro: ¹⁵Kumu woko muan'ame ntshongo, yono yiyi muin' isheshere, ndo antataka buiki; shoko sha buiki ameke buaka u kata tiya, ndo u kata masha. ¹⁶Nda me nata u bora baweke bawa, ndo she ba she yemene u mowo. ¹⁷Yesu ya ku barara: kumbu ya shoto maweshere ndo ndja bube, inamana itanga kueye yara miyi ando yini? Inamana itanga kueye ri totoro miyi buriti buini? Yi ndash'anan'ande wenye. ¹⁸Yesu ya ku pangashe buiki demo ndo ya ku punu u muana, ndo mun'itanga rini muana ya ku beruwu. ¹⁹Keke baweke ba karuwu ngama a bora Yesu, ndo baku nguru u pishimi: "Shini yey'aki biti tshua mere biti bingi demo?" ²⁰Yesu ku ba barar'ande: "Djiyi ishini yi buini a maweshere ma makeke. Ndake bushosho a bara-bar'ande mbe buara a maweshere ngo ru ndombo ru mutarede, bu roro nkondjo munu: Towo ane yaka u wono, ndo mu ya toya-totoro anana uwende u wono; kuapa a ikete rirene bu wara bunono." ²¹[Kek'ake demo ndjua ipu rini a meke punu pa ndo maromboro aki ukini bidjere.] ²²Rushuwu rua kokomo baweke bande ba bakimi u Garere, Yesu ku ba roro: "Muana moto bineneye u djara dja bate; ²³bi nya nyaka, ndo butuwu bua ntshata yiwu wumuwu." Ba wara ba bondomo buika buiki. ²⁴Itanga ra toro Yesu ando baweke banda u Kapernaumu, bate bana ba putushuku namba mua tempero, ku karuwu ngame a Petero, ndo ku nguru: "Kumu a yini a make putu namba mua tempero?" ²⁵Ya ku weshe eh. Ndo itanga aniniya u kata mburu, Yesu ku wosho rutoto bukoto, ndo ku roro: "Simo wa mono mbuenye? Ba kumu ba shin'amana, ba meke wosho minamba, mbe uputushu ka reke ri banana? Ku bina boro mbeki ku benyambanga?" ²⁶Petero ku tshosho: "Benyambanga." Ndo Yesu ku marara: "Bina boro bakapa ruere putu namba." ²⁷Kek'ake, shini ku bere ba tatasha, yaka ri iribi, boko iropo, ndo a wata wene shu ndjua bukoto ibara; nipiri numbu muanda, ndo u momono rupuaranga, u ruwosho, ndo u ba yeke a rundu shini miyi ndo shini wene.

Chapter 18

¹Munu itanga rini baweke bakuwiyi u bora Yesu ndo ba ku ngur'ande: Nana aneke bunene u bukumu bua riki?

²Yesu ku wuru muana ndjua nkeke, ku ntshiki u ndenga bande, ³ndo ku roro: "Ndake bu shosho u bara-bara, mbe bua bere bamana ndo mbe bua bere wara ngo baana ba bakeke, ko bu shenini u bukumu bua riki bi." ⁴Iraka rini, ndjua nkimi yi ya karasha shini ngo muana yono ndjua nkeke yi wara ndjua reke bunene u bukumu bua riki.

⁵Ndo yono a nguayaka u rukombo ruama muana ndjua nkeke ngo yono a npuayaka miy'amene. ⁶Kek'ake mbe moto a nishi moko ndjua bana bana ba bakeke ba npueshe miyi u bube, dji busheke shini yande bi nendiya u ikoro randa imanya ra rinene, ndo bi moko u ngindi dja iribi. ⁷Irere a shin'amana shini meye mi buishi bate u bube miyi ma buiki. Ndji bara a nde meye mi buishi bate u bube ruere mi waraki matuwu ma makimi. Kek'ake irere u bora yono a miki rata meye mi buishi bate! ⁸Mbe djar'ande iyata rawu mbe parawu rare 'ikete ri ma buara mawu, u batara ndo u boko tamba a ndo wu; dji busheke shini wene u nini u kata monyo mua musheke ubere wara a yata mbe rupara, a shumu ndja wara a para ipende mbe mayata mapende ndo biboko u kata tiyi tshua shera-shere. ⁹Ndo mbe rishi rawa rara ikete shini mabuara mawa, ritokoro ndo riboko tamba a ndo wu; dji busheke shini wene u nini u kata monyo mua musheke ndjua wara a rishi rimoko a shumu yini ndja wara a mishi mapende ndo biboko u kata ibembe ra nginde ra tiyi. ¹⁰Ya ram'anana u bere beshere a moko ndjua bana bana ngowo. Ishini ndake bushosho a nde badjero ba banda u kata riki bake mono matanga ma makimi boshu bua Tata yono idjuama yiya. [¹¹Ishini Muana moto a wiya ku wondjoro rini rarime.] ¹²Bua moko buanya mbuanye? Mbe djar'ande moto yiya ndo ba panga rukama, ndo ke moko djua band'irime, yape rekere bana ibeke masharibu a ribui areke ra ngonjo shini kue shoto yono animi? ¹³Ndo, mbe amono, ndake bushosho a bara, yara a bunyaka bua shamba u yanda u reke bana masharibu ba bere rime. ¹⁴Ipu yi moko, dja kapa u ruwondo rua bor'Ishini yono yiya u rik'ande moko ndjua baana bana ngowo ba bakeke irimi. ¹⁵Mbe muan'anyowo a yi kereshe bube, yaka ndo undjundju bundimbi bua nkere yanda buanguara ba pende wen'amene ando yande. Mbe yi wokosho, wa kareshe a mboko muan'anyowo. ¹⁶Kek'ake, mbe a bere yi woko, wosho ando wa moto moko mbe bapende, shin'ande rueye rushiri a riki ri matotoro mi bateme bapende mbe bashate. ¹⁷Mbe a bere ba woko, rushosho Ekelesia; mbe a bere woko a yasha Ekelesia, yara u wene ngo yono a bere weshe Ndjamba mbe ngo mputushu minamba. ¹⁸Ndake bushosho u bara, rua rukimi rukanda buini a shin'amana bi rukarukanda u kata riki, ndo runu rua rukimi rutunguru buini a shin'amana bi rutu rutunguru u kata a riki. ¹⁹Nda nkake bushosh'ande, mbe bate bapende u ndenge a yini bawokosho a shin'amana shini ku rombo ikete shongoro, bi bayeyeke a rindi u bora Tata indjuame yono yiya u kate riki. ²⁰Ishini u iraka ra ya kokoyo bate ba pende mbe bashate u rukombo ruama, ndiya u ndenga bande. ²¹Keke Petero ku karawa a ngama a Yesu, ndo ku roro: "Kumu, shoko buiki mbueye irimbishi muan'amaye, itanga ri kereshe yande bube? Dji rene war'inamana shoko shamboro?" ²²Yesu ku nor'ande: "Ndapa iroro inamana shoko shamboro, kek'ake inamana masha shamboro uboko a shoko shamboro." ²³Iraka rini, bukumu bua riki bua mpuanya a kumu moko yono ndjua a wesheke u yebe makerere mi bikete djande u bina ngunu bande. ²⁴Itanga ri ya reye yande u bara bikete, ba kunasha moko yono awar'ande inyeke mbombo binunu ishanga sha puaranga sha talanta. ²⁵Kek'ake puara yini a bere ya war'ando ikete ri putu, kum'ande ku tomo rueyi ande bi bakapa yande, ngar'ande, bana bande, ndo bikete dja bikimi djini djawara ya ndo ndjindi, ndo ibasha randa rara shiri. ²⁶Muina ngunu, ku moroshe mamongo u nereshe, u ror'ande: Kumu, ya kiti nteme amburama, ndo ndi ipu iputu dja bikimi. ²⁷Ndjua yoro a irere, kumu a muina ngunu yono ku nekere yanda u wende, ndo ku nekeshe ibasha. ²⁸Ambishi a punu yanda, muina ngunu yono ku tashara a moko ndjua ba mbayi bande ba ngunu, yono awar'ande inyeke ru kama rua puaranga. Ya ku nguata ndo ku nguama moyo, a roko: "Putu rini riy'ande upeke: ²⁹Mbay'ande, ku buak'ashini u para shanda, ku nereshe, u ror'ande: 'Kiti nteme a mburama, ndo ndi ipu iputu., ³⁰Kek'ake indjueke kato weshe, ndo ya kuende we moko u mburu buroko, inamana a putu yande rini ra wara yande unyeke. ³¹Ba mbayishande ba ngunu amono bande rueyi runu ruakereme, ba ku wara a ma bondomo ma buiki, ndo ba ku wende u rondosho kumu a bande runu rua rukimi rua shamba. ³²Keke kumu a wuru muina ngunu yono, ndo ku noro: Muina ngunu ndjua kabu, nda ma yi karasha ibasha rawa ra rikimi ishini a mbondoro wene; ³³Ka wara woko a wene mbay'awu irere, ngo puara a yi wokoro miyi irere? ³⁴Ndo kum'ande, ku wata yande kabua, ku neye u djara dja bina nkomo inamana a putu yande bikete dja bikimi djini dja wara yande u putu. ³⁵Dji ipu imoko Tata yono indjuama djua riki ibukere yande, mbe moko a moko a bere rimbishi muan'anyande ndo nteme muande mua mukime.

Chapter 19

¹Itanga Yesu a mana yande u toto meyi mana, ya ku kobuwu u Garere, ndo ya kuende u itenye ra shini ra Yudaya u muiri mua wono mua Yadena. ²Yoro ra rinene ku naba, ndo u nono ya ku bereshe babere. ³Bafarasayi ba ku nguru, ndo ku roro, shini ku nkotiyi irongo: "Ndji dja yeke mboko moto ubere ngar'ande shini rueyi shongoro?" ⁴Yesu ku barara: "Ka buatoko bar'ande Nguanga, u matapara, a wanga nungu ndo ngata?" ⁵Ndo ya ku roro ngowo: 'Traka rini nungu, yi ko kobuwu ishanda ndo inyanda, ndo iba-bama ngar'ande, ndo pend'abande biwara ru toko ru moko.' ⁶Ndo ba kapaki bikara wiyi bate ba pende, kek'ake biyi rutoko rumoko. Kekaki shini ngoshe areke moto a kapara rini rakanda Ndjambe. ⁷Ba ku marara: "Ishini yeke ake Mose a yeke ya rueye u yeke ngata nkanda mu ma kapara itanga ri mingi u ibaka?" ⁸Ya ku ba barara: "Ishini nteme muini mua munono Mose a bu yeke yande mboko dja bingi ba warashini u ibaka; u matapara ka dja toko wara ngosho. ⁹Kek'ake ndaka bushosho: "Yono a mingiki ngar'ande u ibaka, mbe dja bere wara shini bundumbu, ndo a ntshiki ngata ndjueke, a nkereke bundumbu." ¹⁰Ba weke banda ku nor'ande: "Mbe djara shini ngoshe rueye rua nungu ambura ngata, dja kapaki a iputu rishiki ngata." ¹¹Ya ku ba barara: "Ba bakimi kabatsheke shimbiri rutoto runu, kek'ake pa bande bana bayeke band'arundu. ¹²Ishini ba rungu bana bawu mbishi biyi to u tapa ikundu ri bi nyaba; ibeke dji bawiri ku bate, ndo ibeke bande bi yabuishi band'amene shini bukumu bua riki. Ke yono irene shimbiri, ishimbiri." ¹³Keke ba winasha bana ba bakeke shini yande u ba nyaya djar'ando u ba romboshu Ndjambe. Kek'ake baweke ku ba pangeshe a ba kara. ¹⁴Ndo Yesu ku ror'ande: "Reker'anana baana ba bakeke, ndo reke bu ba kiniyi wiyi ra boro buami, ishin'ande bukumu bua riki buiyi shini bande bana bakabapuananyi. ¹⁵Ya ku ba nyaya djara, ndo ku kobuwu u nono. ¹⁶Rende, moto ku karuwu ngama, ndo ku roro Yesu: "Murongosho, ndi kere rueyi nana rua rusheke shini miyi wara a monyo mua shera-shere?" ¹⁷Ya ku marara: "Ishini yeye a npurukuwe ikongo a rike ra runu ruiyi rua rusheke? Pa moko yiye ntsheke. Mbe wa wondo u nini u monyo, rondo mabenge." ¹⁸Moto ku roro Yesu, "Mikendje nana?" Yanda ku nor'ande: "A reke wadjaka bi, areke wakere bundumbu, areke wa wembere, areke wa bangasha moto bi; ¹⁹tini isho ndo nyowu, ndo wondo muendjau ngo wen'amene." ²⁰Irengi ra nungu ku nor'ande: "Nda mana tomowo djini dja bikimi, yeye ireke ra kara shara u miyi?" ²¹Yesu ya ku nor'ande: "Mbe wa weshe u wara ndjua yemene busheke, yaka ukapa djini dji wene a djindi, ndo u bi yeke bapoto, ndo upetaki biroko u riki. Ambishi, iya ndo ndaba" ²²Amana ya woko toto shini, irengi ra nungu ra wende ra bondomo; ishin'ande a wara ndo biroko dja buiki. ²³Yesu ku roro baweke banda: "Ndaka bu shosho u bara-bara dji bunono muini biroko ya u nini u bukumu bua riki. ²⁴Nda ka bu shosho shoko ndjeke djiyi boro bua buiki u kamere ushambe u rishi ra ndongo u muini biroko unini u kata bukumu bua Ndjambe." ²⁵Baweke a woko banda rueyi runu, ba ku ya kama buika buiki, ndo ba kuroro: "Nakaki iruere wondjowo?" ²⁶Yesu ya ku barende, ndo ku roro: "U bate djiyi rueyi rua runono, kek'ake u bora Ndjambe dja bikimi djiyi boro. ²⁷Petero, ku wosho rutoto, ku nor'ande: "Rende, tshua kobowo dja bikimi, ndo tshua iraba; dji wara mbuenye shini biti?" ²⁸Yesu ku ba barar'ande: "Ndake bu shosho u bara-bara, u ma barama mayembe mi bikete dja bikimi, itanga Muana moto yi wara a tshikimi u nguash'ande dja rutono, buini bana ba ndaba bu wara ipu imoko bashikimi u nguasha ishang'ando ipende, ndo bu rumbushu marondjo ishang'ando ma pende ma Isarere. ²⁹Ndo ndjua nkimi a kobuwu shini rukombo ruama, ma mburu manda, bab'inyanda bi barungu mbe bi bawata, mbe ishanda, mbe inyanda, mbe bana bande, mbe shini shanda, iwo wosho kama sha shamba, ndo yi wosho monyo mua shera-shere. ³⁰Ba buiki bana biyi bi bukoto bi wara bi ma manasha, ndo ba buiki bi ma manasha bi wara bi bukoto.

Chapter 20

¹Kek'ake bukumu bua riki buiyi ngo kuma mburu yono a punu ngeshe butuwu, ishini ku shoto bina ngunu ba vign'ande ukere ngunu. ²Ya ku wokosho a banda iputu ri rupuaranga ru moko u rushuwu, ndo ku batomo u vign'ande³Ya ku punu u mbete itanga ribua ra ngeshe butuwu, ndo ya ku mono ibeke bana ba wara u mbete iraka ra bate ba buiki bere kere a ikete. ⁴Ya ku ba roro: 'Yak'anana a buini u kata vign'ama, ndo ndi buye-buyeke rini rara ra wengeye busheke.' ⁵Keke ba kuende. Yande ku kara punu mbete itanga rishanga a bapende ndo itanga ra ntshata ri ikokoro, ndo ku kara kere ipu imoko. ⁶A punu yanda u mbete itanga ra ntana, ku kara to mono ibeke ba nguara u iraka, ndo yande ku ba ror'ande: 'Ishini yeye yi buini rushuwu ibitiki ana u bere kere a ikete?' ⁷Ba ku marara: 'Dji nde kuapa a moto a ma tshu wuru u tshu yeke ngunu.' ⁸'Ya ku ba roro: 'yak'anana a buini u vign'ama.' ⁹Itanga ikokoro a yemene rindi, kuma vigni ku roro nond'a bikete: 'Wuru bina ngunu, ndo ba yeke iputu ra banda, utapa ndjua ma manasha to ndo djua bu koto.' ¹⁰'Bina ngunu bana a wosho ba itanga ra ntana ri ikokoro ba ku wiye, ndo ku wosho moto a moto ru puaranga ru moko. ¹¹Ambishi bana ba wosho ba bukoto kuiyi a banda, ba wengiye wosho ureke; kek'ake ba ku wosho a banda moto a moto rupuaranga ru moko. ¹²A ruwosho banda, ba ku yimi-yimi ambura muina mburu, ¹³ndo ba ku ror'ande: 'Bana bi ma manasha ba nkere ngunu pa itanga imoko, ndo wa bakereshe ipu imoko a yiti, bana tshua ngoko nteke mu rushuwu ndo muanya mua munono mua rundu.' ¹⁴Ya ku barara moko ndjua band'ande: Mbay'ama, ndapa ibuish'ikamba, she wua wokosh'ama u ru puaranga ru moko? ¹⁵Wosho rini riye irawa, ndo yaka. Nda ngueshe u yeke a yono djua ma manasha ipu ngono imok'awene. ¹⁶Nda kapa mboko u kere runu rua ngueshe miyi a ikete rame? Wa monoko a rishi ra ribe mbete kuey'ande miyi ndara ntsheke? ¹⁷Shinaki ngosho bi ma manasha biwara bi bukoto, ndo bi bukoto biwara bi ma manasha. ¹⁸Itanga Yesu a bandaka ya u Yerushaleme, yakuwosho u pishimi baweke ishanga a bapende, ndo ku ba roro a mbok'ande: ¹⁹'Rende, tshua mandaka u Yerushaleme, ndo Muana a moto bi nkakapa u boro bawotara bi bakubanganga a Ndjambe ndo u ba pundu mikanda. Bi u masha makamba mi iwa, ²⁰ndo bi u neye u bata bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe, shini bande u ntsheye, bi moro koro, ndo bi nkoko u nte mua wesheshe u nyaka, kek'ake rushuwu rua ntshata iwu-wumuwu.' ²¹Kek'inyanda bora bana ba Zebedaye ku karawa a ngama a Yesu ando bana banda, ndo ku kotiyi bosho a shini ku nombo ikete. ²²Yesu ku noro: 'Wagueshe iyeye?' Ya ku noro: 'Punushu ru tot'ande bana bama bapende ba monoko wene, bara bashikimi ukata bukumu buawa, moko u rowo ruawa ru barungu ndo indjueke u rowo ruawa ru ba wata.' ²³Yesu ku barar'ande: 'Kawa bua nyebeke rini ra nomboko buini. Bu ruere nyua nteke munu muruere miyi unyo?' Banda ku roro: 'Tshu ruere nyua.' ²⁴Ndo ya ku ba barara: 'Djiyi bara-bar'ande bu nyu-nyu nteke muama; kek'ake shini ku shikimi u rowo ruama ru barungu mbe ku rowo ruama ru ba wata, runu ka ruandeke miyi, ndo bi ruyek'aki pa ku bana ba roroshu bande u bora Tata yon'indjuama.' ²⁵Baweke ishanga bana ibeke a woko bande rueyi runu, ku wara a kabua amburu a bana bapende. ²⁶Yesu ya ku ba wuru, ndo ku roro: 'Bua yebe ande bakumu bi mabiri ba meke wara a bukumu bua bukimi a riki ra manda, ndo ke banene ba meke ya shiki u riki ra manda. ²⁷U ndeng'ayini areke djara ipu rini bi. Kek'ake yono anguesheke u wara nnene u ndeng'ayini, yara muina ngun'ayini; ²⁸ndo yono a ngueshe u wara djua bukoto u ndenga yini, yara ntshowo muini. ²⁹Djiki ngosho iraka Muana moto awiyi, kuapa shini bi nkereshe, kek'ake shini yanda u kereshe, ndo ureye monyo muande ngo nganga dja wondjoro ba buiki.' ³⁰Itanga ra punu Yesu ndo baweke banda u Yeroko, yoro ra rinene ku raba Yesu. ³¹Ndo rende, ba boriyi a mishi bapende, ba wara ba ntshikimi u kuandja mboko, bawok'ande Yesu a ntshambaka, ndo ba ku boko mbere: 'Tshuwoko ntshongo, Kumu, Muana bora Davidi! ³²Yoro ri ba karaka, shini ku ba warasha poro; kek'ake banda ku boko mbere a nono u reke: 'Tshuwoko ntshongo, Kumu, muana bora Davidi! ³³Yesu ku yembete, ya ku ba wuru, ndo ku roro: 'Bua ngueshe ndi bu kereshe iyeye?' ³⁴Ba ku noro: 'Kumu, mishi miti mi ripuwu,' ³⁵A wara a band'irere, Yesu ku kumunu mishi ma banda; ndo mun'anana, mishi ku mono, ndo ba ku naba.

Chapter 21

¹Itanga ra karawuke ba ngama a Yerusareme, ndo a toro banda u Betefage, mbete a nkonjo mu mite nyi ba Olive, Yesu ku tomo baweke bapende, ²a ba roro: "Yak'anana u boro bunu buiyi u boshu buini; bu mo mon'anana muana pundu ndjua ngara djua shupiyi, ndo djua nomo ando nde; bu batunu, ndo bu ndash'a banda. ³Mbe, moto yi bu roro rueyi, bu marara: 'Kumu yiy'ando bande rueyi.' Ndo mun'anana yi bare ba rekere u wende." ⁴Keke, dji ku kereme shini ku yemeshe rueyi runu rua toto ngandjambe: " ⁵Shosho mua ngata ndjua Siyona: 'Rende, kum'awu, koyo a miki ra wene, ndjua yoro a poro, ndo a nyama ariki ra muana a pundu djua ngara, ndo ariki ra muana pundu ndjua nomo, muana pundu a ngara." ⁶Baweke ba ku wende, ndo ba ku kere runu ru batomo Yesu. ⁷Ba ku rata muana pundu ndo irenge ra pundu, bi ba wariyi mapere, ndo Yesu ku ntshikimi a riki raba. ⁸Bate ba buiki ba yoro ku wariyi mapere ma banda a mboko; ibek'aki ba ku kekere tamba shi mite, ndo ku shi shiki a mboko. ⁹Bana baweke u boshu ndo bana ba u kuraba Yesu u ku boko mbere: "Hosana u Muana a bora Davidi! Nyanga u yono a miki u rukombo rua Kumu! Hosana u kata maraka ma ndemba riki." ¹⁰Itanga ra nini Yesu u Yerusareme, boro bunene bua bukimi ku nyinyi ndo ya wururu u roro: "Nana yono ngowo?" ¹¹Yoro ri ku barara: "Yiyi Yesu, ngandjambe, ndjua Nasarete u Garere." ¹²Yesu ku nini u kata tempero. Ya ku bingi bane ba bakimi ba kapaka ndo ba shomboko u kata tempero; ndo ku pukuru meshe mi ba barar'a pwaranga, ndo nguashe shi bakapa tshu kutukumbu. ¹³Ndo ku ba roro: "Dji dja pund'ande: 'Mbur'ama bi iwuru mburu ndja rombo Ndjambe.' Kek'ake buini bua ipibishi mburu ndja ba kere a meyi ma mabe." ¹⁴Ba boriyi a mishi ndo ba tikinyi ku karawa ngama a Yesu u kata tempero. Ndo ya ku ba bereshe. ¹⁵Kek'ake bawotara bi bakubanganga a Ndjambe ndo bapundu mikande ba ku wara a kabua u mono meye ma nkame mane ma kere yande, ndo ke baana ba boko mbere u kata tempero: "Hosana u Muana a bora Davidi!" ¹⁶Ba ku noro: "Wake woko mane ma noko bande?" Yesu ya ku ba barara, eh. Kebe bu bara toto shini: Wi ya roroshu rutono u minumbu nya baana ba bakeke ndo nya baana bana ba nyomoko mabere?" ¹⁷Ambishi a sha ya barekere, ya ku punu u boro bunene shini kuende u Betaniyi, u iraka rawende yande u ntshondjo. ¹⁸Ngeshe butuwu, a karawa yande u boro bua bunene, ya ko woko ndjara. ¹⁹A mono yande nte mua finki a mboko, ku karuwu ngama a mundu, kek'ake a mono pa mawosho, ndo ku muroro: "A shere kuapa ru ndombo ruto u wene bi. Ndo mun'anana, nte mua finki ku womo." ²⁰Baweke, bana ba mono rueyi runu, ku keme, ndo ku roro: "Ipu nanake nte mune mua fingi a ngomo mundu mun'anana?" ²¹Yesu ku ba barara: "Ndaka bushosho u bara, mbe buar'ando maweshere, ndo u bere wara a nyana, kuapaki nde bu kekere pa rundu runu rua nkere ba nte mua fingi munu, kek'ake itanga ri roro buini nkondjo munu: 'Towo u wono ndo yaka we ya boko u iribi, rueyi runu ru kekereme.' ²²Ra rikimi rini ri rombo buini ando maweshere u maromboro ma Ndjambe, bu riwo-riwosho." ²³Itanga Yesu a weke yanda u kata tempero, ndo a yishiki yanda, bawotara bi bakubanganga a Ndjambe ndo bawotara ba bate bawiyi u moko makongo u roro: "Ku bunono nana bua nkereke wene meyi mane? Ndo nana a ma iyeke bunono bunu?" ²⁴Yesu ku ba barara: "Ndi bu buwuru a buini ikongo imoko; ndo mbe bua mbarara, ndi bu bushosho u bunono nana bua nkereke miyi meyi mane." ²⁵Ibatisi ra bora Yone, ra u punu kueyi? ku riki, mbeki ku bate? Kek'ake ba ku boko buanya ngowo u band'amen'ande: "Mbe tshua barara: 'U riki, yi tshu roro: 'Shini yeyaki a bere buini ngueshe?' ²⁶Ndo mbe tshua barara u roro: 'U bate,' tshua tiniki yoro ra bate ishin'ande ba bakimi ba ngoshoko Yone ngo nga ndjambe. ²⁷Keke ba ku barara Yesu: "Ka tshua tsheke yebe." Ndo a yanda ku ba ror'ande: "A miyi, ndapa bushosho a bunono nana bua nkereke miyi meyi mane." ²⁸Bua monoko mbuene? Moto moko a wara ando baana bi ba rungu bapende; ndo ya ku roro ndjua bukoto: 'Muan'ame, ya kere nneme a rini u kata vign'ama.' ²⁹Yaku barara: 'Ndapa she wende.' Kek'ambishi ku barara nteme, ndo ya kuende ra vigni. ³⁰Ya ku roro ndjua mpende, ya ku ntshosho ipu imoko. Ndo muana yono ku barara: Busheke, nde kuende, kumu. Ndo ki katoko wende bi. ³¹Nana u bana bapende a kekere ru wondo ru'ishaba? Ba ku barara: "Ndjua bukoto." Ndo Yesu ku ba roro: "Ndaka bushosho u bara, ba putusha minamba ndo bawata bi bundumbu bi nini ubosho buini ukata bu kumu bua Ndjambe. ³²Ishini Yone a wiya u buini u mboko ndja rongo, ndo ka bua toko ngueshere bi. Kek'aki ba putushe minamba ndo bawata bi bundumbu ba ma ngueshere, ndo buini bana ba mono meyi mane, ka buatoko barara miteme nyini shini ku ngueshe yande. ³³Wok'anana nkondo mueke: Moto moko a ma wara kumu djua mburu, yono a wono vigni. Ya ku rongo rupanga mbete sha shikimi, ku kere ruendje, ku shoro mburu ndja ndemba a riki ndja u rende, ku sha irekeshe ba bendje a vigni u irende, ndo ya kuende ra rende. ³⁴Itanga ri kunu a yemene rindi, ya ku tomo bina ngunu banda u bora ba bendje a vigni shini ku wosho mpoto mua vign'ande. ³⁵Ba bendje a vigni, a wata ba bina ngunu muanda, ba ku boro moko, ba ku djak'indjueke, ndo ba ku kuete ndjua tshiata mamanya. ³⁶Ku kara tomo bina ngunu banda ibeke ba buiki u shamba bana bi bukoto, ndo ba bendje a vigni ba ku ba kere pa ipu imoko. ³⁷Keke ma manasha, ku ba tomosho muan'anda, a roko: ba ku wara a u tini muan'ami. ³⁸Kek'ake, itanga ba bendje a vigni a mono banda muan'ande ba ku roro banda a banda: 'Rende nkiti; yinana, tshua nyaka, ndo tshua kiti rini rara ya kiti.' ³⁹Ndo ba

ku nguata, ku moko u bu shobo bua vigni, ndo ba kunyaka.⁴⁰Keka a ngowo, itanga riwiyi kumu a vigni, yi kere mbuenye a ba bendje a vigni bana?"⁴¹Ba ku marara: "Yi dja-djaka bina ngunu bana ba babe u bere wara a banda irere, ndo iyeyeke vigni a ba bendje a vigni ibeke u irende, bana bi u nyeke mpoto u itanga ri makununu."⁴²Yesu ku ba roro: Kebe bu bara u kata Mapunduru {Nkanda mua Ndjamba}: Imanyi rini ra boko bashoramburu, ra mawiyi ra ndenge a rini ritumu; djiyi ku Kumu a wiyi rindi, ndo djiyi rueyi runu rua nkama u mishi miti?⁴³Irak'rini, a mak'miyi bushosho, bu kumu bua bora Ndjambe bi bute-buteye a bundu, ndo bi yeyeke bu biri bunu bu boto ndombo. [⁴⁴Yon'ibuak'ariki ri imanyi rini ibatuwu itenye, ndo yono ri muere rindi ariki, iwara djua peshewu.]⁴⁵Amana banda woko mikondo nyini, bawotara bi baku banganga a Ndjambe ndo ba Farisayi ku shimbiri ande Yesu a ba roko banda, ⁴⁶ndo ku shoto banda u nguata, kek'ake ba woko ndjoro ndja bate butete, ishini ndja ngoshoko ngo ngandjambe.

Chapter 22

¹Yesu, a wosho ya rutoto, ku kara bashosho u mikondo, ndo ku roro: ²"Bukumu bua riki bu ngo kumu yono ndjua roriyo bunyaka bu' ibaka shini muan'ande ndjua barungu. ³Ku tomo bina ngunu muande we wuru bana ba wuru banda u ibaka; kek'ake ka ba sheke wondo u wiya. ⁴Ku kara tomo bina ngunu beke, a baror'ande: 'Yak'anana bu shosho bana ba wuru banda: "Rende, nda mana roroyo yoro rama, ba ngombo bama ndo bashutu bama banyutu biyi badjaka, dja bikimi dji ngama, inana u bunyaka bu'ibaka." ⁵Kek'ake, banda iraka riwosho a nganga mawururu, ba ku wende, yono ngowo u ngond'ande, yono u wono makapara manda; ⁶ndo ibeke, baku wata bina ngunu ba bora kumu, baku ba monosho ntanda ndo ku badjaka. ⁷Kumu ku wata kabua; ku tomo djoro dji mayoro u djaka badjaka bate bana, ndo u koro boro bunene bua banda tiyi. ⁸Keke ku roro a bina ngunu banda: 'Manyaka mi baka miyi ngama, kek'ake bana bawuru banda kabashewara bayemene. ⁹Yak'ananaki u mashashana ma mboko, ndo bu wuru u bunyaka bu'ibaka bana ba bakimi bito buini mono.' ¹⁰Bina ngunu bana kuende banda ushoto u kata mboko ukokoyo bana ba bakimi bara ba to mono, bababe ndo ba basheke, ndo mburu ndja bunyaka bu'ibaka yi kuyoro a bate bana ba wuru ba. ¹¹Kumu ku nini shini ku mono bana bawara u meshe, ndo ke kumono nono moto moko a bere reye mapere mi bunyaka bu'ibaka. ¹²Kumu ku noro yande: 'Mbaya, ipu nana ra nini wen'ani u bere wara a mapere mi bunyaka bu'ibaka?' Moto yono ku shara numbu mua kanga. ¹³Keke kumu ku roro bina ngunu banda: 'Nkand'anana mikoro ndo nyowo, ndo mok'anana u muimini u bushobo, ku nono yi wara birere ndo mashumunu ma mini. ¹⁴Ishini bawuru biyi ba buiki, kek'ake bashoro biyi ba bakeke." ¹⁵Keke Bafarasayi baku wende u ya urushu ariki ri mapua mi wata Yesu utoto shanda. ¹⁶Baku ntomoshu baweke ba banda ando ba Herodiyi, shini ku nor'ande: "Muyishi, tshuake yebe wiya bara-bara, ndo ke wanyishiki mbok'a Ndjamba ipu riy'indi bara-bara, u bere tini a moto, ishini ande ka waneke u mapua ma masha ba bate. ¹⁷Tshushoshaki mbe wa monoko mbuenye; djiyi dja yeke mboko mbe kuapa, u putu namba u bora Sesare?" ¹⁸Kek'ake Yesu ayebe ya buanya bua banda bua bube, kuba ror'ande: "Bina masha mapende shini yey'ankiki buini? ¹⁹Shundj'anana rupuaranga rua nputuku baru namba." Ndo baku ntshundju rupuaranga. ²⁰Ya kuba wuru : "Ipu ranana rini ndo ipunduru rini djiyi ukata?" ²¹Baku marar'ande: "Dja bora Sesara." Keke ya ku ba ror'ande: Yek'anana Sesara rini riyi ra bora Sesara, ndo Ndjamba rini riyi ra Ndjamba. ²²Biya kama a woko banda meye mana, ba ku nkobuwu, ndo bakuwende. ²³Rushuwu munu runu, Basadisene, bana banoko kuapa mawumuwu, baku wiya ngama a Yesu, ndo ku nguru ikongo rini: ²⁴"Muyishi, Mose aroro: 'Mbe moto awua bere wara a bana, muan'inyanda irere wosho ngar'ande, ndo ipunushu ironjo shini muan'inyanda.' ²⁵Keke bana ba moto shamboro ba mawara u ndeng'ayiti. Ndjua bukoto ku shiki ngata, ndo kuwa; ndo ngo a bere yawara a bana, ku rekeshe muan'inyande ngar'ande. ²⁶Djakereme ipu imoko a yono djua mpende, ambishi ndjua tshata inamana ndjua shamboro. ²⁷Ambisha banda ba bakimi, ngata kuwa a yande. ²⁸U ma wumuwu, ngata iwara djua nana u ndenga banda shamboro? Ishini ba bakimi ba ma ntshiki?" ²⁹Yesu ku ba barara: "Buiyi ku bu ndimbi, shini ka bua ntsheke shimbiri mbe mapunduru ma Kanda mua Ndjamba, mbe bunono bua Ndjamba. ³⁰Ishin'ande u ma wumuwu, barungu birene wosho ba wata bi, mbe wata wosho barungu bi, kek'ake biwara ngo banjero ba bora Ndjamba ukata riki. ³¹U runu rua neke ma wumuwu ma bate bawa, ka bua toko bara runu ru bushosho Ndjamba: ³²Ndiyi Ndjamba a bora Abarapama, Ndjamba a bor'Isaka, ndo djua bora Yakobo? Ndjamba a kapa Ndjamba djua bata ba bawa, kek'ake djua bata ba monyo. ³³Yoro, rini ra woko, ra wara ra wata a nkama a mayishi ma bora Yesu. ³⁴Ba Farisayi, a woko bande a ma kanga ba Sadisene numbu, ba ku yakokoyi, ³⁵Ndo moko ndjua ndeng'abande nyebe mikendje ku moko ya ikongo rini shini ku nkiki: ³⁶"Muyishi, ibenge nana ra neke bunene u mikendje?" ³⁷Yesu ku marara: "U wondo Kumu, Ndjamb'awu, a nteme muawa mua mukimi, a monyo muawu mua mukimi, ndo buanya buawa bua bukimi. ³⁸Riyi ibenge ra neke bunene ndo ri bukoto. ³⁹Ndo rende ra mpende, ra mupuanya: 'U wondo muendjawu ngo wen'amene. ⁴⁰U mabenge mana mapende ma nguekemeke mikendje nya mikimi nya Mose ndo mikanda nyi ba Ngandjambe." ⁴¹Ngo ba Farisayi awara banda baya kokiya, Yesu ku ba boko ikongo, ⁴²a rok'ande: "Bua moko buanya mbuenye shini Kristu? Yiyi muan'abor'anani?" Ba ku marara: "Muana a bora Davidi." ⁴³Ndo Yesu ku baroro: "Ipu nakake Davidi, u Nyumu, a maka nguru Kumu, itanga ra roko yand'ande: ⁴⁴Kumu ku roro a Kum'ama: "Shikimi u rowo ruama ru barungu inamana ishiki miyi bin'ikemb'awa u shini sha para shawa?" ⁴⁵Mbe djar'ande Davidi a mak'nguru Kumu, mbuenyak'irere ya wara muan'ande? ⁴⁶Kuapa a moko a wara ruere marara rueye. Ndo, u tapa ru shuwu runu, kuapa a moto a wara ruere kara kiki u moko makongo.

Chapter 23

¹Keke Yesu, ku shosho yoro ndo baweke banda, ²ku roro: "Bapundu mikanda ndo ba Farasayi biya ngunu mu yishi mikendje nya bora Mose. ³Keranan'aki ndo rabanana rua rukimi ruake ba bushosho; kek'ake areke bua kere puar'abanda. Ishini ka ba nkereke runu rua nyishiki banda. ⁴Ba nkandaka mariti mi buriti [mi bunono u totoro], ndo bake mashiki a riki ri ma mbanda ma bate, kek'ake band'amene, ka bangondoko u mabarara a nembe. ⁵Ba nkereke, mingunu nya banda nya mikimi shin'ande bate bi bamono. Iraka ra nkoroshoko banda bitenye ndja toto sha pundu sha Ndjambe sha ntshiki banda ariki ra mbombo a u nyowo itanga ri rombo Ndjambe, ndo binama ntumu shi mapere sha shitara ⁶Bangondoko maraka mi bukoto u iraka ri manyaka, ndo u nguasha shi bukoto u kata sinangongo, ⁷Ba mekeweshe bi ba wimbishi ukata maraka mi baboro, ndo bate bi bawuruku Rabi, Rabi ⁸Kek'ake buini, areke buaweshe bi bu wuruku Rabi; ishini moko yanda yiyi Muyishi muini, ndo buini bakimi buiyi bana moto moko. ⁹Ndo areke bua wuru moto ashin'amana tata, ishini moko yiyi Ishini yande yono yiyi ukata riki. ¹⁰Areke bua weshe bi bu wuru ba rata bate "Ishin'ande buiyi a nata a yini moko, Kristu. ¹¹Kek'ake ndjua reke bunene u ndeng'ayini yi wara muina ngunu a yini. ¹²Ndjua nkimi a make ya totoro riki bi nki nkitishe, ndo ndjua kimi a make ya kitiyi bi nto ntotoro. ¹³Ntanda muini, bapundu mikanda ndo ba Farasayi, bina mashe mapende! Ishini a nitiki buini bate bukumu bua riki; buin'amene kabua niniki bi, ndo kabua nekereke bana ba ngondoko u nini. [¹⁴Ntanda muini, bapundu mikanda ndo ba Farasayi, bina masha mapende! Ishini bua ngonoko ma mburu mi bawata bawushu barungu, ndo u ya shundju bua nomboko maromboro ma matara; ishini kerere a yini, bi u bu rumbushu ureke.] ¹⁵Ntanda muini bapundu mikanda ndo ba Farasayi, bina masha ma pende! Ishini bua nibiriki u masha ndo u shin'amana shini ku buishi nab'ayini anana buini u ma romboro mini; ndo, itanga rinana buini u ma romboro mini, buaka muishi shok'ipende muana ibembe ra ngindi ra tiyi u bureke buini. ¹⁶Ntanda muini, ba boriyi a mishi ba miki rata bate! bua noko: "Mbe moto yi ya koko u rukombo rua mburu ikini ndja Ndjambe, dja karueye; kek'ake, mbe moto yiya koko u woro a mburu ikini ndja Ndjambe, yi yeriye rua yanda ya koko. ¹⁷Bi pushuru ndo ba boriyi a mishi! Iyeye raneke bunene, woro, mbeki mburu ikini ndja Ndjambe ya nkiniyiki woro? ¹⁸Bua noko shoko ndjeke, mbe moto, yi ya koko u rukombo rui iraka ri tumbu minamba, dja karueye; kek'ake, mbe ki moto yiya koko u rukombo rua nnamba munu muiyi iraka ri ntumbu, yi yemeshe rua yanda ya koko. ¹⁹Ba boriyi a mishi! yeye ra neke bunene, namba, mbek'iraka ra tumbuku banda minamba rini ra nkiniyiki namba? ²⁰Yono a make ya koko u rukombo rui iraka rameke ba tumbu minamba a ma ya koko a dja bikimi djiyi ariki; ²¹ndo yono a make ya koko u rukombo rua mburu ikini ndja Ndjambe a make ya koko u rukombo rua mburu yini ndo u rukombo rua yono a mek'iwara; ²²ndo yono a make ya koko u rukombo rua riki a make ya koko u rukombo rua nguasha bukumu ndja bora Ndjambe ndo u rukombo rua yono a make yi shikimi. ²³Ntanda muini, bapunda mikanda ndo ba Farasayi bina masha mapende! Ishin'ande bua nputuk'itenye ri ishanga ri bikete ndja bikeke ndja ngonoko buini ndja meke roroyo bidjere busheke, ndo ke bua nekereke rini ra neke nganga ukata nkedje, ngo rongo, ntshongo ndo maweshere; ndjindi djini djarake buini kere, ubere rekere u mbishi, bikete djeke. ²⁴Ba boriyi a mishi ba rata bate!, bua nyembesheke masha u teye tshutunguru, ndo bua miniki shutu kamere. ²⁵Ntanda muini, ba pundu mikanda ndo, ba Farasayi bina masha mapende! Ishini bua nkuishiki bushobo bua nteke ndo bu'irongo, kek'ake ukata djindi dji ndja yoro a bikete ndja buembe ndjini a tambara buini bate. ²⁶Mufarasayi, aboriyi mishi, kuishi bukoto kata ndja nteke, keke ayasha u bushobo djara dja yembe. ²⁷Ntanda muini, bapunda mikanda ndo ba Farasayi bina masha mapende! Ishin'ande buiyi ngo ngiri sha yembuwu, shamoniyo busheke u bushobo, ndo ki, ukata shiyi sha yoro a biyoro ndja bate bawa ndo bikete dja bibe dji mapu ma makimi. ²⁸Ipu yimoko, a buini u bushobo bua moniyoko bina rongo u bate, kek'ake ukata buiyi ba yoro a masha mapende ndo bube. ²⁹Ntanda muini bapundu mikanda ndo ba Farasayi, bina masha mapende! Ishin'ande bua ntshoroko mabandja mi bangandjambe ndo u roriyo mabandja ma bate barongo, ³⁰ndo buanok'ande: "Tshuara wara itanga ri ba mamashiti, ka tshuara ya posho a banda utshaka makere mi bangandjambe. ³¹Bua ya shiki bateme buin'amen'ande buiyi baana ba bora bana ba djaka bangandjambe. ³²Yemesh'ananaki runu rua kere ba mamashini. ³³Bandjowo, irondjo ri ipere! Ipu nana ribanda buini tanda muashamba mu ibembe ra ngindi ra tiyi? ³⁴Iraki rini, rende, ndak'butomosho bangandjambe, bina buanya ndo bapundu mikanda. Budja-djaka ndo bukoko bana u mite nya wesheshe, bu boboro ibeke koro u sinangongo shini, ndo bu ba monosho ndjoro u boro a boro bua bunene bu wende banda, ³⁵kek'ande makere ma makimi mi berewiyi a rueye matshanuwa a shini miwara a riki rini, utapa makere ma bor'Abere djua rongo inamana makere ma bora Zakariyi, muan'abora Barashi, yono adjaka buini a ndenge iraka rikini ndo iraka ri tumbu minamba. ³⁶Ndak'bushosh'u bara: Rua rukimi runu ru buak'ariki ra kumbu yini. ³⁷Yerushareme, Yerushareme, yono wanyaka bangandjambe ndo akueteke ma manya bana bateba itomosho, shoko buiki mbuenye sha ngueshe miyi ukokiyi bana bawa, ngo koko a nkokiyiko bana banda u shini mayambe mande, kek'ake kawa toko ruweshe

bi! ³⁸Rende, mbur'awu yi shake yi sharara bu wana. ³⁹ishini, ndake bushosh'ande buapa karambono a piti, inamana iroko buini: "Yara a bunyaka yono a miki u rukombo rua Kumu!"

Chapter 24

¹Ngo Yesu a weke yanda, u mapununu ma tempero, baweke bande ba ku karuwa a ngama shini ku ntshundju ipua ra shoro ba tempero. ²Kek'ake ya ku baroro: Buake mono rua rukimi runu? Ndak'bushosho u bara-bara, kuapa a imanya a ri moko a riki ri imanya reke ri shara ane u bere ri buishi. ³Ngo a wara ya ntshikimi a riki ra nkondjo mu ba olive, Ndo baweke ba kuiyi u pishimi u nguru ikongo rini: "Tshu shosho, itanga nana ri wiye rueyi runu, ndo yendje nana ri wara ri mawiri mawa ndo ri ma mamasha ma shini?" ⁴Yesu ku barar'ande: "Ya rond'anana a reke moto yi bu rimbi." ⁵ Ishin'ande ba buiki biki wiye u rukombo ruama, u ror'ande: "Miyi ndiyi Kristu!" Ndo bi ri rimbi bate ba buiki. ⁶Bu wowoko bi toto rueyi ru matumbu ndo shanga shi matumbu, bu ya rondo u bere ya tatashe, ishin'ande dja nomboko meyi mane miyi. Kek'ake djapa war'aki anana ma manasha bi. ⁷Bubiri bu moko bu nanasha bubiri bueke, ndo bukumu bumoko bu nanasha bukumu bueke; ndo dji wake wara u maraka a maraka, ndjara ndo manyinyini ma shini. ⁸Ndja bikimi djini dji wara ma tapara ma pamba ngo yini ndja u boto. ⁹Keke bi bu reye u ndjoro ndo bi budjaka; ndo bi bu woko bube uboro mabiri ma makimi, ishini rukombo ruama. ¹⁰Keke a yasha ba buiki bi ri rimishi maweshere, ndo bi ya kapa, bi ya wokosho bube bana a ibeke. ¹¹Bangandjambe ba buiki bi manimbi bi pu punu ndo bi rimbi bate ba buiki. ¹²Ndo, shin'ande bube bu wara bua puru, ruwondo rua bate ba buiki ru kakaruwu mbishe. ¹³Kek'ake yono ndjua yi bambete inamana ma manasha yi wara djua wondjowo. ¹⁴Rushanga runu rua rusheke ru bukumu bi ru ruyishi u shini ndja ikimi, shini wara ngo buteme u mabiri ma makimi. Keke ma manasha mi wiye. ¹⁵"15 Iraki rini, itanga rini ri mono buini "kerere ndja yibe ndja uwono", bua toto ngandjambe Daniere, bua we nini u kata iraka ri ikini," -ndjua a maraka yara a upegne-, ¹⁶Keke bane bi wara u Yuda, bi tini ukata mikondjo; ¹⁷Keke yono yiwar'ariki ra mbarata ndja riki ra mburu a rek'a tshuerewe shini ku wosh'ikete riye u kat'a mbur'ande; ¹⁸ndo yono yiwara u mangondo areke a karuwa u mbishi shini ku wosho kazak'anda. ¹⁹Ntanda u bawata bane bi wara a makundu ndo u bana biwara bi nyomosho matuwu mana. ²⁰Bu rombo Ndjamba shin'ande ma tinini mini a reke ma wiye u ishewe mbe rushuwu rua sabata. ²¹Ishini keke yini, ntanda mu wake wara mua munene munu mua bere toko wara to matapara ma shini inamana karini, ndo ko murene kara wara a kapiti. ²²Ndo, mbe matuwu mana bara bere makarasha bukuiyi, kuapa moto yara wondjowo; kek'ake ishini bane ba shoro banda, matuwu mana bi maka-karasha bukuiyi. ²³Mbe moto a buror aki: Kristu koy'ani, mbe: Koyo wono, a reke bua ngueshere bi. ²⁴Ishin'ande ba Kristu bi manimbi ndo bangandjambe bi manimbi bi pu punu; bi kekere djendje dja binene ndo bishana u ipua rini ri rimishi, shoko sheke gono a bana ba shoro banda. ²⁵Rende, nda mana bu shosho aru a bosho. ²⁶Mbe aki bi bu roro: "Rende, yiye ukata nenge mua yere!" a reke buende bi; "rende yiye u mburu ipoko," a reke bu ba weshere bi. ²⁷Ishini, ngo iyareme ra mburu a punuku rindi u mbete ya meke punu itanga inamana mbete ya meke rikiti, dji ngosho iwara mawiri mi bukumu bua Muana moto. ²⁸U mbete ya meke wara rutoko rua nniwi, ku mbete yini ya meke ya kokoyi mayapanga. ²⁹Mun'anana a mbishi matuwu mane mi mitanda, itanga ri wiki piti muimini, ngondo yi sho shotosho muere muanda, nyoto nyi ro rokowo u riki, ndo manono ma riki mi nyinyini. ³⁰Keke yendje ra Muana moto ri mo moniyi u riki, marondjo ma shin'amana ma makimi mi rerere, ndo mi momono Muana moto wiye a riki ri mabende ma riki ando bunono ndo rutono rua runene. ³¹Yi totomo banjero bande irere pungu ndja inene, ndo bi ko kokiyi bane ba shoro yande to matumu mane ma shini, u tapa itumu ra riki imoko inamana ireke. ³²Ya yek'anana irongo a rueyi rua kereme a nte mua fiki, keke itanga tamba yishi masha ndo mawosho a punu manda buake yebe ande keka mburu ya wiye a ngama. ³³Ipu imoko a buini itanga ri mono buini meyi mane ma makimi, yebe ana ande Muana moto yi ngama, u makuku mini. ³⁴U bara-bara ndake bushosh'ande, kumbu yini yapa she shamba meye mana ma makimi u bere yemene bi. ³⁵Riki ndo shini dji sha shamba kek'ake toto shama ko shi she shamba boo. ³⁶Shini rundu runu ruaneke rushuwu ndo itanga, kua moto a nyebeke, mbe banjero ba riki, mbe Muana, kek'ake pa Tata yamene. ³⁷Runu rua wiye u itanga ra bora Nowo ru wiye ipu imoko u mawiri ma Muana moto. ³⁸Ishini, u kata matuwu ma bosho ma mburu sha buiki, bate ba djiki ndo ba nyuku, ba shikishiki ndo ba shiki bana ba banda u mabaka, inamana butuwu bua nini Nowo ukata buate; ³⁹ndo ka ba wengiyike a rueye a rumoko, inamana mburu sha buiki a wiye shindi ndo ku ba posho ba bakimi; dji war'ipu imoko a mawiri ma Muana moto. ⁴⁰Keke, barungu ba pende biwara u ngondo imoko, bi wowosho moko ndo indjueke ishare; ⁴¹bawata bapende biwara bitu u ngoro, bi wowosho moko ndo indjueke ishare. ⁴²bua penye anan'ake ishin'ande ka bua nyebeke rushuwu ruwiye Kum'ayini. ⁴³Bushara ba yeb'ande djare war'ande kuma mburu a mayebe itanga nana ri butuwu rara wiye muembe, yarake wara bushungu ndo ka yara rekere muembe u boro mbur'ande. ⁴⁴Iraki rini, ayashe buini, buara ngama, ishin'ande Muana moto yi wiki wiye u itanga rini ra mereke buini boko buanya. ⁴⁵Muina ngunu nana yi ndjua yemene ndo ndjua wibiri yono kum'ande a ntshiki a riki ra bina ngunu bande ibeke, shini ya bayeke bidjere u itanga ra yemene? ⁴⁶Bunyaka buiyi u muina ngunu yono kum'ande u ma wiri mande yi to mono ya yi kere ngosho. ⁴⁷Nda, ku bushosho u bara, yi ntshi ntshiki ariki ri bikete djande dja bikimi.

⁴⁸Kek'ake, mbe yara muina ngunu ndjua bikerere dja bibe, yono a maka ya roro yamene: Kum'ama a make yere u wiyi, ⁴⁹ndo a tapa u boro bakere a ngunu a nde, u dja ndo u nyo a bawu mana, ⁵⁰kuma muina ngunu yono yi wiyi rushuwu runu rua meke yande u wengiye ndo itanga ra meke yande yebe bi, ⁵¹yi mo monosho ndjoro sha buiki, ndo yi nyeke ikapa randa ngo rini ra rorosho ba bina mashe mapende: U mbete yini yi wara birere ndo mashumunu ma mini.

Chapter 25

¹Keke bukumu bua riki bu wara bua puanya birenge dji bawata ishanga dja bere yebe barungu, bana ba wosho nyindi nya banda, ku wende u tashana a nungu ibaka. ²Batana u ndenga bande ba wara bipushunu, ndo batana ba buanyi. ³Bipushunu a wosho djindi nyindi nya djindi, ka dja she wosho shara djindi bi; ⁴kek'ake banya ba wosho nyindi nya banda, ando shara ukata miteke⁵Ngo nungu ibaka a yereke yanda, ba bakimi ku wumburu ntshondjo ndo ba ku tshondjo. ⁶U ndenge butuwu, "ba boko mbere: rende nungu ibaka," yak'anana u we tashan'ande. ⁷Keke birenge dji ba wata djini dja bikimi ku wumuwu, ndo ku roriyi nyindi nya banda. ⁸Bipushunu dji ku roro banya ande: "Tshu yek'anana biti shara yini, ishini nyindi nyiti nyake nyimi." ⁹"Banya ku ba barara: Kuape; yapa she wara ndja buiki u yemene shini biti ndo buini boo; yaka anan'ake u bana ba nkapaka, ndo ya ya shombosh'ana buini. ¹⁰Itanga ra weke banda u we shombo, nungu a ngata ku toro; bana ba wara ngama ba ku nini ando nde u mburu bunyaka bu ibaka, ndo ba ku kanga ikuku. ¹¹Ambishi matanga, birenge bawata djini idjeke bitana dji ku wiyi, ndo dja roko: "Kumu, Kumu, tshu ripiri." ¹²Kek'ake ku barara: Ndake bushosho a bara, kara ntsheke buyebe bi. ¹³Wara anan'aki bushungu, shin'ande ka bua nyebeke mbe rushuwu, mbe itanga. ¹⁴Dji wake wara ngo moto moko yono, a weke ya ra rende, ku wuru bina ngunu muande, ndo ku bayeke biroko djanda. ¹⁵U moko ku nyeke puaranga sha talanta mobombo itana, ndjua mpende ku nyeke puaranga sha talanta mbombo ipende, ndo ndjua ntshata ku nyeke mbombo imoko ndja puaranga sha talanta. Moto a moto ipu ri bunono buanda bu kere ndo ya kuende ra rende. ¹⁶Mun'anana, yono a wosho mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta itana kuende, ya ku shi purushu, ndo a buishi mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta sheke itana. ¹⁷Ipu ri moko, yono a wosho mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta ipende ku buishi isheke ipende. ¹⁸Yono a wosho pa mobombo yi moko ndja puaranga ya ku wende utimi ibembe a shini, ndo ku shueye ru puaranga rua bora kum'ande. ¹⁹Ambishi matuwu ma buiki, kumu a bina ngunu bana ngowo, ku karuwa, ndo ku ba rombo ande bi nondosho ipu ra kere bande. ²⁰Yono a wosho mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta itana ku karuwa a ngama, ku rata mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta sheke itana, ndo ku roro: Kumu, wa peke mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta itana; rende, nda buishi isheke itana. ²¹Kum'ande ku ntshosho: "Dji busheke, muina ngunu ndjua ntsheke ndo ndjua yemene; wa wara ndjua yemene u bikete dja bi keke, ndi iye iyeke buriti bu bi kete dja buiki; nini u bunyaka bua bora kum'awa." ²²Yono a pete mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta ipende ku karawa a yande a ngama, ndo ya ku roro: Kumu, wa peke mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta ipende; rende nda buishi isheke ipende. ²³Kum'ande ku nor'ande: Dji busheke, muina ngunu ndjua ntsheke ndo ndjua yemene; wa wara muina ngunu ndjua yemene u bikete dja bikeke, ndi ye iyeke buriti bu bikete dja buiki; nini u bunyaka bua bora kum'awa. ²⁴Keke yono a pete pa mbombo a puaranga sha talanta yi moko ku karawa a ngama, ndo kuroro: "Kumu, nda yebek'ande u moto ndjua meye ma manono, wa meke kunu mbete ya bere we wono, wa meke kokiyo rini ra bere we wushu mboto. ²⁵Nda wara a butete, ndo mi ku we shueye mbombo a puaranga sha talanta shawa a shini; rende, wosho mbombo a puaranga sha talanta shawa. ²⁶Kum'ande ku marara: 'Muina ngunu ndjua meyi ma mabe ndo ndjua buporo, wa mana yebe ande miyi nda meke kunu u iraka rini rabere miyi wono, ndo nda meke kokiyo rini ra bere miyi u wushu mboto. ²⁷Warak'aki we shiki puaranga shama u mburu ya meke ba rondo puaranga, ndo u makaruwu mama, ndara to pete puaranga shama ando isheke sha riki. ²⁸Ntambar'ana mbombo a puaranga sha talanta, ndo ruyek'anana yono yiyo ando mbombo sha puaranga sha talanta ishanga. ²⁹Ishini bi yeyeke yono yiyo a ikete, ndo yara a ndji dja puru u reke, kek'ake yono yi bere wiyi ando ikete, bi ntambara a rini ra ri keke riyo ya ando rindi. ³⁰Ndo muina ngunu djua ngona-ngono, mok'anana u bushobo u kata muimini, u iraka rini ri wara birere ndo mashumunu ma mini. ³¹Itanga ri wiyi Muan'a moto u kata rutono ruanda, ando banjero ba bakimi, yi shi shikimi u nguash'ande ndja rutono. ³²Mabiri ma makimi mi yako ya kokiyo u bosho buanda. ndo yi ka kapara bate bane ando ibeke, ngo maka ba panga a nkaparaka yanda ba pang'ando ba kambara; ³³ndo yi shiki ba panga u rowo ruanda ru iromo, ndo ba kambara u ikosho. ³⁴Keke Kumu iroro bana bi wara u iromo randa: "Iyi nana, buini bana ba nyakasha ba u bora Tata; wosh'anana iraka u bukumu bunu bi bu rorosho banda to matapara ma shini. ³⁵Ishini a wara miyi a ndjara, ndo buini ku peke bidjere; a wara miyi a posha unyo, ndo buini ku peke rinyo; a wara miyi muenyambanga, ndo buini ku puayi; ³⁶nda wara butaka, buini ku ndeye mapere; nda wara ndjua tata, ndo buini ku mbono; nda wara u buroko, ndo buini kuiyi u mbet'ami. ³⁷"Keke bina rongo bi ma marara: Kumu, itanga nana ri imono biti we ndo djara, ndo biti ku iyeke bidjere? mbe a posha ndja nyo, ndo biti ku iyeke rinyo? ³⁸Ndo Itanga nana ri yi mono biti we muenyambanga, ndo biti ku yi waya? mbe butaka, ndo biti ku yi reye mapere? ³⁹Itanga nana a yi mono biti we u tata, mbe ku buroko, ndo biti ku wiyi u yi mono?" ⁴⁰Ndo Kumu yi ba barara: "U bara-bara ndake bu shosho, shoko sha shikimi sha kereshe buini meye mana u moko ndjua baana ba maya bana ngowo ba bakeke, djiyi bua kereshe miyi." ⁴¹A mbishi yini iroro bana bi wara u rowo ruanda ru ikosho: "Kobuw'ana a kor'ame, bana ba koko bande bube, yak'anana u kata tiyi tshua shera-shere tshua roriyi

banda shini djaboro ndo shini banjero bande. ⁴²Ishini nda wara a ndjara, ndo ka bua toko peke bidjere bi dji bi, nda wara a posho unyo, ndo ka bua toko peke ri nyo; ⁴³nda wara muenyambanga, ndo ka bua toko puayi, nda wara butaka, ndo ka bua toko ndeye mapere, nda wara ndjua tata ndo u buroko ka bua toko wiya u mbono". ⁴⁴Bi ma marara a bande: "Kumu, itanga nana ri yi mono biti we a ndjara, mbe ndo posha u nyo, mbe muenyambanga, mbe aki butaka, mbe u tata, mbe aki u buroko, ndo tshua bere u yi kereshe rueyi?" ⁴⁵"Ndo yi ba barara: 'Ndake bu shosho u bara-bara, shoko sha shikimi sha bere buini kereshe moko ndjua baana ba bakeke bana ngowo meye mana, dji miyi yono a bereke buini kereshe.'" ⁴⁶"Ndo banda bana bi weke wende u ndjoro sha shera-shere, kek'ake bina rongo u monyo mua shera-shere."

Chapter 26

¹Itanga ramana Yesu mayishi manda, ya ku shosho baweke band'ande: ²Buake yeb'ande bunyaka bua paska buiyi u matuwu mapende, ndo Muana moto yi ngama ba u nkapa shini kunyaka u nte mua wesheshe. ³Keke ba wotara bi bakubanganga ndo bawotara ba bate ba ku ya kokiya u ruanda rua bora kumu ndjua bakubanganga, rukombo ruanda Kayife; ⁴ndo ba batara mapu mi wata Yesu u mboko ndja u mangashe meyi ndo ba nyaka. ⁵Kek'ake ba ku ror'ande: "A reke djara rushuwu ru iyooro, shin'ande a reke maweye mara u ndenga bate." ⁶Ngo Yesu a wara yanda u Betaniya, u kata mburu a bora Simo muina bara, ⁷ngata moko ku karuwu ngam'ande. a wara a ntshuku nondo mua alabata, mua yoro a mananashe ma nganga ndja inono; ndo itanga ra wara Yesu u mese, ya ku wuitiri mananasha a riki ra ntshu mua Yesu. ⁸Baweke, a mono banda rueyi runu, ba kuwoko bube, ndo ku roro: Busheke nana buiyi u wono mananshe? ⁹Barke kapa mananasha mana u nganga ndja inono u reke, ndo u yeke bapoto npoto mua manda. ¹⁰Kek'ake Yesu a yebe yanda rueyi runu, ku baroro: Ishini iyeye a monoshoko buini ngata yono ntanda? Yande a nkere rueyi rua rusheke a riki rame; ¹¹ishin'ande buiyi a bapoto matuwu ma makimi ando yini, kek'ake miyi, bua kapa a mi matuwu ma makimi. ¹²A nguitiri yande mananasha u rotoko ruama, a noriyo mareyere mama. ¹³Ndake bu shosho u bara-bara: Maraka ma makimi miyishi banda rushanga rua rusheke runu, u kata shini ndja ikimi, bitoto ndo ayasha wibuwu rueyi rua ngata yono runu rua nkere yande. ¹⁴Keke moko ndjua ishanga ndo bapende, a nguruku banda Yudase Iskariote, kuende u bora bawotara bi bakubanganga, ¹⁵ndo ku roro: Bua ngueshe peke yeye, ndo miyi u bu kapash'ande? Ndo ba ku mputu puaranga sha mboro masha mashata. ¹⁶Utapa itanga rini, ya ku shoto itanga ra risheke shini ku kapa Yesu ¹⁷Butuwu bu bukoto bua mampa mibere wiy'ando levure, baweke kuwuru Yesu ande: "Wa ngueshe biti u irorosho bidjere dja Paska kueyi?" ¹⁸Ya ku ba barar'ande: Yak'anana ra boro bua bunene u bora shono, ndo buntshosh'ande: Murongosho a nok'ande: "Itanga rama ra karuwa ngama; ndi ndji bidjere dja Paska ku boro bu'awa ando baweke bama." ¹⁹Baweke ku kere puara yini yi batomo Yesu, ndo ba ku roriyi bidjere dja Paska. ²⁰A yemene itanga ikokoro, ya ku shimi u meshe ando baweke banda ishang'ando bapende. ²¹Itanga ra djiki banda, ya ku ror'ande: "Ndake bu shosho a bara-bara, moko ndjua ndenge a yini yi kakapa. ²²Ba ku bondomo buika-buika, ndo moto a moto ku tapa nguru, "Kumu dji miyi?" ²³Ya ku ba barara: "Yono amoko djar'ando me ukata ironko, djiyi yande yikapa miyi. ²⁴Muana moto yekewende wanda, ngo puasha apunda banda u rueye ruanda. Kek'ake ntanda u moto yono ikapa Muana moto! Djara wara busheke u bora moto yon'ande kabara mmoto bi." ²⁵Yudase, yono a nkapa, ya kuwosho rutoto ndo ya ku roro: "Rabi miyi mbe?" Yesu ku marar'ande: "Wa ru roro." ²⁶Itanga ra djiki banda, Yesu a wosho diampa; ndo, amana yande rikiniyi, ku ripeshe, ndo ku riyeke baweke banda ndo a baroro: "Wosh'anana, budji, runu ruiyi rutoko ruama." ²⁷Ku wosho ambish'iyini nteke; ndo, amana yande kareshe maranga, ya ku bayek'amu ndo a ba roro: Mu nyu nana buini bakimi; ²⁸ishini rini riye makere mama, makere ma nkondo, mana mashopo shini bate ba buiki, u ma rimbishi mi mandimbi. ²⁹Ndake bu shosho ko rikara nyo imomo ra vigni yini ngowo, inamana rushuwu rukara miyi nyua aro ando yini mana mayembe u kata bukumu bua boraTata yon'indjuama." ³⁰Ambishi yini, ba ku bara ndjembe. Ndo ba ku punu wende ra nkondjo mu miti nyi ba Olive. ³¹Keke Yesu ku bashosh'ande: "Butuwu bua rini buini bakimi bushake ndekere. Ishini bapund'ande: "Ndi boboro nondo bapanga, ndo tumu bapanga imua-muamana mbete sha shikimi. ³²Kek'ake ambishi yi wumuwu miyi, ndi teke wende a bosho buini u Garere." ³³Petero, awosho rutoto ndo ku noro: "Isheke wara ba bakimi ba yi rekere, miyi ko rishe yi rekere bi." ³⁴Yesu ku nor'ande: "Ndake ishoshu u bara, butuwu bunu bua rini, u bosho ba koko ubere te beke, u mbembere shok'ishata. ³⁵Petero ya ku marara: "Isheke war'ande ndi wa ando wua, ndapa she yi bere bi." Ndo baweke ba bakimi ku ror'ipu imoko. ³⁶Ariki ra runu, Yesu ku tor'ando banda u iraka ranguruku banda Getesemane ndo ku shosho baweke: "Shikim'anan'ane itanga ra meke miyi u rombo Ndjambé u wono." ³⁷Ku wosh'ando nde Petero ndo bana bapende ba bora Zebedaya, ndo ku tapa wara a ubondomo ndo butete. ³⁸Keke ku ba shosho: "Nteme muama muiyi mua bondomo inamana iwa; shar'anan'ane, ndo bu yembeshe butuwu ando me." ³⁹Ambishi ku pambuwi ndamba tamba u bosho, ku boro mbombo a shini, ndo aromboko Ndjambé ande: "Tata yono indjuama, mbe ipu rirere wara, nteke munu muende tamb'ama! Kek'areke djaraki u runu ruangondoko miyi, kek'ake runu rua ngondo wene. ⁴⁰Ndo ku karuwu u mbete awara baweke, a to bamono batshondjo, ndo ku roro Petero: "She bua toko wara a bunono bu keraki a itanga ri moko bushungu rombo Ndjamb'ando mi? ⁴¹War'anana bushungu ndo burombo Ndjambé, ishin'ande ka bua buaka u makikiri; nyumu yiya a nyingi ndja u kere busheke, kek'ake rutoko ru boro. ⁴²Ya ku pambuwi shok'ampende, ndo ku rombo ngowo: "Tata yon'indjuama, mbe ipu ra bere war'ande nteke munu mu karawu tamb'ama miyi ubere munyo, ruwondo ruawa rukereme!" ⁴³Ya ku kara-karuwu, ndo ku tobamono munu ba ntshondjo, ishini mishi ma banda ma wara mankomo buriti. ⁴⁴Ya ku ba kobuwu, ndo, ku kara pambuwi tamba, kurombo Ndjambé shok'antshata, ukaruwu toto munu shini shi moko. ⁴⁵Ambishi kuende u mbete ba weke bande, ndo ku baroro: "Bu munu bua tshondjo keka ngowu, ndo bua nkitiki!

Rende, itanga ra karuwe a ngama, ndo Muana moto ba nkapa u djara dja bate ba babe. ⁴⁶Katuw'anana, tshuende, rende, yono a nkapaka a ma karuw'angama. ⁴⁷Ngo kaka yatoto, rende Yudase moko ndjua ndjua baweke ishang'ando ba pende, kutoro, ndo yoro ra buiki, ba shuku kueshe ndo mite, bi batomo ku bora ba wotara bi bakubanganga ndo bawotara ba bate. ⁴⁸Yono a nkapa a bayeke yendje rini: "Yono yi tushuru miyi bit'ande minumbu, yanda yono; bu nguwa'anana." ⁴⁹Mun'anana Yudase a karuya ngama a Yesu, kuroro: "Ndake yiwimbishi, Rabi!" Ndo ya kuntu numbu. ⁵⁰Yesu ya ku noro: "Mbayi ami, runu rua miyi wene a rundu u kere, ru kere. Keke bate bana ku karuwu u boshu, ku boko Yesu ndjara, ndo ba ku nguwa." ⁵¹Ndo rende, moko ndjua bana bawar'ando Yesu ku boko djara ishokoro ku punushu kueshe, ndo ku boro muina ngunu a kumu ndjua bakubanganga, ndo ku matara ito. ⁵²Keke Yesu kunoro: "Karasha kuesh'awu u iraka ra yindi; ishini bate ba bakimi bana biwoshu kueshe biwu ku kueshe. ⁵³Wa nguengey'ande miyi ndakapa ruera rombo iwashereTata yon'indjuama, upeke norot'ane bituruku dja bandjero ndja reke bituruku ishanganga bipende ndja banjero ? ⁵⁴Kek'ake Ipu nanake riyemene mana mapundu banda u Nkanda mua Ndjambe, mana ma nombok'ande mi kereme ngono?" ⁵⁵Itanga rini Yesu ku roro yoro: "Bua miyi ando kueshe ndo mite shini buini u puata miyi ngo nde ndiyi nkere a meyi ma mabe? Matuwu ma makimi nda wara djua shikimi u ndeng'ayini, u yishi u kata tempero, ndo ka buatoko puata bi. ⁵⁶Kek'ake meye mana ma makimi ma nkereme shini ku yemeshe toto shi ba ngandjambe sha pundu banda u Kanda mua Ndjambe. Keke baweke ba bakimi ba kusha nekere, ndo ba kutini. ⁵⁷Bana bawata Yesu bawe nata u boro Kayife kumu ndjua bakubanganga, u iraka ri ya kokoyo ba pundu mikanda ndo bawotara. ⁵⁸Petero a wuku naba tamba a tamba inamana ku ruanda rua bora kumu ndjua baku banganga, ya ku nini u ruanda, ndo ya ku shikim'ando ba baka ba kumu, shini ku mon'ande rueyi runu rushiri mbuenye. ⁵⁹Bawotara bi ba kubanganga ndo ikindi ri makamba ra rikimi ra bina Yude ba shotoko buteme bu manimbi buayemene ambura Yesu shini banda u nnyaka, ⁶⁰Kek'ake ka batoko pete buteme bi, isheke war'ande bateme bi manimbi ba buiki ba moniyi. Ambishi matanga mana, bateme bapende ba kuwiyi, ⁶¹ku ror'ande: "Moto yono ngowo a ror'ande: 'Ndi ruere buishi tempero ndja Ndjambe, ndo ndi kar'ishoro u matuwu mashate.'" ⁶²Kumu ndjua ba kubanganga ku katuwu, ndo kuroro Yesu ande: "Kawa mararaka a rueyi bi? Bate bana ba kibanda ru nana?" ⁶³Kek'ake Yesu aboto poro. Ndo kumu ndjua bakubanganga, ku woshu rutoto, ku nor'ande: "Nda ki romba u rukombo rua Ndjamba ndjua monyo, wu tshushosho mbe djar'ande wene wiya Kristu, Muana bora Ndjambe. ⁶⁴Yesu kumarar'ande: "Wene wa ru roro. Kek'ake ndake bu shosho utap'arini bu mo mono Muana moto a ntshikimi urowo ru barungu rua runono rua bora Ndjambe, ndo yi wiya u mabende u riki. ⁶⁵Keke kumu ndjua bakubanganga ku karara mapere mande ndo ya kuror'ande: "A ntowo Ndjambe! Tshua nkaraka shoto bateme ba yeye? Rende, bua woko ntshingi muanda. Buini bua monoko mbuenye? ⁶⁶Ba ku barar'ande: "A nyemene bi nnyaka." ⁶⁷Keke ba ku ntushuru mashonyo u boshu, ku mmoro makasha ndo ibeke ku mmoro bakomo, ⁶⁸ndo ba roko: "Kristu, pumbuwu! Tshu shosho nan'ama yi boro?" ⁶⁹Itanga rini, Petero awara a ntshikimi u bushobo bua ruanda. Muina ngunu ndjua ngata ku karuwu a ngam'ande: ndo ku roro: "A yasha wene wa mawara ando Yesu muina Garere. ⁷⁰Kek'ake ya ku tono u boshu bua bate ba bakimi, kuror'ande: "Kanda nyebeke runu rua nguesheke wene roro." ⁷¹Ngo aweke yande u mbete ikuku, muina ngunu ndjueke ndjua ngata ya kumono, ndo ku shosho bana bawar'anana: "Moto yono ngowo a ma wara a yand'ando Yesu djua Nazarete." ⁷²Ku tono shoka mpende, ando u ya koko: "Kara ntsheke yebe moto yono bi." ⁷³Ambishi itanga ra rikeke, bana bawara u nono, ku karuwu banda ngam'ande, ba ku roro Petero: "Dji barabara awene wiya moko ndjua bate bana, ishini totor'awa yake tshu shundju." ⁷⁴Keke ku tapa u yaraka bube ndo u ya koko: "Kara ntsheke yebe moto yono." Mun'anana koko ku beke. ⁷⁵Ndo Petero ku wibuwu rutoto rua roro Yesu ande: "Bukoto koko ya u bere te beke, u totonono shok'ishata." Ndo a punu yanda, ya ku rere buiki a buiki.

Chapter 27

¹Itanga ra ngeshe butuwu a yemene rindi, bawotara bi ba kubanganga ba bakimi ndo ba wotara ba bate, ku ya kokoyo bokosho Yesu pungu shi n'nyaka. ²A mana banda nkanda minamba, ba kue nata, u ntshiki u djara dja guvene Pirata. ³Keke Yudase, ndjua a nkapa, a mono yand'ande ba buishi Yesu makamba, ku woko pamba nteme, ndo ku karasha puaranga mashanga mashata sha mboro u bora bawotara bi ba kubanganga ndo ba wotara ba bate, ⁴ku ror'ande: "Nda kere bube ukapa makere ma moto yi bere wiyi a rueyi." Ba ku barara: "Dji rueyi nana u boro buiti? Runu rua kirende wene." ⁵Yudase ku boko puaranga shini ukata tempero, ndo ya ku punu, ndo kuende u ya shupiyi ntshuku u moyo. ⁶Bawotara bi ba kubanganga ba ku toro puaranga shini, ndo baroko: "Dja kapa ndja yeke mboko u shishiki u itanga ri ikini, ishini shiyi mpoto mu makere." ⁷Ndo a ya kokoyo banda ba bakimi ku wokosho ndo ba shombo a puaranga shini, nngondo ndja nkera poko shi ma bombo, shini ku reye miniwi nya benyambanga. ⁸Iraki rini inamana karini nngondo yini ba iyeke rukombo rua yindi, "nngondo ndja makere." ⁹Keke toto sha ngandjambe Yeremiya shi ku yemene a roro yand'ande: "Ba ku wosho puaranga masha mashata sha mboro, u nganga ndja ya wengeye banda u bora baana ba Isarere shini yanda, ¹⁰ndo ba ku shi yeke u shombo nngondo ndja nkere a poko shi ma bombo, ngo ipu ra ndoro Kumu." ¹¹Yesu ku punu ubosho bua guvene. Guvene ku nguru ikongo a meye man'ande: "Wene wiyi Kumu ndjua binaYude? Yesu ku marara : "We wa ru roro." ¹²Kek'ake kasheke barara a rueye u mana ma npunduku banda u bora bawotara bi ba kubanganga ndo ba wotara. ¹³Keke Pirata ku nor'ande: "Ka wa ngoko meye buiki mbuanye make ba ipundu?" ¹⁴Kek'ake Yesu ka toko marara mbe rueyi a ru moko ariki ra meye ma makimi mana, dji ku kemeshe buika buiki guvene. ¹⁵U yoro ra rikimi, guvene awara kerere dja urekere muini buroko yono djua romboko yoro. ¹⁶Keke ba wara muina buroko ndjua a yebe ba buika buiki, ru kombo ruande [Yesu] Barabase. ¹⁷Ngo a ya puturu banda, Pirata ku ba wuru: "Bua nguesheke ndi bu rekeshe nani? [Yesu] Barabase, mbe kuapa Yesu yono a nguruku banda Kristu? ¹⁸Ishini a yebeke yanda ba mpundu Yesu ku nteme mua mube. ¹⁹Itanga ra wara yande a ntshikimi u iraka rameke ba batara bi rumbu, ngar'ande ku tomo rutoto u ntshosh'ande: "Areke u ya nishi u rueye rua moto yono ndjua yemene, ishini nda mono ndjoro sha buiki a rini u iroto a rueye ruanda." ²⁰Bawotara bi ba kubanganga ndo ba wotara ku tapa u ntindiyi bate ba buik'ande bi rombo Barabase, ndo bidjake Yesu. ²¹Guvene ya ku ba wur'ande: "U kata bate bana ba pende nana angueshe buin'ande ndi bu rekash'ande?" Ba ku ror'ande : " Barabase." ²²Pirata ya ku ba wur'ande: "Ndi kere mbueny'ake a Yesu yono a nguruku banda Kristu? Ba bakimi ku barara: 'Bi nyaka u nte mua wesheshe!" ²³Guvene ku ror'ande: "Kek'ake bube nana bua nkere yande? Ndo ba ku kara wabuwu a nono u roro: "Nyak'anana u nte mua wesheshe! ²⁴Pirata, a mono yand'ande dji ngona ngono, kek'ake a rubu a puruku rundu buiki, ya ku wosho mashe ku woko djara djande u mishi ma yoro, ndo ku ror'ande: "Ndiyi ndjua ibere wara rueyi u makere ma moto yono. Runu ruake burende buini." ²⁵Ndo bate ba bakimi ku barar'ande: "Makere manda mar'ariki riti ndo ariki ra bana biti!" ²⁶Keke Pirata ku ba rekeshe Barabase; ndo ambishi u mana boro Yesu koro, ku ba yek'ande shini ku nyaka u nte mua wesheshe. ²⁷Mayoro ma bora guvene ma kue rata Yesu ukata ruanda, ndo ba ku kokoyo tumu ndja ikimi yi u nongo. ²⁸Ba ku ngororo mapere manda, ndo ku neye muzaba mua baba. ²⁹Ba ku kere poko ndja mishueye, baku neye a yindi u ntshue muanda, ndo ba ku ntshere muanga ukata iyata ri barungu; ambishi, ba ku boro ma mongo a shini u bosho buanda, ba ntsheyeke u ror'ande: "Tshua ki yiwimbishi, Kumu ndjua bayude!" ³⁰Ndo ba ku ntushu rukoto areke rande, ndo ba wosho muanga ba moroko u ntshue. ³¹Ambishi amana ba sheye Yesu ngowo, ba ku ngororo muzaba, ba ku nkarasha mapere manda, ndo ba kuetshende shini ku nyak'ariki ra nte mua wesheshe. ³²Itanga a punu banda, ma ku tashana a moto ndjua boro bua Sirene, rukombo ruande Simo, ba ku nkereshe a bunon'ande itotoro nte mua wesheshe mua bora Yesu. ³³A toro banda u iraka rini ra wuruku bande Golgota, "dja nesheke Iraka ra mbemba a ntshue." ³⁴Ba ku nyeke mana ma woshoro a bikete dji buroro. Kek'ake a kiki yanda, kato weshe u nyo. ³⁵Itanga ra mana banda u nkoko a riki ra nte mua wesheshe, ba ku ya kapasha mapere mande, ba boko mubere. ³⁶Ambishi ba ku shikimi, ndo shini ku mmaka. ³⁷Shini ku shundju rueye ru madjara manda, ba ku npundu u mbete a riki ra ntshu muanda: "Yono yiye Yesu, Kumu ndjua bina Yude." ³⁸Ba koko Yesu ando ba nkere a meyi ma mabe ba pende u mite nya wesheshe, yono u rowo ruande ru iromo ndo indjueke u rowo ruande ru ikosho. ³⁹Ba shamba mboko ba ntowoko mishingi bi wete kuishi mitshu, ⁴⁰u ror'ande: "Wene wa meke buishi tempero, ndo u kare ishoru u matuwu mashata, ya wondjoro wene wen'amene! Ndo mbe djar'ande wiyi muana a bora Ndjamba, tshuerewe u nte mua wesheshe!" ⁴¹Bawotara bi bakubanganga, ando ba pundu mikanda ndo ba wotara ba bina yude, ba ntshieyeke a banda, ndo barok'ande: ⁴²"Yande a wondjoro bate beke, kek'ake akapa ruere ya wondjoro yand'amene. Mbe yara yi Kumu ndjua Isarere, itshuerewe kek'angwo u nte mua wesheshe, ndo biti tshu ngue-ngueshe." ⁴³A ma shiki nteme u bora Ndjamba; Ndjamba yi ngondjoro kekangowo, mbe djara a ma ngondo. Ishini a roro ya ande: "Ndiyi muan'a bora Ndjamba." ⁴⁴A ba kere ba meyi ma mabe, bana ba wara ando nde u nte mua wesheshe a banda ba ntowoko mishingi ipu

imoko.⁴⁵U tapa itanga a ndenge a tshu inamana ku itanga ra ntshata ri ikokoro, muimini ku wara a shini dja ikmi.
⁴⁶A kor'itanga ra nthata ri ikokoro, Yesu ku wabuwu a nono: "Eli, Eli, rama sabakatani:" Dja neshek'ande:
 "Ndjamb'ame, Ndjamb'ame, wa ndekere ishini iyeye?"⁴⁷Ibeke bana ba wara nana, a ngoko banda, ku roro: "A
 nguruku Elie."⁴⁸Mun'anana moko u kata banda kuende mbanga we wosho biburu, dja yoroshu ya a vinekere, ndo
 a kanda u shosho a rutere, ndo ya ku yeke Yesu shini ku nyo.⁴⁹Kek'ake ibeke ba roko:" Neker'anana, tshu mo
 mono mbe Eli yiki wiye u ngondjoro.⁵⁰Yesu ku wabuwu anono shok'ampende, ndo ku batuwu monyo⁵¹Ndo itanga
 rini, mapere ma batara ba tempero ma ku bandiyi a ndenge, to u riki inamana ka shini, shin'amana ku nyinyi, ma
 manya ma manene ku bandiyi,⁵²ma bandja ku ripuwu, ndo miniwi nya buiki nya bate bikini bana bawa nyi ku
 wumuwu.⁵³A mbishi mawumuwu ma bora Yesu, ba ku punu u ma bandja, ba ku nini u kata boro bua bunene bu
 ikini, Yerushareme, ndo ba ku ya monosho u bate ba buiki.⁵⁴Kumu mayoro rukama ndo mayoro mana
 mawar'ande u baka Yesu, a mono banda manyinyiri ma shini ndo runu rua kereme, ba ku wara a butete bua
 buiki, ndo ba ku roro: "U bara-bara, moto yono a wara Muana bora Ndjambe."⁵⁵Ba wata ba buiki bana ba wuku
 raba Yesu u tapa munu Garere shini ku nguasha ba wara ku nono bi rende tamba-tamba.⁵⁶U kata banda, ba wara
 Marie djua Magadala, Marie inyande Jake ndo Yosefe, ndo inyanda baana ba bora Zebedaye⁵⁷A yemene ikokoro,
 moto muini biroko ndjua Arimata ya kuiyi, rukombo ruande Yosefe, yono a wara a yande ngueke ndjua bora
 Yesu.⁵⁸Ya kuende a ngama a Pirata, ndo ku rombo rutoko rua bora Yesu. Ndo Pirata ku tomo rutoto bi nyek'a
 rundu.⁵⁹Yosefe ku wosho rutoko, ku ru ringi irongo ri ipere ra yembe,⁶⁰ndo ya ku ru nishi u ngiri ande ndja
 yembe, yini ya timi yande u kata imanya ra rinene. Ambishi, yande ku burungu imanya ra rinene u riti mboko a
 ngiri, ndo kue yanda.⁶¹Marie djua Magadala, ndo Marie meke ba wara u nono, ba ntshikimi u boshu bua ngiri.
⁶²Rushuwu runu rua raba, runu rua wara rushuwu ru ma roroyo ma Sabata, bawotara bi bakubanganga ndo ba
 Farisayi bi ya puturu irak'imoko u bora Pirata,⁶³ba ku ror'ande: "Kumu, biti tshua ku wibuwu, muina manimbi
 yono itanga ra wara yanda monyo, a rok'ande: 'Ambishi matuwu mashata ndi wu wumuwu.'⁶⁴Tom'aki rutoto bi
 baka ngiri inamana rushuwu rua ntshata, shini baweke bande ka biwembere niwi, ndo u shosho bate: "A ma
 wumuwu u bawa." Rushanga ru manimbi runu ru reke u shamba runu rua boshu bube.⁶⁵Pirata ku ba roro: "Buiyi
 a babaka; yak'anana, ndo bue baka ngiri ngo ipu ra ngondo buini."⁶⁶Ba kuende, ndo ba ku roriyi mabakara ma
 ngiri busheke, ndo ku riti imanya u maninini ngiri ndo ba ku shiki mayoro shini ku sha yi baka.

Chapter 28

¹Ambishi a Sabata, u mapununu m'itanga mi rushuwu ru bukoto ru rubingi ru bayude, Mariyi ndjua Mangadala ndo Mariyi meke ba kuende we mono ibandja. ²Mun'anana, manyinyini ma shini maku wara ma manono, ishin'ande muanjero a bora Kumu a tshueruwu u riki, ku burungu imanya, ndo ya ku shikim'a riki ra rindi. ³Ipu randa ra wara ngo mayarama, ndo mapere mande ma wara ma yeme ngo mbongo. ⁴Ba baka ku riti ndo wara a butete, ndo ku buaka ngo bate bawu. ⁵Kek'ake muanjero ku roro bawata: Shini buini, "a reke buara a butete, ndake yebe bua ntshotoko Yesu, yono ndjua a djara banda a riki ra nte mua wesheshe. ⁶Akap'ani ngowo, a ma mana wumuwu ngo puar'yini ya roro yande: "Yi anana, mon'anana iraka rini ra nguara yande a ntshondjo, ⁷ndo yak'anana buasha bu shosho baweke banda a ma wumuwu u bawa. Ndo rende, a mate wende u bosho buini ra Garere; ku nono ito buini mono. "Rende, runu rua ngare'ami u bushosho. ⁸Bawata ku kobuwu buasha u ibandja a butete ndo ba wara a bunyaka bua buiki, ndo ba ku tshuku mbanga we shosho baweke banda rushanga. ⁹Ndo rende, Yesu a wiki u tashara ando banda, ndo ku roro: "Nda ku bu wimbishi." Bawata ku karuwu a ngama ku shuku para shanda, ndo ku ya puriyi bosho u ntonosho. ¹⁰Keke Yesu ku ba roro: "Areke bua woko bu tete, yak'anana bu shosho bana bamaya bende ra Garere. Dji ku nono yi mbono banda. ¹¹Itanga ra wara bawata a mboko, ndamba mayoro mana ma baaka ibandja ku tenini u kata boro bunene, ndo ba ku shosho bawotara bi bakubanganga runu rua rukimi ruakereme. ¹²Bana ngowo, ambishi a mana banda ya puturu ando ba wotoro ba bate ndo a shiki banda ikamba, ba ku yeke mayoro pwaranga sha buiki, ¹³ba ku ba ror'ande: "Buroro, baweke banda ba u nguembere butuwu, itanga rini ra ngwara biti tshu ntshondjo. ¹⁴Ndo mbe guvene a ru woko, biti tshu nko nkomo kabua, ndo biti tshu buteye u tshirumbu. ¹⁵Mayoro ma ku wosho pwaranga, ndo ma ku raba meye puara yini yi ma shosho banda. Ndo rubu runu ngowo ru ku muamana u ndenge ba yude inamana karini. ¹⁶Baweke ishang'ando moko bakuende ra Garere, a riki ra nkondjo munu mu ba shundju Yesu. ¹⁷Itanga ra mono banda Yesu, ba ku weteme masha a shini u ntonosho. Kek'ake ndamb'indjeke ya wara a nyana. ¹⁸Yesu a karuwu yanda ngama, ku ba shosho ngo: "Bu kumu bua bukimi ba ma peka bundu u kata riki ndo a riki ra shin'amana. ¹⁹Yak'ana, ndo bu kere bate bi mabiri ma makimi baweke, bu batishi u rukombo rua Tata, rua Muana ndo rua Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ²⁰ndo bu ba yishi u raba meyi ma makimi mana mi bu shosho miyi. Ndo rende, ndiy'ando yini matuwu ma makimi inamana ma manasha ma shin'amana."

Mark

Chapter 1

¹Matapera mi rushanga rua rushike rua mbora Yesu Kristu, muana Ndjambe. ²I bu rapundu ngandjambe Yeshaya ande : mono ndaka tomo muanga rushanga ame, bua ya u roriya mboko ami. ³Rubere rua yono a mokoko mbere u nenge mua yere: roriy'anana mboko dja bora Kumu, bu roriya tshuboko tshua tshukeke.=====¹Matapara mi rushanga rua rusheke rua bora Yesu Kristu, muana Ndjambe. ²Ipu rapundu ba u nkanda mua ngandjambe Yeshaya: Mono ndake tomo u bosho buawa muanga rushanga ame, bua ya u roriyi mboka awa. ³Yiyi rubere rua yono amokoko mbere u ndenge bushobo:<< Roriya nana mboko ndja bora Kumu, bu shembere tshuboko tshuande tshua tshukeke. >>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Yone ya ku punu, a tapa u tishi u kata ndenge a nende mua yere, ndo atapa u yishi ibatishi ra barara nteme, ishini marimbishi mi bube. ⁵Shini ndja ikimi ndja yudaya ando bina yerusharema baba kimi bawekeke u kor'ande, ndo ba tondoko madimbi ma bande, ya kubatishi ukata mashi ma yadene. ⁶Yone a wara ndo mapere ma nyosho nyi kamere, ndo nkoro mua poko a shutu u irongo rande. A weke djiki ba pashe ndo buitshi bu ba bandjueyi.=====⁴Keke Yone ntishi kupunu u ndenge bushobo, ndo ayishiki ibatishe ri mabarara ma nteme, ishini marimbishi mi bube. ⁵
⁶Yone a reye mapere ma nyosho nyi kamere, ndo nkoro mua poko a shutu u irongo rande. A weke ndjiki ba pashe ndo buitshi bu bandjueyi.>>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷A roko rueyi rua Ndjambe ya nde: yono a miki u mbish'ame a ma ndeke miyi bunono, she nda toko yemene u tunguru shinga sha poka sha para shande. ⁸Miyi nda bu tishi ku mashe, yande yi bu tishi ku Nyumu ndjua Ntshieke.=====⁷Ayishiki ande: Yono amiki umbishi ame amandekede miyi, ndo she nda yemene weteme utunguru shinga sha poka shapara shande. ⁸Miyi nda butishi ku mashe; kek'ake yande yi butishi ku Nyuma ndjua tshieke.>>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Itanga rini, Yesu ya ku wiya u Nazarete wende u Garere, ndo ku ntishe u bora Yone u yadana. ¹⁰U itanga rini rapunuku yande u mashe, ya ku mono riki ri ripuwu,

ndo Nyumu yi tshuerewu ariki rande ngo kakutukumbu. ¹¹Ndo rutoto ru ku punu u riki u toto shini: Wiyi Muan'ami ndjua ruwondo, u wene nda ntshiki nteme muama mua mukimi.=====Itanga rini, Yesu kupunu u Nazarete mua Garere, ndo Yone ku ntishe u yadene. ¹⁰ Itanga rini ra punuku yande u mashe, ya kumono riki ri ku ripuwa, ndo Nyumu ndjua Ndjamba ku tshuerewe ariki rande ngo ka kutukumbu. ¹¹Ndo kuwoko rutoto ruapunu u riki ruror'ande: umuan'ame ndjua ruwondo, u wene nda ntshiki nteme muama mua mukimi.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Mun'anana Nyumu ku tindi Yesu u kata nenge mua yere, ¹³u mbete a kere yanda matuwu mashanga manene, ba mi nkiki u bora Satana. A wara ando bashutu ba nenge, ndo banjero ba ngwasheke.=====12Mun'anana, Nyumu a Ndjamba kue rata Yesu u ndenge bushobo, ¹³ya ku kere unono matuwu mashanga mane, satana a mi nkiki. Awara ando bashutu banenge, ndo Banjero ba nkeresheke ndja bikimi dja war'ande nyingi.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Ambishi Yone a mana banda nguata, Yesu kuende ra Garere, ayishiki rushangu rua bora Ndjamba. ¹⁵Aroko: Itanga ra yemene, ndo bukumu bua Ndjamba buiyi ngama. Barar'anana miteme ndo wesh'anana rushanga rua rusheke.=====14Ambishi amana bande wata Yone, Yesu a wende ra Garere, ayishiki rushangu rua rusheke rua bora Ndjamba. ¹⁵Aroko ande: Itanga ra yemene, ndo bukumu bua Ndjamba bu ngama. Barar'ana miteme ndo wesh'anana rushangu rua rusheke.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁶Ngo a shambake yande u kuandja iribi ra Garere, ya ku mono Simo ndo Andre, muan'inyanda abora Simo, ba bokoko buanda u iribi; ishini bawara ba wata bashu. ¹⁷Yesu ya ku baroro: Ndab'anana, ndo ndi bu buishi bashoto a bate. ¹⁸Mun'anana ba ku rekere manda ma banda, ndo ba ku naba.=====16Ngo a wiki ya shamba u kuandja iribi ra Garere, ya kumono Simo ba mua inyanda Andre, ba bi boko buanda u iribi; shin'ande bawara bawate a bashu. ¹⁷Yesu ya ku baror'ande ndab'anane, ndo ndi bu babu barara bashoto a bate. ¹⁹Awende yande ndamba tamba ya ku mono Jake, muana a bora Zebedaye, ndo Yone, muan' inyande, bana ayasha banda bawara ku kata bua ndo ba roroyoko manda. ²⁰Mun'anana, ya ku ba wuru, ndo ba ku rekere ishaba Zebedaye u buate ando bina ngunu, ba ku naba.=====19Awende yande ndamba tamba ya kumono Jake, muana bora Zebedayi, ake mua inyande Yone abande bawara ku buatu biroriyi manda. ²⁰Munu itanga rini ya kubawuru; ba ku rekere ishaba Zebedayi u buatu ndo bina ngunu, ba kunaba.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²¹Ba kuende u Kaperenumu. Ndo, rushuwu rua sabata, Yesu ya ku nini bukoto u sinangongo, ndo ya ku yishe. ²²Ba wara ukeme u mayishi mande, ishini a yishiki ngo a nguara a bu ndueye, kuapaki ngo bapundu mikanda bi.=====21Ba ku wende u Kaperenawum. Keke rushuwu rui imbombo ri ba yuda Yesu ya kunina u sinangongo ndo ku tapa yishe. ²² Ba ku keme u mayishi mande, shin'ande a yishiki ando bukumu, kuapa ngo bapunda mikanda nyi mikendje.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁴Moto a ma wara u sinangongo banda ndo nyumu ndjua mbindi, ndo yono a wabuku ²³: Rueye nane ruiyi undenge a yiti ando wa, Yesu ndjua Nazarete? Wa wiyi shini ku tshu shotosho. Ndake yebe wiyi nana: Ndjua ikini ndjua bora Ndjamba. ²⁵Yesu ya ku mpangishe, u nor'ande: Boto poro, ndo punu u moto yono. ²⁶Ndo nyumu ndjua mbindi ku punu u moto yono, u nyinyi a nono, ndo u wabuwa buiki.=====23Moto awara u sinangongo a banda ando nyumu ndjua mbinde ndo aboko mbere: ²⁴Rueye nane ruiyi undenge a yiti ando wa, Yesu djua Nazarete? wawiyi ishini ku tshu monosho ndjoro. Ndake yebe busheke ande wiyi nane, wiyi ndjua Ikini ndjua Ndjamba. ²⁵Yesu ya kumpangishe, ya ku roro ande : boto poro, ndo punu u moto yono. ²⁶Keke nyumu ndjua mbindu ya kupunu u moto yono, u nyinyi buika buika, ndo ya ku wabuwa anono.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Ba bakimi ba ku yakame, u ipu nde ba ku tapa ya wururu bana u bor'ibeke: Runu runana? Mayishi ma yembe! A ntomoshoko rueye a bundueye ayashande u bora nyumu sha mbindi, ndo shake ntomowo. ²⁷Ndo rushanga ruanda ku muamana mun'anana u mbete sha shikimi sha Garere=====27Ba bakimi ba ku yakame, ba kutapa ya wururu banda banda: runu runane? Iyishi ra yembe! Bukumu na bunu ngowo! A noko ayasha nyumu sha mbinde shake ntomuwo! ²⁸Mun'anana rushango ruande ru kuende banga umbete sha shikimi sha Garere.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁹U ma pununu ma kata Sinangongo, ya ku wende ando Jake ndo Yone u mburu a bora Simo ndo Andre. ³⁰Mboshu a bora Simo a wara a ntshondjo, a rutoko tiyi, ndo mun'anana ba ku shosho Yesu rueyi ruande. ³¹A karawa yanda ngama, ya ku nguata djara ku nkatishe, ndo mun' itangi rini rutoko tiyi ru ku shiri. Ambishe ya ku ba roroshe bidjere.=====29Munu a punu banda u Sinangongo ba kuwende ba Jake ake Yone u mburu a bora Simo ndo Andre. ³⁰Mboshu a bora Simo ndjua ba wata a wara a ntshondjo, ishin'ande awara a rutoko tiya, mun'anana ba kushosho Yesu rueyi ruande. ³¹Ya kushepere ngama ngama, ya ku nguata djara u yata ku nkatishe, u itangi rini rutoko tiya ru kushire. Ambishe yini ya ku bayeke bidjere.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³²Ikokoro, itanga akiti rindi, ba wunasha babere ba bakimi ndo bana ba wara a bademo. ³³Ndo boro bua bunene bua bukimi bu ya poshoro u bosho bu ikuku rande. ³⁴Ya ku bereshe bate ba buiki ba wara a mawara mi ipu ndo ipu, ya ku bingi ayasha bademo ba buiki, ndo ka toko yeke bademo mboko ndja bande u toto, ishini sha make nyebe.=====32Ikokoro,

itanga akiti rindi, ba u ntsheshe babere ba buiki ndo bina nyumu sha shibe.³³Ndo bina boro bua bunene bua bukimi bawiyi yoro u bosho bu ikuku. ³⁴Yesu ku bereshe bate ba buiki bawara ando mawara mi ipu ndo ipu. Ndo ya ku bingi ayasha ba demo ba buiki, ndo ka toko ba yeke mboko ba utoto bi, ishin'ande ba demo ba make nyebe.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD³⁵U mbete a ngebutuwu, itanga muimini a wara mundu aru, ya ku katuwu, ndo ya ku punu shini ya wende u iraka ra nenge mua yere, u mbete a rombo yande Ndjамbe. ³⁶Simo ndo bana ba war'ando nde ba ku tapa u ntshoto; ³⁷ndo a mmono bande ba ku ntshosho: Ba bakimi ba kishoto.=====³⁵U ngebutu ukate muimini, ya ku wumuwu, ndo ku punu, ya kuwende u iraka ra ndenge bushobo ishini ku rombo Ndjамbe. ³⁶Simo ando bana bawara ando nde ba ku tapa u ntshoto. ³⁷Ndo amono bande, ba ku ntshosho ande: Bate ba bakimi bak'ishoto.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD³⁹Ya ku ba barara: Tshuend'anana u maraka meke ukata mara mangama, ishin'ande ndi yishi ayashe nono; ishini nda npunu ku rueye runu. ³⁸Ndo ya kuende u yishi ukata sha Sinangongo u Garere dja ikime, ndo ya kubingi ba demo.=====³⁸Ya ku ba barar'ande: Tshuenda anana u maraka meke u mara mana mangama, bua miyi u ba yishi a bande; shin'ande nda wiya ishini rueye runu. ³⁹Ndo ya kuwende u Garere dja ikime u yishi ukata sinangongo ndo ya ku bingi ba demo.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁴²Muina bara kwiya a ngam'ande; ndo ku boro ma mongo a shini ya ku mondoro: "Mbe wa weshe u rene ndjembeshe;" ⁴¹Yesu, a ngoko ntshongo ku shembere iyate, ya ku nkumunu, ndo kuroro ande: "Nda weshe yembuwu. ⁴⁰Mun'anana bara kushiri ndo ya kuyembuwa.=====⁴⁰Moto moko yono awara buwara bua bara ya ku wiya ukora Yesu; ya kuboro mamongo ashini, ndo ya kumondoro: Mbe waweshe ndjembeshe! ⁴¹Yesu, ya kungoko ntshongo, ya ku shembere iyate, ya ku nkumunu, ndo ku roro: Nda weshe yembuwe. ⁴²Mun'anana buwara bua bara ku shiri ndo ya ku yembuwe.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁴³Yesu ya ku nkarasha munu kek'ini, ando marongo ma manono, ⁴⁴ndo ya ku ntshosho: "Areke wa shosho moto ndjueke rueye, kek'ake yaka u ya shundju u bora bakubanganga, ndo u reye rini ra pundu Mose shini ma yembeshe mawa ngo buteme u banda.=====⁴³Yesu ya ku nkarasha mun'anana, ku nkara anono: ⁴⁴Areke wa shosho moto ndjueke rueye runu, kek'ake yaka u ya shundju u bora nganga Ndjамbe, ndo ureye rini ra pundu Mose ishini ma yembuwe mawu, keke ndjara ngo yendje ra nondo mua banda.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁵Kek'ake moto yono a wende yanda ku tapa muana rueyi runu a nono ndo u ru shono ipu rande Yesu ka sheke kara nini u wororo ukata boro bunu bua bunene. Ya kutapa u yete u maraka ma nenge mua yere, ndo ba wiki u yande u npunu mbete sha shikimi.=====⁴⁵Kek'ake itanga moto yono a mende yande, ya kutapa ushosho rueyi runu anon'anono ndo u rumuanga ipur'ande Yesu ka yara she kara nini u wororo a wororo u kata boro bua bunene. Ya kutapa u wara bushobo umbete a ndenge bushobo. Ndo bate ba wiki u boro buande ba wuku punu mbete sha shikimi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 2

¹Umbishi matuwu ma ma keke, Yesu ya ku karuwa u Kaperenawumu, ba ku wok'ande yiyi ukata mburu. ²Keke bate ku ya puturu ba buiki a mboka mburu u ipu nde iraka u boshu bua mburu ka rakaka ba yemene bi. Yi ba shoshoko ikambe ra Ndjambe.=====¹Umbishi matuwu ma ma keke, Yesu ya ku karuwi u Kaperenawumu, bate ba woko ande ya koyo u mburu, ²Ndo bate ba ku ya kokoyo ba buiki, ipur'ande kua iraka rakara wara a mboko a mburu ruere rukara yemene bate. Ndo ya ku bashosho rueyi rua Ndjambe.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³Bate kuwiya u yanda u nnasha moto ndjua rebere biyere, yono ndjua totoro banda u bora bate banene. ⁴Ngo ipu ra tooro a ngam'ande a bere ri wara ishini buiki bua yoro ra bate, ba ku winini shamba mburu u mbete yini ya wara yande, ndo ba ku tshuerere u itondoro rini ishasha rini moto yono ndjua rebere biyere a wara a ntshondjo.=====³Bate beke ba wiya u yanda, ba urata moto ndjua rebere biyere, ba ntoto u bora bate bane. ⁴Ngo ipu abere riwara ri ntorosho ubosho buanda ishini buiki bua bate, ba ku bande a shamba mburu, ku rupuru itondoro u mbete yini ya wara yande, ba ku tshuerere u itondoro rini, ishasha rini moto yono ndjua rebere biyere a ntshondjo.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Yesu a mono yande maweshere ma bande, ya ku shosho moto a rebere biyere ande: "Muan'ami mandimbi mawa miyi ma rimbishi. ⁶Bapundu mikanda beke bawara ba ntshikim'anana, ndo ba wara bi ya wururu u miteme nya band'ande: ⁷"Ipu nana moto yono a ntotoke yanda ngowe? A make werere! Nana yi ruere u rimbishi mandimbi, mbe dja bere wara pa Ndjambe yand'amene?"=====⁵Yesu amono yande maweshere ma bande, ya kushosho moto yono ndjua rebere biyere ande: Muan'ame mandimbi mawa ba yi rimbishi a mande. ⁶Bapunde mikanda beke ba wara ba ntshikimi anana, keke ba wara bi wengiye u miteme nya band'ande: ⁷Moto yono a ntotoke ngosho ishini ye ? amake ntowo Ndjambe! Nana yi rene rimbishi mandimbi, mbe dja bere wara pa munu Ndjambe yanda mene?>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Yesu, a yebe yanda mun'anana a nyum'ande runu rua wengiye banda ukata mbondo sha banda, ya ku baroro: "Ishini yeye yi buin'ando ndjengiye dji ipu rini ukata miteme nyini?". ⁹Runana ruiyi rua nobo boro ushosho muini biyere dja rebere ande: Mandimbi mawa miyi ma rimbishi, mbeki ku ror'a ande: Katuwu, wosho ishasha rawa, ndo boko para?=====⁸Mun'anana Yesu ya ku yebe u Nyumu yono yi ndjuande ndjengiye djini dja wara u kate bande, ya ku baror'ande ishini yeye yi buini ando ndjengiye dji ipu rini ngowo ukata miteme nyini? ⁹Rueyi runana rua neke boro: Ushosho muini biyere dja rebere ande:<< Ba yi rimbishi madimbi mawa>> mbe kuapa urora ande: <>>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Kek'ake bu yeb'ande Muana moto yiy'ando bunono ani shini bu rimbishi mandimbi, ku roro nebere biyere: ¹¹"Ndake yi roro a noro yanda, katuwa, wosho ishasha rawa, yaka ra mburu awa. " ¹²Ndo munu keke yini, ya ku katuwa, ya ku wosho ishasha rande, ndo ya ku punu ubosho bua bate ba bakimi, upu ra nde ba ku yakara ndo ba tonoshoko Ndjambe u roro: "Kebe tshu toko mono bishana djini dji ipu rini."=====¹⁰Keke bu yeb'ande muana a moto yi ya ando bukumu ani shina mana bu rimbishi mandimbi. Ya ku roro nebere biyere:

¹²Munu itanga rini, ya ku katuwa, kuwosho ishasha rande, ndo ya kupunu ubosho bua bate ba bakimi. Ba ware ba bakimi bi ya kama, ndo bi tonosho Ndjambe band'ande: Kebe tshumono meye ma ngowo bi.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Yesu ku karupunu shoko ndja yembe wende u mbete iribi; yoro ra bate rawiki u yande, ndo yi ba yishiki. ¹⁴A shamba yanda ya ku mono Lewiyi muana a bora Alfa a ntshikimi u mburu a meke ba rambesha namba, ndo ya ku noro: "Ndaba." Lewiyi ya ku katuwa ndo ku naba.=====¹³Yesu ku kare punu shoko ndjeke u mbete iribi. Bate ba bakimi ba wiki ra yande, ndo yi ba yishiki.

¹⁵Ngo Yesu awara ya idja u meshe u mburu a bora Lewiyi; ba putushu ba namba babuiki ndo bate ba meyi ma mabe, bashikimi ando nde bidja ndo baweke bande.Ishini ba wara ba buiki bawuku naba. ¹⁶Bapundu mikanda ndo bafarisayi a mmono banda idja ando baputushu banamba ndo bate ba meyi ma mabe, ba ku wuru baweke bande: "Ishini yeye a nyiki yande ndo a nyuku yand'ando ba putushu a namba ndo bate ba meye ma mabe?"=====¹⁵Ngo Yesu awara yande idja ukata mburu a bora Lewiyi, ba putushu ba namba ba buiki ndo bate ba puare dja ibe, ba ku tapa udji ando nde ndo aki ba weke bande? Shin'ande ba wara ba buiki bana ba wiki naba.

¹⁶Ba pundu mikanda ndo ba farisayi amono banda ya idja ando ba putushu a namba ando bina puare dja ibe, ba ku wuru baweke bande ande : ishini yeye a nyiki yande ando ba putushu a namba ndo bate ba puara dja ibe?>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Yesu awoko yande meyi mane ma rongo banda ya ku roro: "Kuapa bina nyana biyi a rueyi a munganga, ndjiki babere ba meke wara a rueyi a munganga, Kara she wiya shini koshoto bate ba basheke bi, kek'ake ndawiyi shini kushoto bina meye ma mabe."=====¹⁷Yesu a woko yande meyi mane ngowo: ya ku ror'ande kuapa bina nyana bi rueyi ando munganga bi, kek'ake babere biya ando nde rueyi. Kanda toko wiya ishini ku wuru bate ba rongo bi, kek'ake nda wiya ishini

bate ba babe.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3¹⁸Baweke ba boro a Yone ando ba farisayi ba wara ba yakiniyi bidjere. Ba ku wiya ushoshu Yesu ande: Ishini yeye baweke ba bora Yone ngono a baweke bi ba farisayi ba meke banda ya kiniyi bidjere? Keke bana yi bawa ba mereke ya kiniyi bidjere ishini yeye?¹⁹Yesu ku ba barar,ande: Bambayi ba muina a ngata bi ruere ya kiniyi bindjere itanga mbaya bande yi yanda ando bande ? Itanga rini ri yanda ando bande, bakapa ruere ya kiniyi bidjere.²⁰Matuwu miki wiya u boshu mane mi ba teye bande nungu, keke rushuwu runu bi kikini bidjere. ²¹Kuapa moto a meke tumu intenye ri pere ra yembe ariki ri ipere ra wara; mbe dja kereme ngowo itenye ri ipere ra yembe ri kakarara ipere ra ware ndo itondoro ri yebe koro bunene.²²Ndo kuapa moto a meke shiki mana ma nkepe u mbende sha wara; mana mi ru rupuru mbende, keke mana ndo mbende dji rimi; kek'ake bushiki mana ma nkepe ukata mbende sha yembe.²³Nkiri mueke mu imbombo ri ba yuda, Yesu a shamba yande u mashobo mi mashanga. Baweke bande mboko a mboko ando nde, ba u ku kunu nyeshe nyi mashanga.²⁴Ba farisayi ba ku nor'ande: ishini yeye baweke bawa a nkereke banda meyi mana ma bere ba ba yeke mboko rushuwu ru ibombo ri ba yuda.²⁵Yesu ya ku ba barar'ande: keke bu bare rueyi runu rua kere Davidi, itanga rini rawara yanda ando ndjara ndo nyingi ndja udja, yande ngono a bate bana bawara ando nde?²⁶Ya ku nini u kata mbura a Ndjambe itanga ra bora ngotara ba Kubanganga Abiatara, ndo ya ku djia mampa mana ma weke djiki pa Bangandjambe, ndo ya ku yeke a bana ba wara ando nde.²⁷Ambishi yini, ya ku ba shoshu ande: nkiri mui imbombo bi mukere ishini moto, ka ba toko kere moto ishini nkiri mu imbombo.²⁸Muana a moto yiya Kumu djua nkiri mu imbombo.

Chapter 3

¹Yesu ku kara nini aro u sinangongo. Moto moko a wara nono ndo rowo ra rembe.²Bate ba rende Yesu ishine kumono mbe ireneke bereshe moto rushu ru imbombo ri ba yude ishini ku shoto ipu ri mpundu³Keke Yesu a shosho moto yono awara ando rowo rua rembe: Katuwa ndo shumu anana undenge bande.⁴Ambishi yande ku shosho bate: Iyeye riya ra weshe u rushuwu ru imbombo ri ba Yude: Ukere busheke mbe ukere bube, u wondjoro moto mbe ku nyake ? Keke ba ku boto poro.⁵Yesu ku ba rende mishi ba bakime a kabua ndo ake a wara ndjua bondomo ishini miteme nya ba nya minono. Ya ku roro moto yono: shembere rowo ruawa, moto yono ku shembere rowo ruande ndo ru ku beruwu.⁶Mun'anana ba farasayi ba ku punu, ndo ba ku ya puturu ando bina yoro ra bora Erode, u buanya bu shoto ipu ri ndjaka Yesu.⁷Yesu kuende ando baweke bande u mbete iribi ndo bate ba buiki ba wiki naba. Bate bana ba wiki punu u Garere, u Yuda,⁸u Yerushareme, u Idume, aki u muiri mua wono mua Yadene, ndo mbete a shini ndja Tire ba Sido. Bate ba buiki, a woko banda meyi ma makime ma kere yande, kuiyi bande u yande.⁹Yande ku shosho baweke bande ande bi norosho buate, ishin'ande areke ba nyukunu ubora yoro ra bate.

¹¹Itanga nyumu sha mbindi a m'monoko shindi, sha boroko mamongo u boshu buande, ndo sha bokoko mbere: Wiyi muana a Ndjambe. ¹²Kek'ake ya ku shi roro buika buik'ande areke bua shono ndiyi nana.¹³A mbishi yini ya ku banda ariki ra nkodjo; ku wuru bana ba weshe yande, ndo ba ku wiyi a kora nde. ¹⁴Ya kushoro u kata banda ishanga ndo bapende, ku bayeke rukombo ande ba postoro; ishini ba u wara ando nde, ndo u batomo u yishi rushanga rua ru sheke, ¹⁵ando bunono bu bingi ba demo. ¹⁶Rende ishanga ando bapende, bana ba shoro yande: Simo yono a yeke yande rukombo ande Petero;¹⁷Jake muana a bora Zebedayi, aki Yone muan'inyanda a bora Jake, bana a yeke yande rukombo Bowanerge, dja noko ror'ande bana bi ikumu ra mburu. ¹⁸Andere, Firipe, Barteremi, Matayi, Toma, Jake muana a boro Arefe; Tade, Simo ndjua ya yeke u rueye rua shini a bande; ¹⁹ndo Yudase Isakariyote, yono akapa Yesu.²⁰Itanga Yesu a nkara ya karuwu u mburu, bate ku kara ya puturu, u ipu nde ba ka rene dji mene mbe bi djere dja bande. ²¹Ba tongo shande awoko bande meyi mana mashamba ba kuwiya ishini ku ngosho; shini barok'ande : Ka ntsheke kara wengiyi busheke. ²²Ndo ba npundu nkanda mu mikendji, ba wipunu u Yerushareme, ba roko: Yiya ando nyumu a bora berezebure; shini ku mboko a kumu ndjua ba demo a mingiki yande ba demo. ²³Yesu ku ba wuru u ba shosho u mikondo: Ipu nana satana a nguara rene bingi satana? ²⁴Mbe bukumu buara bua kapara bund'amene, bukumu bunu bua pa kara wara bi.²⁵Ndo mbe mburu yara ndja kapara yi mene, Mburu yini ya pa kara wara.²⁶Mbe satana yi ya nasha ya mene, yiyi ndjua kapara ndo a ka ruere kara wara; keke yi ruanda rua shiri. ²⁷Kua moto irene nini u mburu ndja moto ndjua nono ndo u wosho bikete ndjande a mangoro yande u bere te kande n'nono yono. Irene ku wosho a mangoro pa mbe a kande.<<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Ndaku bushosho ku barabara, bube bua bukimi bi rimbisha bundu bana ba batu, ayasha rutowo rua Ndjambe; ²⁹Keke yono a ntowoko Nyumu ndjua ntsheke ko bishe nimbishi: yito totoro mandmbu mande shera shera. ³⁰Yezu aroro ngowo ishina aroko banda : yi ndo nyima ndjua me,===== ²⁸Ndake bu shosho a bara bara: Bube bua bukimi bi ri rimbishi a bundu bate, ndo ayasha mishingi nyi towo ba Ndjambe. ²⁹Kek'ake yono a nkeresheke Nyumu a Ndjambe bube, ko bi she n'nimbishi bi: Yiyi n'nimbi djua bube bua shera shera. ³⁰Yesu a toto ngosho ishini a noko ba nde : Yiyi a nyumu ndjua mbinde.>>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3³¹A wiyi inyande ndo ba binyande, ba yembete u bushobo, ndo kutomo rueyi u nguru. ³²Bate ba buiki ba wara ba ntshikimi ba nongo, ndo ba ku ntshosho: Rende nyowo ndo bana ba nyowo kaba bak'ishoto u bushobo.³³Ndo Ya ku barara: Nana yiyi maya, ndo ba nana biyi bana ba maya? ³⁴Ambishi ku rende meshi u bana ba shikimi ba nongo, ndo ku roro: Rende maya ndo bana ba maya.³⁵Keke yono a nkereke puare a nguesheke Ndjambe, yanda yono yiyi muana maya ndjua barungu, ndjua bawata ndo maya.

Chapter 4

¹Yesu ya ku kara tapa u yishi u kuandja iribi. Bate ba buiki ba ku nyororo kiri kiri, ipu rande ya ku katuwu, ya ku shikimi u kata buate ariki ri iribi. Bate ba bakimi ba wara ba nyoro munu ba me yembete a shini u kuandja iribi.

²Ya ku bayishi meyi ma buiki u mikondo. Rende mana mi bayishiki yande :³Wok'anana : Ngono bikete apunu ishini kuwono. ⁴Itanga ra wonoko yande, ndambe ndjeke dja ndombo i ku buaka u kuandja a mboko; ba puru ba ku wiya ndo ku shi dja sha shikimi. ⁵Ndambe yini i ndjeke ku buaka a riki ra shini dja ma manya, u iraka ra bere wara mana ma buiki. Mun'anana shi ku pushuwu, ishin'abere wara mana ma buiki. ⁶Kek'anana a bara muanya mua buiki, shi ku rebere ndo ku womo, ishin'ande nyiri ka nya she nini u shini. ⁷Ndambe yini i ndjeke ku buaka u kata marungu: Marungu ku nanga ndo ma ku shiringi, keke ka sha she tu ndombo. ⁸Ndambe ndjeke dja ndombo ku buaka u mana ma masheke: Shi ku pushuwu, ku nanga ku tu ndombo: Ishini imoko ri ku punushu ndombo masha mashata, ireke masha ma shamunu ndo ireke rukama. ⁹Ambishi ya ku roro: Yon'ake yiya ando matu mi woko yi woko. ¹⁰Itanga ra sha ya shara ya mene, bana ba wara ba nongo ando baweke ishanga ando bapende ku nguru makongo u rueye ru mikondo. ¹¹Ya ku bashosho: Rueye rua shuama ru bukumu bua Ndjambe bi bu yeke buinu arundu; kek'ake ishini bande bane biyi u bushobo, dja bikimi dja ntshambaka ku mikondo; ¹²Shin'ande u marendere birende keke ko ba monoko bi, ndo u mawokoro biwoko, keke ko ba yebe shimbi bi, ishin'ande ka ba barara miteme, ndo aki areke bi ba rimbishi ma ndimbi ma bande. ¹³Ya ku kara ba roro ande: Ka bua ntsheke yebe shimba a nkondo mune? Ipu nana ri rene buini yebe shimba mikondo nya mikimi? ¹⁴Ngono a ngonoko rueyi rua Ndjambe. ¹⁵Bate bana ba moko biyi ngo ndombo sha buaka u kuandja mboko, mbete ya wono ba rutoto; itanga ramana ba woko, mun'anana Satana yiya ndo yi teye rutoto runu rua wono ba u kata bande. ¹⁶Ibeke abanda ipu imoko biyi ngo ndombo shini sha buaka u maraka mi ma manya: Itanga ra ngoko banda rueyi rua Ndjambe, bake ru wosho ando bunyaka. ¹⁷Kek'ake ngo yi bere ba wiya a nyiri u kata banda, bakapa mangoro mi shumu. Ndo pa a yi punu ntanda mbe itumbu ishini rueyi rua Ndjambe, bi mono mboko ndja u buaka. ¹⁸Ibeke biyi ngo ndombo shini sha buaka u ndenge marungu: Biyi banda bana ba ngoko rueyi rua Ndjambe;

¹⁹Ibeke aki biyi ngo ndombo sha buaka u kata mana ma masheke: Biyi bate bana ba ngoko rueyi rua Ndjambe, bake ruwosho, ndo ba ntuku ndombo: Yono masha mashata, indjueke masha mashamunu, ndo indjuek'ake rukama. ²¹Ya ku kara ba roro ya nde: Ba meke wosho muindi ishini ku mushiki u shini kantini, mbe ku shini ishashe? Kuap'aki ishini ku mushiki ariki ri itara ra muindi? ²²Shin'a nde kuapa ayi ikete arimoko rashueye banda ribere moniyo wora woro bi, kuapa rueyi arumoko ru bushuama rubere banda ushono wora woro bi. ²³Yon'aki yiya ando matu miwoko, iwoko. ²⁴Ya ku kara ba roro: Bua npenye anana ando meyi mana ma ngoko buini. Bi bu bo bokoshe ruere ando runu rua mokoshoko buini bate, ndo bi bu nya bu nyayishe ushamba. ²⁵Ishin'ande bi ye yeke moto yono iya ikete, kek'ake yono ibere wiya a ikete, bi ntatambara rini ra nguengeye ya yiya a rinda. ²⁶Ya ku kara ba roro: Bukumu bua riki buiya ngo moto yono a wono ndombo u ishobo rande. ²⁷Ngono yono itsho mbe ibereke tshondjo, butuwu mbe muanya, ndombo shi pu pushuwu ndo shi nanga ikini ya uyebe ipu rini ra ngueteke dji kereme. ²⁸Shini ya meke meneshe yinda mene bikete: Bukoto ntimbi, ambishi mueshe, ambishi yini ndombo shi yoro u kata mueshe. ²⁹Ndo ndombo a wende shindiu, bi shiekere a rukuru ishini nde itanga rikunu ra yemene. ³⁰Ya ku kare roro: Tshu kara koriyi bukumu bua bora Ndjambe ando yeye? Mbe kuapa ande tshu kara bu roro ando nkondo munana? ³¹Bu kumu bua Ndjambe bua puanya rundombo rua nguruku ba mutarda. A ru wono ba a shini, ruiyi rua rukeke u ndombo sha shikimi shini shiyanini a shina mane. ³²Kek'ambishi itanga rini ra ba ruwono rupushuwu ndo anangake rundu rukoro nte bunene ureke miti nya mikimi nyi ishobo. Rua meke yeke tamba sha shinene ipu nde bapuru ba riki biyi u shoro ma yandja ma ba ushini rumbu ra mundu. ³³Yesu a ba yishiki rueye rua Ndjambe u mikondo nya buiki nyini nya wara bande ruere yebe shimbi. ³⁴Keke kawewe ba shosho rueyi ubere boko nkondo bi; kek'ake awarke yande ando baweke bande ba mene a weke ba ripishi shimba nyindi. ³⁵Ikokoro ri rushuwu runu awuiri rindi, Yesu ku roro baweke bande: Tshua shabuwu anana wu muiiri mua wono mui iribi. ³⁶Ba ku rekere bate, ndo ba kuwe shende Yesu ukata buate bunu bua wara yanda, mate meke ake ma buiki ma ma wara anana a ngama nde. ³⁷Pungu dja inono iku kuishi, ndo ku katesha mapakara ma mashe, mashe ku nini ukata buate, u raba yoro buika buiki. ³⁸Keke yanda ki, awara a tshondjo utoyo a mbishi a buate ariki ra kuse. Ba ku ngumunu ba nde: Murongosho, ka wa monok'ande tshua ku we, ka dja ki roro rueyi bo? ³⁹A wumuwu yanda, ya ku pangashe pungu ndo ya kuroro mashe ande ya kiti poro'o, keke pungu yi ku ya kiti, ndo poro'o shi ku nini. ⁴⁰Keke ya ku ba shosho ya ande: ishini yeye yi buini ando butete bua buiki? Ishini yeye ibere buini wiya ando maweshere a mbura ame? ⁴¹Butete bua buiki bu ku ba wata, keke ba ku ya roshoro banda banda ande: moto yono yi nana ndo pungu ngona a ma pakara ma mashe djake ntomowu?

Chapter 5

¹Ba toro u mbongo a muiri mua wono mu iribi u itenye ra shini ra Gadara.²Mun'anana Yesu a punu yanda u buate, moto a wara a nyumu sha mbindi a u punu u ma bandja u monosh'ande.³Moto yono a weke wara ku kata ma bandja ndo moto a moko ka toko yemene u nkanda ayasha tshukana.⁴Shini matanga ma buiki a kandaka bande mikoro nyanda ando mboro aki nyowo nyanda ando tshukana; isheke wara ngosho a weke batara tshukana ndo u bokoro mboro. Keke kuapa a moto moko a weke mparara.⁵Shoko sha shikimi butuwu a muanya a weke ribiri u mikondjo ndo u mabandja uboko mbere ndo a mi ya boro poto ando ma manya.⁶Amono yanda Yesu tamba a tamba, ya ku wende mbanga keke ku boro mamongo ubosho buanda.⁷Ndo ku boko noro: Wene Yesu muana Ndjamba ndjua riki rueyi nana bita pe? Nda ki irombo u ru kombo rua Ndjamba areke wa tatishe buanya buama.⁸Ishini Yesu anoko yand'ande: Punu u muto yono we nyumu ndjua mbidi.<<<<<< HEAD⁹Ando ya kunguru ande rukombo ruawa we na? Miyi rukombo ruama, tshu ba buiki a marara yande ishini ku reshe tshu ba babuiki.¹⁰Keke ubere baka, ya kunombo ande, reke uba ntomo unenge bi.=====⁹Ndo Yesu kunguru: Rukombo ruawa we na? Ya ku marara rukombo ruama, miyi ba buiki dja nesheke ande: Tshuiyi ba babuiki.¹⁰Ndo ku mondoro u nombo ande, areke u shi tomo tamba a ndo itenye ra shini ra Gadara.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3¹¹Mbete a nkondjo, tumu ndja inene ndja banguru ya ma wara unono yiya idja. 12 Keke nyumu sha mbindi sha mondoro ande: Tshu tomo tshu nini ukata banguru bana. 13 Keke ya ku bayeke mboko, ndo nyumu sha mbindi ku punu u moto yono, shi ku nini u banguru, ndo tumu banguru ndja ikimi iku womono ngomono kue ya boko iribi: Ba wara ruere binunu bi pende ndo ba kuwu ukata masha.¹⁴Ba boro ba nguru ba ku tini, keke ku muana rushanga ukata boro bua bunene ndo kata mara ma makeke. Bate ku wende shini kumono runu rua kereme.¹⁵Ba wiya banda a kora Yesu ba ku mono moto yono awara ando nyumu sha mbindi a ntshikimi djua reye mapere ando puara ndja isheke; keke ba ku woko butete bua buiki.¹⁶Bana ba mono ipu rashamba rueyi, ba ku rondosho ibeke runu rua kereme ubora moto yono awara ando nyumu sha mbindi aki runu rua kereme u banguru.¹⁷Keke ba ku bondoro Yesu ande ikobuwu u itenye ra shini a bande.¹⁸Ngo a niniki yanda u buate, moto yono awara ndo nyumu sha mbindi ku nombo u wara ba nde.¹⁹Yesu katoko ngushere bi, kek'ake ya ku noro ande: Ya karawa ra mburu a yini, u mbete a bana ba nyowo; ndo ba rondosho mana ma ikereshi Kumu ndo ipu nana ra ya iwoko ntshongo.²⁰Ya kuwende, ndo ku shono meye mana ma makimi ma keresha Yesu u Dekaporo. Keke bate ba bakimi bi ya wururuku buika buiki.²¹Yesu a nini ukata buate u kara karawu u muiri mua wono mui iribi. Ndo a toro yande u nono, yoro ra bate ba buiki ku ya kokoyo ngama ande u kuandja mashe.²²Keke moko ndjua ba kumu ba Sinangongo rukombo ruande Yayiruse; kuiyi, a ma ya mono, ku boro ma mongo u para shanda.²³Ya ku bondoro Yesu buika buiki: Muan'ami ndjua nkeke ndjua bawata koyo a noko wa, iya unyaya ndjara ishini ande yi wokomo ndo yara a monyo.²⁴Yesu kwende ba nde. Ndo yoro ra bate ba buiki ra wiki naba ndo u nyukunu u mbete ando mbete.²⁵Keke ngata a ma wara ndjua weke tata bu wara bu punuku makere to mashewe ishanga a mapende.²⁶A ma mono ntanda mua buiki ndo minganga nya buiki nya ma mowo kuturu bikete ndja buiki djini ndja wara ya ando ndjindi, ndo ka she wokomo bi, kek'ake rutoko rua yebeke u karu wende ra boshu.²⁷A woko ya bitoto rueyi rua bora Yesu, awiwi u ndenge a yoro u mbishi a Yesu ndo ku kumunu mapere mande.²⁸Ishini a roko mbondo a mbondo ande: Mbe ra kumunu pa munu mapere manda ndi beberewu.²⁹Munu itanga rini ma pununu mi makere ma ku batuwa, ndo yaku woko ukata rutoko ruanda ande a ma berewu.³⁰Mun'anana Yesu ku yebe ande: Bunono bua punu u kata nde. Keke a ya barara yanda u ndenge a bate ku roro: Nana a nkumunu mapera mama? ³¹Baweke banda ku marara : Wake mono yoro ra bate ra ki yi nyukunu, ndo wa nguruku: Nana a nkumunu ?³²Ndo yande ku rende a kor'ande ishini ku mono yono a nkere rueyi runu.³³Ngata, a yebe yanda runu rua kerme u kata nde ku woko butete ndo ku riti, ku wiya ya boko upara shanda, ndo ku ntshosho bara bara ndja ikimi.³⁴Kek'ake Yesu ku Moro ande: Muan'ame ndjua ngata maweshere mawa ma iwondjoro; yaka poro'o ndo berewe.³⁵Ngo a kaka ya utoto ndamba bate ba mbura a bora kumu ndjua sinangongo ba kuwiya ndo kuroro: Muana wa ndjua ngate a mawa; Rueye ru karake djaka Murongosho rubua ruiyi yeye ?³⁶Kek'ake Yesu, ubere raba toto shini, ku roro kumu ndjua sinangongo: Areke wa woko butete, wara pa ndo maweshere.³⁷Ndo ka toko weshe a moto a moko u naba, pa Petero, Jake aki Yone muan'inyanda a bora Jake.³⁸A toro banda u mburu ndja bora kumu ndjua sinangongo, Yesu ku mono bate ba buiki wete ya bororo, ba rereke u boko ndjoba ndja binono.³⁹Ya kunini ndo ku baroro: ishini yeye angueteke buini kere rubua ndo urere ? Muana she shewu bi, kek'ake a make tshondjo.⁴⁰Keke bande ba ntshyeke. Ambishi ya ku punushu bate ba bakimi ya ku wosho ishanda muana aki inyanda ndo bana ba wi ntshiki ku nini u mbete a wara muana.⁴¹Ya ku ntshuku djara ndo ku noro: <>, djini dja noko roro ande: Irengere ra mua ngata, nda ki roro, katuwa!⁴²Mun'anana irengere ra mua ngata ku katuwa ndo yaku wende. Irengere ra mua ngate yono awara ndo mashewe ishanga ando mapende. Bate

ba bakimi bana ba wara anana ba ku ya kama.⁴³ Yesu ku ba kara buika buiki areke moto a moko a yebe rueyi runu. Ambishi ku ba ror'ande nyek'ana bidjere dji dja.

mara ma nenge ndo mara mangama.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁷Yesu yande ku ba barara: "Bayeke anana bidjere buina mene."Keke ba ku marar'ande : "Tshuende mbuenye ushombo mapa ando kama ipende sha puaranga, ando tshu ba yeke bi dji mbuenye? ³⁸Ando ku ba wuru buiyi ando mapa buiki mbuenye? Keke ba ku barara: matana aki basue bape.=====³⁷Yesu ku ba barara: Ba yeke anana buina a mene bidjere. Keke ba ku marara: Biti tshu rene u shombo mbuenyi mampa ando kama ipende sha puaranga sha mboro u djishi buiki bua bate bane? ³⁸Ya ku ba wuru buiyi ando mampa buiki mbuenye? Yak'anana bu tombo. A we ba tombo: Ba ku roro mampa matana aki basue bapende.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3³⁹Keke ya ku ba tomo u ba shikiyi ba bakimi yoro ndo yoro ariki ri minenge. ⁴⁰Ndo ba ku ba shikiyi u ndjoro: Yoro ri rukama ndo yoro ri mashanga matana. ⁴¹Yande ku wosho mampa matana ndo bashue bapende, ndo ku rende mishi u riki, ya ku karasha Ndjambe maranga. A mbishi, ya ku ba tara mampa, ku yeke baweke, ishini ba u yeke a manda bate. Ku ba yeke ayasha bashue bapende u yeke bate ba bakimi. ⁴²Ba bakimi ku dja ndo ku utu. ⁴³Ndo ba ku toro peshere sha mampa mitete ishanga a mipende ndo ki bashue bana ba shara. ⁴⁴Bana ba dji mampa ba wara barungu binunu bitanu. ⁴⁵Mun'anana, Yesu ku roro ba weke bande u kare nini u kata buate ndo u te wende u muiri mua wono u mbete a Betasaya, itanga rini ra shara ya u karashe bate. ⁴⁶A mana yanda u ba karasha, ya ku bande u nkondjo, ishini ku rombo Ndjambe. ⁴⁷Itanga ri kokoro a yemene rinde, buate bua wara u ndenge iribi ndo Yesu ya mene a shini. ⁴⁸Yesu a mono yande a nde baweke bande ba wara a tanda mu ruwu kaya; ishini pungu ya wiki punu u bosho mbete ya weke bande. U nde ndenge bu tuwu ya kuende a para a riki ra masha u mbete ya wara bande ku kere ngo moto a make ba shamba. ⁴⁹Itanga ra mono banda iboko para ariki ra masha, baku wengeye ande muende ndo ba koboko djobo. ⁵⁰Shini ba bakimi ba mono ndo toko sha banda shi ku yabuwu. Mun'anana Yesu ya ku ba totocho ndo ba roro: Areke buara a butete yeba ana nde miyi. ⁵¹Ambishi yande ku banda u kata buate mbete a wara ba weke banda, ndo pungu ku rekere. Ba bakimi ba ku ya kama u keme buika buiki; ⁵²Shin'ande ka ba toko yebe meyi mi bishana ma mampa. Manya ma bande ma wara tamba ba woko. ⁵³Ambishi a mana banda u shabuwu iribi, ba ku toro u itenye ra shini ra Jenezarete. ⁵⁴Munu a punu banda u buate, bate ba ku to kara yebe Yesu. ⁵⁵Bate ba kue wende maraka ma ngama baku tapa urata ba bere ariki ri mashasha, maraka ma makimi ma woko banda nde yiyi u kata. ⁵⁶U mbete sha shikimi sha weke yande isheke wara mara ma makeke, mara ma manene a u mara ma nenge, ba wuiki rata babere u maraka ma meke ya kokoyo bate. Ndo ba u ku monodoro u bawe shere bua bi nkumunu pa shosho mapere mande ndo keke ba bakimi bana ba nkumunuku ba ku berewe

Chapter 7

¹Ba farasayi ando bapundu ibeke, ba wiya u Yerushaleme, ba ku kokomo u mbete ya wara Yesu²Ba ku mono baweke bande ibeke ba bidja djara dja mbidi u bere woko masha. ³Shini ande ba farasayi ando bayuda ba bakimi kaba meke djiki ikete ba u bere woko djara busheke ishini ku raba bikerere dji bamama sha banda. ⁴Ndo amiki ba karuwa u iraka ra yoro ra bate ba buiki, ka bameke djiki ubosho ba bere ya yembeshe u bikerere dji ba mama sha bande. Biyi ba meke tomuwo ayasha bi kerere djeke dja buiki dji bamama, ngo ukuishi miteke, djopo ndo makopo ma mboro. ⁵Keke ba farasayi ndo ba pundu ba kunguru ba nde: Ishini yeye ba weke bawo ba meke we raba bikerere dji ba mama? Ba nyiki ando djara dja mbindi? ⁶Yesu ya ku babara ande: Bina masha mapende, Yeshayi a ma shakara bara-bara u rueyi ruini ipu ra pundu bande: Bate bane ba ntonoshoko ku mayobo ma numbu, kek'ake miteme nya banda nyi tamba a ndo mi. ⁷Ba ngueteke toro miyi a ngona ngona, shini ba nyishiki mikendje nya bate. ⁸Bua nekere mikendje nya Ndjambe, ndo bua nabaka mikendje nya bate. ⁹Ya ku kara baroro: Bua nthiki mikendje nya Ndjambe u mbete ndjeke, bua buinu uraba mikendje nyini. ¹⁰Ishini ande Moise aroro ande: U tini ishuru ando nyowo; yono a noko bu be u ishanda ando inyande, yande ipepete iwa. ¹¹Kek'ake buini bua noka ande : Moto mbe aroro ishanda mbe inyande ande: Ikete ranaka miyi u yeke riya< kobana> dja noko roro ande : muamba mui kini mua bora Ndjambe,¹²ka bua ka nyeke mboko u kereshe busheke ishanda ndo inyande.¹³ Bua numunuku rueye rua Ndjambe u sha shiki mikendje nyini, ndo bua kereke meye meke mabuiki mipu rini. ¹⁴Ambishi yini, ya ku kara wuru yoro ra bate ya ku bashoshu ande : Poko a nana buini bakima ndo yebe anana: ¹⁵Kuapa a ikete a rimoko ri bushobo ra nini ukata moto ndo ra ka nkershe mbindi, kek'ake riya pa ri rini rapunuku u moto raka nkereshe mbindi. ¹⁶Moto mbe yara ando matu mawoko, uwoko. ¹⁷A karuwu yande u mburu tamba ando yoro ra bate, baweke banda ba nguru shini ya ba shosho shimba nkondo munu. ¹⁸Ya ku baroro ande : A buiniki buakapa ando buyebere? Ka bua ntsheke yebe ande kuapa ikete ri bushobo ra niniki u moto ra nkereshe mbindi? i ¹⁹Shina ande kara ntsheke nini u nteme, kek'ake rindi raniniki ku ikundu rande; ambishi ri punu rende u maraka ma shuama?, Bikete ka ndja ntsheke kereshe moto mbindi bi.<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Ya kukara roro ande : rini rapunuku u moto, rindi raka mpitishi. ²¹Ishina ande kuteme mua mot, mua meke punu manya ma mabe: Bundumbu, ake bikekerere, u djaka batu. Buembo, soshoko, kabua, ²²Buembo, udja mikendje, mishi ma mabe, rutene,,rutowo rua Ndjambe, u ya wondo, u rara-rara. ²³Bikete djina dja bikimi dja punuku u bondo ndo djsneke moto mbudu===== ²⁰Ya ku kara roro ande: Keke rini rapunuku u moto, rindi raka nkereshe mbindi. ²¹Shina ande meye ma mabe ma meke punu ku kate nteme mua moto, manya ma mabe, bushoshombo, buembe, u djaka bate, ²²Bundumbu, rupishi, rutene, wiya weshe, kerere ndja ibe. ²³Meye mana ma makimi ma mabe ma punuku ku mbondo ndo ma nkeresheke moto mbindi>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3²⁴Yesu ya ku kobuwu u nono, ya kuwende u itenye ra shini ra Tire. Ya ku nini u mburu ipu nde areke a moto a moko a yebe. Isheke wara ngosho ka toko shuama. ²⁵Ngata a wara muana ndjua ngata yono a wara nyumu djua mbindi. Mun'anana a woko ya bi toto rueyie rua bora Yesu ya ku yaboko u para shande. ²⁶Ngata yono a wara muina Ngereke ba moto u Siri u shini ndja Fenisi. Ya ku rombo Yesu ande ibingi ba demo ba wara u muan'ande ndjua ngata. ²⁷Yesu ya ku nor'ande: Rekere bukoto bana bitoko wutu, shina ande ndja kapa busheke u wosho bidjere dja bana ndo u bokosho ba mbua. ²⁸Ngata ku marara ande: Dji ngosho kumu, bana bi mbua u shina mesa ba meke djiki peshere sha bana ba bate. ²⁹Ndo Yesu ku marara ande: Ishini rutoto ruawa, ya karuwa ra mburu awa, demo a ma punu u muana wu djua ngata. ³⁰Itanga ra karuwa yande u mbura ande, ato mono muana a ndjondjo ariki ri ishasha, shini demo awara a ma punu. ³¹Yesu ya ku kobuwu u itenye ra shini ra Tire, u shamba shini dja Sido aki shini dja Dekaporo utoro u iribi ra Garere. ³²Ba ku nasha moto a wu mato a beke we toto ndo ba ku nombo bua yande u nyaya djare. ³³Yesu kue ndjende mbete ndjeke tamba a ndo bate. Ya ku shiki ndembe shande u matu ma moto yono, ndo ku ntushu ma shonyo ma kumunu ru neme ruande. ³⁴Ndo ya ku totoro mishi u riki, ya ku nyomoto. Ya ku nora ande: Ephaphatha dja nokoko ande ripuwa wene. ³⁵Mun'anana matu ma ku ripuwa, runeme ruku tunguwa ndo ya kutapa utoto busheke. ³⁶Yesu ya ku baror'ande: Areke bua shosho a rundu a moto a moko; kek'ake yi ba karake yande buika buiki bandeki bi ru shonoko buika a buiki. ³⁷Ba wara ba biyakama dja buiki ndo baroko: A nkereke dja bikimi busheke; angokosho bawu mato ndo a ntotoshoko tshumama.

Chapter 8

¹U matuwu, mana yoro ra bate ba buiki ba ku kara ya puturu ndo kaba toko wara ikete ri dja, Yesu ku wuru baweke bande, ndo ku ba shosho: ²Ndiy'ando irere shini yoro ra bate rini; ishini rende matuwu mashata bi ngam'ame, ndo ba kapa ikete ri dja. ³Mbe ndi bakara she u boro banda u bere dji, bapa wara a bunono a mboko; ishin'ande ibeke u ndenge bande ba u punu tamba. ⁴Baweke bande ba ku marar'ande: Ipu nana ri ruere biti u ba djishi mapa ba u wutu, ane ukata ndenga nenge?=====¹U matuwu mana, yoro ra bate ba buiki, ba ku kara ya puturu ndo kaba toko wara ikete ri dja. Yesu ku wuru ba weke banda ndo ku ba shosho: ²Ndiy'ando irere ishini yoro ra bate rini; shini a nde ba kere matuwu ma shata ngama ando me ndo ba kapa ando ikete ri dja. ³Mbe ndi ba karasha a ndjara u boro banda, be ke teke a mboko; ishin'ande ibeke u ndenge bande ba uru punu tamba. ⁴Baweke banda ba ku marare ande: Tshu pete ikete kueye ri ba djishi ba wutu ane ukata ndenge bushobo? >>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Yesu ku ba wuru: Buiy'a mampa buiki mbuenye?Baku marar'ande shamboro. ⁶Keke yanda ku shikiyi yoro ra bate a shini, ya ku wosho mampa shamboro, ndo a mbishi u mana u karasha maranga, ya ku mapeshere, ndo ku yeke baweke bande shini ku ba kapashe, ndo bande ku kapashe yoro ra bate.=====⁵Yesu ku ba wuru: Buiyi ando mampa buiki mbuenye? Baku marara nde shamboro. ⁶Keke Yesu ku roro yoro ra bate u shimi a shini, ku wosho mampa shamboro ndo a mbishi mana u karasha Ndjambe maranga, ya ku ma batara ndo ku yeke baweke bande ishini ku ba yeke, keke bande ku yeke yoro ra bate.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Ba ku karwara ando ndambe bashu beke, ndo Yesu a karasha yanda maranga, ndo ya ku ba kapasha yande. ⁸Ba ku dja ndo ba ku wutu, ndo ba ku toro mitete shamboro nya yoro a peshere shini sha shara. ⁹Ba wara ruere ri binunu binene ambishi Yesu ku ba karasha. ¹⁰Mun'anana ya ku banda ukata buate ando baweke bande, ndo yande ku wende ukata shini ndja Dalmanutu.=====⁷Ba kara wara ando ndambe ndjeke dja bashue ba bakeke. Ndo Yesu amana ya karasha Ndjambe maranga, ku roro baweke banda u kara ba yeka. ⁹Ba wara ruere binunu bine ndo Yesu ku ba karasha u maraka ma bande. ¹⁰ Mun'anana ya ku nini ukate buate ando baweke bande, ndo keke yande ke ku wende ukata shini ndja Dalmanutu>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3¹¹Ba farisayi kuiyi ndo ba tapa u nanasha ando Yesu, ishini ku nkiki. Ba ku nombo u kere yendje imoko rina nde a miki punu ku riki. ¹²Yesu ya ku rere u kata nde, ndo ya ku roro: Ishini yeye bate ba rini ba ntshotoko bande yendje imoko? Nda ke bu shosho u bara bara, kua yendje a imoko riyeke u bate bi matuwu ma rini. ¹³Ndo ya ku kapashe ando ba Farisayi ndo ya ku kara banda ukata buatu, ishini kue karuwa u muiri mua wono mui iribi. ¹⁴Ba weke banda ki ba wu pimbi wosho mampa, kek'ake ba wara ando djampa imoko ukata buate. ¹⁵Yesu yaku baroro ande: Bu keke anana u mayishi mi ba farisayi ndo Herode. ¹⁶Baweke ba ku nanasha banda a ba ndo ku roro: Ishini ibere biti wiya a ndo mampa. ¹⁷Yesu a yebe yanda buanya bua bande ku ba roro: Ishini yeye amoko buini buanya a nde tshua kapa ndo mampa?Bua kapa a buanya to ndo ne bu woko ? Bua kapa manya ma ripuwa. ¹⁸Ipu nana buiyi a mishi ndo ka bua monoko ? Ipu nana buiyi matu ndo ka bua ngoko bi? Bua kapa a ma watara ma meye? ¹⁹Itanga ra batara miyi mampa ma tana ishini ba rungu binunu bitana, mitete buiki mbuenye nya peshere nya yoro nya toro buini?Ba ku marar'ande: Ishanga a mipe.<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Itanga ra peshere miyi mampa shamboro ishini barungu binunu bine, mitete buiki mbuenye nya yoro ando bitenye djini dja toro buini?"Ba ku marar'ande, "samboro." ²¹Ndo yande ku ba ror'ande: "Ka bua tsheke shimbire to ndo ne?"=====²⁰Ndo itanga ra batara miyi mampa shamboro ishini bate binunu bine, mitete buiki mbuenye nya peshere nya yoro nya toro buini? Ba ku marara nde samboro. ²¹Keke yande a ba roro ande: Bua kapa buanya woko to ndo ne?>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²²Ba ku wende ra Betsayida; ba u rata moto a boriyi mishi u bora Yesu, ndo ku nombo yande u nkumunu. ²³Yesu ku wosho moto yono aboriyi mishi, ya ku npunushe u manga mua boro. Ya ku ntshiki mashonyo u mishi ndo yanda ku nyaya mayata ya ku nguru:"Wa monoko ikete nana?"=====²²A toro bande u Betesayida, ba ku rata u bora Yesu moto djua a boriyi mishi ndo ba ku nombo ande yi nkumunu. ²³Yande ku shuku moto yono aboriyi mishi u rowo, ya ku npunushe u manga mua boro. Ambishi ya ku ntshiki mashonyo u mishi, ya ku nyaya ndjara ndo ya ku nguru: Wake mono ikete?>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁴Yanda ku rende, ndo ya ku ror'ande: "Ndake mono bate, ndake ba mono ngo mite ndo ba miki boko para." ²⁵Yesu ku kara nyaya mayata shoka mpende u mishi, ndo moto aripiri mishi yande kumono, ndo amono busheke u yebe ikete ndo ikete tamba. ²⁶Yesu ku noro karawa u mbur'awa, ndo: "Areke wa nini u boro bi."=====²⁴Yanda ku ripiri mishi, keke ya ku roro ande: Ndake mono bate, nda ke ba mono ngo mite ba miki boko para. ²⁵Yesu ku kara ntshiki djara shoka mpe u mishi; ndo moto kumono busheke. Ya ku berewu ndo ku mono shere busheke. ²⁶Yesu ku nkarasha u mbura nde: Ku noro ande areke wa nini u boro bi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁷Yesu ya ku wende ando ba weke banda u mara

mangama ma Sezariyi dja Filippe. A mboko ya ku wuru baweke bande: "Bate ba nok'ande miyi ndi nana?" ²⁸Ba ku marar'ande: "Bana ba noko wiyi Yone mu Batize; ibeke ba noko wiyi Eliyi, ndo ibek'ake ba noko wiyi moko ndjua ba ngandjambe."=====²⁷Yesu ya ku wende ando ba weke banda u mara magama a ndo Sezare bua Filipe. A wara banda a mboko be wende ya ku ba boko ikongo rini: Bate ba noko ande miyi ndi nana? ²⁸Ba ku marara ande: Ibeke ba noko u Yone Mubatisa, ibeke Eliyi, ibek'ake ba noko ande: U moko ndjua ba ngandjambe ba wara.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁹Buinaki ya ku ba wuru, "bua noko ndi nana?"Petero ku marar'ande:"Wene u Kristu." ³⁰Yesu ku bakara anono, areke ba shosho a moto amoko u rueyi ruande.=====²⁹Buinaki ya ku ba wuru: Bua noko ndi nana? Petero ku marara ande: Wene wiyi Kristu. ³⁰Yesu ku bashere nkendje mua munono areke bua shosho mbe moto amoko u rueyi ruande ndi na.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³¹Keke yanda ku tapa u bayish'ande Muana moto imomono ntanda mua buiki, bime mere u bora ba wotara, u ba nganga ba banene ando ba pundu mikande ndo bi nya nyaka, ndo yanda iwuwumuwu ambishi matuwu mashata. ³²Aweke ba shosho meyi mana u wora woro. Keke Petero kuenata u mbete ndjeke shini ku kara.=====³¹Keke yanda ku tapa u yishi baweke bande: Muana moto imomono ntanda mua buiki; bi me mere u bora ba kumu ba djoro, ba ku banganga ndo ba pundu mikande bi mikendje. Bi nya nyaka ndo iwu wumuwu, ambishi matu mashata. ³²Aweke ba shosho meyi mana u worora-wororo. Keke Petero kuenata u mbete ndjeke ndo ku nkara.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³³Kek'ake Yesu, ya ku barama ando ya ku rende ba weke banda, ya ku wabishi Petero ku nor'ande: "Karuwa umbishi ame Satana! ishina ande wene ka wa ntsheke wengeye u buanya bua Ndjambe, wene u ku buanye bua bate." ³⁴Ambishi yini, yande kuwuru yoro ra bate ando baweke bande, ndo yande ku baror'ande : "Mbe moto a roro u ndaba ambish' ame, yanda iya bere ya mene, itotoro nte muande mua wesheshe, ndo yanda indaba.=====³³Kek'ake Yesu ya ku barama ku rende mbete weke banda, ya ku kabashe Petero. Ku noro ande: Kobuwu a ngame a me satana! Manya mawa ma kapa ma boro Ndjambe, miyi ma bate. ³⁴Ambishi yini, yande ku wuru yoro ra bate ndo baweke bande. Ya ku roro bate ba bakimi ande: Mbe moto aro u ndaba, iya bere ya mene, irekere rende rueye ruanda, itotoro nte muanda mua wesheshe ndo yi ndaba.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Keke moto yono anguesheke u wondjoro monyo muande imu murimishe, kek'ake yono ishotosho monyo muanda shini miyi ando rushanga rua rusheke, imuwo muwondjoro. ³⁶Ndo djiyi a iputu nana u moto u wosho shina mana dja ikimi, mbe arimishi monyo muande? ³⁷Moto irene punushu ikete nana ri barara yanda ando monyo muande ?=====³⁵shini ande moto yono anguesheke u wondjoro monyo muande imu murimishi; kek'ake yono ishotosho monyo muande ishini miyi ndo ishini rushanga rua rusheke yi mu wo mu wondjoro. ³⁷Ikete nana rirene putu moto ishini ku shombo moyo muanda?>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Ishin'ande mbe nana yono yara a bushonyo ishini miyi ndo ishini toto shama u ndenga bate ba kumbu ini ndja bakere bundumbu ndo bakere bube, Muana moto ingongoko yanda bushonyo, itanga ri wiyi yande ukata rutono rua bora ishande, ando banjero bi ikini.=====³⁸Mbe moto a poko miyi bushonyo ndo toto shama u ndenga bate bi itanga rini ba mekere tomuwu Ndjambe ndo bina tshu bu nono, muana moto a yanda ingongoko bushonyo, itanga ri wiya yande ukata rutono rui ishande ando banjero bi ikini.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 9

¹Ya ku kara ba shosh'ande: Ndak bu shosho u barabar'ande : ibeke undenga bate bana biyi ani ngowo ko bi wua a kapiti ba ubere toko mono bukumu bua bora Ndjambe bundu buiyi ando bunono bi. ²U mbishi matuwu mashamunu, Yesu ya ku wosho Petero bande, a Yakobo ndo Yone, ya kue bashende band' amene u pishimi ariki ra nkondjo mua ndemba riki, Yaku baman'ipu ikapa u mishi ma bande. ³Mapere mande ma ku buaka yeme ra shamba u ipu rina nde kuapa a ikuishire a rimok'ani shini ri ruere yembeshe mapere ipu rini ngono bi.=====⁴Ya ku kare ba shosho ya nde: Ndake bu shosho u bara-bar'ande ibeke u ndenge a bate bana biyi ani ngowo, ko bi wu akapiti ba ubere mono bukumu bua bora Ndjambe bu wuiyi ando bunono. ²Ambishi matuwu mashamunu Yesu ya ku wosho Petero ba Jake aki Yone, ya kue ba shende band'amene u pishimi ariki ra nkondjo mua ndembe a riki. U nono ya mene ando baweke bande ya ku barama ipu reke wu mishi ma bande: ³Mapere mande ma ku kenye kenye tsheee pware yini a nde kwapa a moto amok'ani shini a mana yi ruere yembeshe mapere ipu rini.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Eliya ba Mose ba ku monoyi u banda, ndo ba totok' ando Yesu. ⁵Petero ku wosho rutoto ndo ku roro Yesu s: "Kumu, dji bushek'ande tshuar'ani ngowo, ndo tshu shoro matombo mashate; imoko shini wene, imoko shini Mose ndo ireke shini Eliya." ⁶Ka toko yeba ande a totoko yeye bi, ishin'ande butete bua wara bua bawate.=====⁴Eliyi ndo Mose ba ku moniyi u bande ndo ba ku toto ando Yesu. ⁵Petero ku wosho rutoto ku ntshosh'ande: Murongosho dji bushek'ande tshuar'ani ngowo. Ndo tshu shoro makumbu mi mamburu mashate; imoko ishini wene, imoko ishini Mose ndo ireke ishini Eliyi. ⁶Petero ka toko yebe runu rua roko yande ishini butete bua wara a bande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Ibende ri kuiyi u ba wupumu, u ibende rutoto ku punu: "Yono ngowo yiye muan'ami ndjua ruwondo: ngok'anana." ⁸Mun'anan'itanga rini baweke ba rorongo mishi a ngam'ande, ndo ba mono pa Yesu yand'amene ando banda.=====⁷Mun'anana Irumbu ri ibende ri ku ba kukuyi, ndo ru toto rua upunu u nono u ibende rini. Ru toto runu rua roko: Yono ngowo yiye muan'ami ndjua ruwondo ngok'anana. ⁸Baweke a rorongo bande mishi ka ba toko mono a moto bi pa munu Yesu ya mene ando bande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Ngo puara a womonoko bande nkondjo, Yesu ku ba kara areke ba shosho moto a moko meyi mana ma mono bande, inamana Muana moto yi wumuwu yanda u bate bane ba wa. ¹⁰Ba ku wate rueyi runu, ndo ba ku ya wururu banda-band'ande: "dji yeye yi wumuwu" u bate ba wa.=====⁹Itanga ra womonoko bande nkondjo Yesu ya ku ba nana matu. Ya ku ba roro ya nde a reke bua shosh'a moto a moko meyi mane ma mono buini bi inamana muana moto i wumuwu yande u kata bate bana ba wu. ¹⁰Ba ku rondo rueyi runu u mbondo sha bande. Kek'ake bi ya wururuku banda a banda: Dja noko ro yeye wumuwu ukata bate ba wu?>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Baweke ba ku ngurur'ikongo band'ande, "ishini iyeye bapundu mikanda a noko bande djiy'ande Elia ite wiye bukoto?" ¹²Ya ku ba barar'ande: "Eliya ite wiye bukoto, ndo yemeshe meyi mama kimi. Ndo mbuenye a pundu banda Muana moto imomono ndjoro sha buiki ndo bi memeshere? ¹³Kek'ake ndak bu shosh'ande Eliya ama mana wiye, ndo ba ku nkere ipu rini raweshe bande, ngo puasha a pundu banda u rueyi ruande."=====¹¹Baweke ba ku nguru ikongo ishini yeye bapundu mikanda ba noko band'ande Eliyi i te wiye bukoto?"¹²Ya ku ba barar'ande: Eliyi ite wiye bukoto ishini ku ka rete shiki meyi ma ma kimi a mboko. Kek'ake ishini yeye a kara ba pundu ande muan'amoto imomono ndjoro sha buiki ndo bi mo mono ngona-ngono? ¹³Miy'aki ndake bu shosho Eliyi ama mana wiye, ndo ba ku nkere ipu rini raweshe bande, ngo puare yini ya pundu bande u rueyi ruande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Itanga ra toro banda ngama a baweke, ba ku mono yoro ra bate ra rinene ra ba rongo, ndo ba pundu mikanda ba shikishiki nyan'ando banda. ¹⁵Pa munu yoro ra bate amono rindi Yesu, ri ku shishiwu, ndo ra wende mbanga u nguimbishi. ¹⁶Yaku ba wuru: Bua ntshikishi nyana u rueye nan'ando bande?=====¹⁴Itanga rini ra toro banda a ngama a baweke beke, ba ku mono bate ba buiki ba nyoro akora ngama a bande, ndo ba pundu mikande bane ba weteke shikishi nyana ando bande. ¹⁵Pa munu bate amono bande Yesu, ba ku shishuwu ndo ba ku tshuku mbanga u we nguimbishi. ¹⁶Ya ku ba wururu: Ishini rueye nana rua ngueteke buini shikishi nyana ando bande?>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Moto moko u ndenga banda ku marar'ande, "Muyishi, nda mi isheshe muan'ami ndjua barungu, yono yiya a nyumu ndjua kamama. ¹⁸U mbete ndja ikimi yini ya meke yindi nguate, yi mushi a shini; muana ipunu iyuru, ikueshe mini, ndo ibuaka ndjua windjuwu. Nda mondoro baweke baw'ande bi bingi nyumu yono, kek'ake she ba mingi bi." ¹⁹Yesu ku baroro: "Kumbu ya tshioto maweshere, ndar'ando yin'inaman'itanga nana? Inaman'itanga nana i bu kereshe miyi? Ina ndash'ande."=====¹⁷Moto moko u ndenge a yoro ra bate ya ku marara: Murongosho, nda wi isheshe muan'ami ndjua barungu yono yi'ando nyumu ndjua mbinde yini i muishi kamama. ¹⁸Wu mbete ndja ikimi yini ya meke yi nguate yi mushi a shini, yiya ndjiki ru neme, iyeye mashonyo, yi ya shumu mini, keke yi shununu ngee. Ndo nda

mondoro baweke bawa ande bi bingi nyumu yini ngowo, kek'ake ka ba tokoko yi bingi.¹⁹Yesu ku ba roro: Nkumbu ndja ibere wuiyi a ma weshere ndar'ando yini inaman'itanga nana? Inamane itanga nana ri kara miyi bu kereshe meyi? Yi na shesh'ande ke ba kuenash'ande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Ba ku ntshesh'ande. Ndo pa anana muana amono yanda Yesu, nyumu ku nyinyi buik a buik; ya ku buak'ashini ndo ku burungu a mi punu iyuru. ²¹Yesu ku wurur'ishand'ande: A tapa rueyi runu to itanga nana?" Yanda ku barara: "Tapa buana buanda. ²²Ndo shoko sha buiki nyumu a meke nmuishi ka tiyi ndo u masha shini ku nyaka. Kek'ake, mbe u ruere kere rueyi, iya u tshu washe, tshu woko irererere."=====²⁰Kek'ake muana pa munu amono yande Yesu, nyumu ndjua mbindi yi ku nyi-nyi buika a buiki, yi ku muishi a shini, ndo ku burungu u wete punu mayuru u numbu. ²¹Yesu ya ku ku wurur'ishande: Ntanda munu mua nkere mashewe maka? Ishanda ku barara to bu rege buande. ²²Keke shok'sha buik' nyumu ya meke muishi kata tiyi ndo u kata masha ishini yi u nyaka. Kek'ake mbe wene u rene ntshu kereshe u rueyi runu ngowo, tshu woko irererere ndo tshu kereshe.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²³Yesu ku nor'ande: Mbe wa weshe kere rueyi! "Rua rukimi ru boro u moto yono ndjua ngwesheke." ²⁴Mun'anan'ishanda a muana ya ku wabuw'ande: "Nda weshe, iya u puasha ushoto maweshere mama." ²⁵Yesu amono yand'ande Bate ba wiyi mbanga, ya ku pangasha nyumu ndjua mbind'ande : Nyumu ndjua kamama ndo ndjua koko matu, ndak'itom'ande punu u kata muana yono ngowo, ndo areke wakara karuwu bi.=====²³Yesu ku noro: Mbe u rene kere rueyi! Rua ru kimi ru boro u moto yono ndjua ngwesheke. ²⁴Mun'anana ishanda a muana ya ku wabuwa: Nda weshe, kereshe ndi sheke wara a nyana urene nyi mana. ²⁵Yesu amono yand'ande bate ba wiyi mbanga, ya ku pangasha nyumu ndjua mbindi ande: Nyumu ndjua mbindi, ndak'itomo punu u kata muana yono ngowo, ndo areke wa kara karawa bi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Ndo ya ku punu, u boko wobo, ndo ku nyinyi ando nkomo mua mukimi, muana ya ku buak'a shini wekatande moto a ngua, ipu nde bate ba buiki ba rok'ande: "Ama mana wa." ²⁷Kek'ake Yesu ya ku ntshuku u rowo, ya ku nkateshe a nkiti, ndo ya ku yembete a nkiti.=====²⁶Keke yi ku punu u bok'djob' ndo yi ku nyinyi muana ando nkomo mua mukimi. Muana ku buaka weka ta nde moto a ngu, u ipu rini ande bate ba buiki ba wara bi ror'ande a ma mana wua. ²⁷Kek'ake Yesu a ntshuk'yande rowo ku ngumunu, ya ku nkatishe a nkiti ndo ya ku yembete a nkiti.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Itanga Yesu a nini yanda u kata mburu, baweke banda ba ku nguru u pishim'ande: "Ishini iyeye a mere biti bingi nyumu yono ngowo?" ²⁹Ya ku ba ror'ande : "Nyumu ndjua ipu rini yi ruere punu pa munu a maromboro ma Ndjambe."=====²⁸Itanga Yesu a karuwu yanda u kata mburu, baweke banda ba ku nguru u pishimi band'ande: Ishini iyeye biti a mere biti bingi nyumu yini ngowo? ²⁹Ya ku ba shosho: Nyumu ndjua ipu rini ngowo yi ruere punu pa munu a maromboro ma Ndjambe.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Ba ku kobuw'anana, ndo ba ku shamba Ngarere. Yesu ka toko wesh'ande bi ru yebe bi, ³¹ishin'ande a war'iyishi baweke bande, ndo a ba roko: "Muana a moto bi neneye u djare dja bate; bi nyanyaka, ndo, u mbishi matuwu mashata mi madjare mande, iwu wumuwu." ³²Kek'ake baweke ka basheke shimbiri rutoto runu, ndo bawara bitini u nguru ikongo.=====³⁰A kobuwu bande u nono ba ku shamba u ngarere bere yembete. Yesu ka toko weshe bi yebe mbete ya wara yande; ³¹shin'ande a weshe pa yishi baweke bande. A ba yishiki ande: Muana a moto bi ne neye u djare dja bate; bi nya nyaka, keke a mbishi matuwu mashate iwumuwu u iwa. ³²Kek'ake baweke ka basheke yebe shimbi ndja mana mi ba shosho yande, ndo bawara bitini u moko ma kongo.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³³Ba ku toro u Kapernaumu. Itanga rawara yanda ukata mburu, Yesu ku baromb'ande : "U rueye nana rua shikishi buini nyana a mboko?" ³⁴Kek'ake ba ku boto poro, ishin'ande bawara bi shikishi nyana a mboko shini ku yebe nana aneke ibeke bunene. ³⁵Keke ya ku shikimi, ku wuru ishanga a ba pende mbere, ndo ku bashosh'ande: " Mbe moto aweshe wara ndjua bukoto, iwa-wara ndjua ma manashe u bate ba bakimi ndo ntshowo ndjua ba bakimi."=====³³A toro bande u Kapernawumu. Itangi rini rawara yanda ukata mburu. Yesu ku wuru baweke bande: Bua nguara bu wete nanashe urueyi nana a nguara buini a mboko? ³⁴Kek'ake ba ku boto poro, shin'ande ba wara bi shikishi nyana a mboko u yebe nana aneke ibeke. ³⁵Keke ya ku shikimi ndo ku wuru ishanga ba pende ndo ku ba roro: Mbe moto aweshe ande yara moto ndjua bukoto, yara ndjua ma manashe u bate ba bakimi ndo yara muina ngunu ndjua bate ba bakimi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁶Ndo ya ku wosho muana ndjua keke, ku ntshiki u ndenge a bande, ndo a ngosho yande u ndjara, ya ku ba shosh'ande: ³⁷Yono ndjua iwosho moko ndjua baana bana ngowo ba bakeke u rukombo ruama, a mposho miyi mi mene: ndo yono iposho miyi, kuapa a mposho miyi ngo bi , kek'ake angosho nmtomo ama.=====³⁶Keke ya ku wosho muana ndjua keke ya ku ntshiki u ndenge a bande. Ya ku tshuku u djara djande ndo ku ba roro: ³⁷Moto ndjua yi wosho muana ndjua nkeke ngo yono u ru kombo ruami, a mposho miyi mi mene; ndo moto yono iposho miyi, kuapa a mposho miyi, kek'ake a ngosho yande yono ndjua a tomo miyi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Yone ya ku noro y'ande: "Murongosho, tshua mono moto moko ibingi nyumu sha mbinde u rukombo ruawu; ndo biti

ku nkara, ishin'ande ka miki tshu raba bi." ³⁹Kek'ake Yesu ku ba baror'ande: "Areke bua nkar'ana bi ishin'ande kuapa moto irere kere ishana u rukombo ruami ndo ikartoto bube ariki rama.===== ³⁸Yone ku roro Yesu: Murongosho,. tshuamono moto moko yande ibingi ba demo u rukombo ruawu ndo biti ku nkara ishini ande aka indjuiti. ³⁹Yesu ku marara: Areke wa nkara, ishini kuapa moto irere kere ishana u rukombo ruama keke ikare toto bube ariki rini irama.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁰Yono ibere wiyi a yiti rueye yiyi shini biti ⁴¹Ndo yono ibuyeke pa ikopo ra masha mi nyo u rukombo ruami, ishin' ande buiyi ba bora Kristu, ndak bu shosho a bara, ko irimishi mpoto muande bi.===== ⁴⁰Yono ndjua amereke toto bube ariki rini iriti yiyi ishini biti. ⁴¹Keke yono iyeke moto ikopo ra mashe mi nyo ishin'ande i ndjua bora Kristu, ndake bu shosho u bara-bara, ko irimishe mpoto muande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ⁴²Kek'ake, mbe moto a nishi u bube moko ndjua birenge ndja baana bana ngowo, dji busheke shini yande u ntshupiyi imanya ra rinene u moyo ndo bi moko u kata ndjare. ⁴³Mbe djare ande rowo ruawu ruiyi mboko ma buakara mawa, ru kekere; dji busheke shini wene u nini a rowo rua batuwa itenye ukata monyo; ⁴⁴a shumu yin'ande wara ando nyowo mipende, ndo wende ri ibembe ra nginde ra tiyi, ukata tiyi tshunu tshua mereke we nyimi bi.===== ⁴²Kek'ake mbe moto yara ngo iyi ra ribe u bora muana moko yono ngowo ndjua nkeke djua a mpuesheke miyi, dji busheke bi ntshupiyi imanya ra rinene u ikoro keke bi moko u kata iribi. ⁴³Mbe djar'ande iyate ruawa ruiyi ishini ku ibuishi, ru kekere; dji busheke ishini wene u nini u monyo mua bara-bara ando rowo rua batuwa itenye, ⁴⁴iraka ri wara mayate ma mpende we nini u ibembe ra tiyi tshua meke we nyimi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁵Mbe djar'ande para awu yiyi ishini wene imanya ri to bor'iyi, ikekere, dji busheke ishina wene inini wene witikinyi u kata monyo, ⁴⁶Ashumi yini dja wene uwara ando par'ipende, keke ande bi yi boko ukati ibembe ra nginde ra tiyi, ukata tiyi tshunu tshua merek'wenyimi akapiti.===== ⁴⁵Mbe djar'ande para awa yiyi ishini ku ibuishi, ikekere; dji busheke ishini wene u nini u monyo mua bara-bara, ⁴⁶iraka ri wara a para ipende we nini u ibembe ra tiyi tshua meke we nyimi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ⁴⁷Mbe rishi rawo rare ishini wene imanya ri to bor 'iyi, ri tokoro; dji busheke ishini wene u nini u bukumu bua bora Ndjambe, wen' ando rishi imok' ashumi yini ndja nde wara ando mishi ma pende, keke bi boko ukata ibembe ra nginde ra tiyi. ⁴⁸Mbete yini ntshopo amerek'mundu uwu ngow bi, mbete yini tiyi a merek tshundu nyimi ngo bi.===== ⁴⁷Mbe rishi rawa rare ishini ku ibuishi ri tokoro; dji busheke ishini wene u nini u bukumu bua bora Ndjambe ando rishi imoko, ⁴⁸iraka ri wara ando mishi mapende we nini u ibembe ra tiyi, mbete yini ntshopo amereke mundu uwa,ndo mbete yini tiyi a mereke tshundu we nyimi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3⁴⁹Shin'ande moto ndjua nkimi iware ngo moto ba tshiki ngere mua upa a tiyi. ⁵⁰Ngere muiyi ikete ra risheke; kek'ake ngere mbe mua shiri piyi a mundu, ando yeye ikara biti mu tushu piyi ? War'anana a ngere u buin' amene ndo war'ana a poro buina a buini.

Chapter 10

¹Ambishi Yesu ku kobuwu u iraka rini. Ya kuende u shini ndja Yude u shamba u wono u reke Yadene. Yoro ra bate ku kara ya puturu shoka mpende a ngam'ande, ndo yande ngo ipu ra wara kerer'ande ku ba yishi. ²Bafarisayi ku karuwu ngama a Yesu shini ku nkotiyi. Ba ku ngur'ande: "Ndji dja yeke mboko moto u bingi ngar'ande?" ³Yande ku ba barara: "Mose a bu yeke ibenge nana?" ⁴Ba ku marara: "Mose a yeke nungu mboko ndja u pundu nkanda mu djaka ibaka ndo mu bingi ngar'ande."=====¹Yesu, a kubuwu ya u nono, awende u kat'itenye ra shini ra Yuda u muiiri mua wono mua Yadene. Yoro ku karayaputur'aro a ngam'ande, ndo ngo puar'ande, ku karaya shiki ubayish'aro. ²Bafarasayi ku karuwu ngam'utot'ande; ndo, ba u nkiki, ba ku nguru mbe dji dja yeke mboko moto ubere ngar'ande. ³Ya ku babarara: Moise a burongo mbuenye? ⁴Ba roro band'ande: Moise a mayeke mboko u pundu nkanda mu makapeshe ndo u bingi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Yesu ku ba roro: "Mose a buyeke mboko yishi ishini nteme muini mua munono. ⁶Kek'ake u matapare mi mawangara, 'Ndjambe a wanga nungu ndo ngata.'=====⁵Ndo Yesu ku baroro: Dji shini nteme muina mua munono iraka Mose a buyeke yande rin'irongo. ⁶Kek'ake u matapara mi wanga, Ndjамbe a wanga nungu ndo ngata;>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Iraka rini nungu ire rekere ishanda ndo inyande ishini ku bama ngar'ande, ⁸ndo pend'abanda bi buaka moto moko, anana bakapa bate bapende, kek'ake biyi moto moko. ⁹Arek'ake moto a kapara rini ra nkanda Ndjамbe."=====⁷Iraki rini, nungu ikobuw'ishanda ndo inyande, ubama ngar'ande, ⁸ndo pend' abanda bibuaka rutoko rumoko. Kengosho, bakapa bikariwiyi bapende, kek'ake biyi rutoko ru moko. ⁹Areke moto akapara rini ra nkanda Ndjамbe.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Itangu ra toro banda u mburu, baweke bande ku nguru ikongo shoko ndjeke u rueyi runu. ¹¹Yanda ku ba barara: Ndjua ibingi ngar'ande ndo yi shiki indjueke, a makere bundumbu ambur'ande. ¹²Ndo mbe ngate a kobuwu nom'ande ndo yi shiki nungu ndjueke a makere bundumbu.=====¹⁰Itangu ra wara banda u mburu, baweke kungur'aro ariki ra rueyi runu. ¹¹Ya ku baroro: Yon'ibingi ngar'ande ndo ishiki indjueke, amakere bundumbu ambur'ande, ¹²ndo mbe ngate akobuwu nom'ande ndo ishiki nungu ndjueke, amakere bundumbu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Bate ba we rata baana u bora Yesu, shini yande u ba nyaya djara. Kek'ake baweke bande ku pangeshe bana ba we barate. ¹⁴Itanga Yesu a mono yande, a woko kabua ndo ya ku ba roro: Reker'anana baana biyi u miyi ndo areke bu ba kara bi, ishini bukumu bua Ndjамbe buiyi ku bana baka ba puanya.=====¹³Ba u nasha bana ba bakeke, shini yande u bakumunu. Kek'ake baweke kubingi bana bawebarete. ¹⁴Yesu, amono yande runu, kuwoko kabu, ndo ku baroro: Reker'anana bana bakeke biyi u miyi, ndo areke bu babingi bi; ishini bukumu bua Ndjамbe buiyi ku bana baka bapuanya.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵Ndake bu shosho a bara, yono ibere wosho bukumu bua Ndjамbe ngo muana yapa she nini bi. ¹⁶Keke ya ku ba wosho u djara djande, ku ba nyaya djara shini ku bayeke bunyaka.=====¹⁵Ndak bushosho a ru ubara-bara, yono ibere wosho bukumu bua Ndjамbe ngo muana djua nkeke ngo ishe nini bi. ¹⁶Ambishi kubawosho u nyowo nyanda, ndo ku barombosho Ndjamba, ubanyaya djara.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Itanga Yesu a weke yanda a mboko, moto ku shini mbanga, ndo ku bora ma mongo ubosho buande. Ya ku nguru: "Murongosho ndua musheke, ndi kere mbuenye bua miyi u pete monyo mua shera-shere ?" ¹⁸Yesu ku m'marara, ishini yeye wa npuruku wen'ande tshua tsheke? Ndjua tsheke yiya pa Ndjамbe yamene. ¹⁹Wake yebe mikendje: A reke wa wosho ngara bakana, a reke wadjaka moto bi , a reke wa wembere, a reke wa bangeshe moto rueyi, areke wa kereshe moto bube, tini ishu ndo nyowo=====¹⁷Ngo Yesu a weke yanda a mboko, moto kuiyi mbanga, ndo ku bora ma mongo ubosho buande: Ntsheke murongosho, ku nguru yanda, ndi kere buenye bua miyi u pete monyo mua shera-shere? ¹⁸Yesu konor'ande: Shini yeye amburuku wene ntsheke? Ndjiki Ndjамbe yamene yiya ntsheke. ¹⁹Wakuyebe mikuara: Reke wakere bundumbu, reke wadjaka bi, reke wawembere bo, reke wareye teme shi manimbi bi, reke wakereshe moto bube, nyakesh'isho ndo nyowo.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Yande ku marar'ande: "Murongosho, nda ma kere meye mana ma makimi utapa bu renge buama." ²¹Yesu a mana yande u nende ndo u ngondo. Ku noro: "ikete rimoko ra ishara: yaka u kapa dja bikimi dji wen'ando djindi, ndo u yeke ba pototo, ndo wake wara a biriko u riki. Ambishi yini u ndaba." ²²Kek'ake a woko yanda toto shini, moto yono ku rimishi bunyaka ndo ku bondomo, ishini a wara a biroko dja buiki.=====²⁰Yande ku marara: Murongosho, nda makere meye mana ma makimi utapa buana buama. ²¹Yesu, a nende yande, ku ngondo, ndo ku tshosho: Ikete rimoko ra ishara; yaka, kapa djabikimi dji wen'ando djinde, biyeke ba poto, ndo wara bikete dja nganga u riki; ambishi iya ndo undaba. ²²Kek'ake, djua wara a pamba rutoto runu, moto yono kuende ndjua bondomo; ishin'awara a biroko dja buiki.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²³Keke Yesu, ku rorongo a ngam'ande, ku roro baweke bande: Ndjiyi bunono u bini biroko u nini u bukumu

bua Ndjambe." ²⁴Baweke bande ku keme ipu Ysu a a totoko ya ngosho. NdoKek'ake Yesu ku kara ba roro: "Baana bama, djiyi bunono u nini u bukumu bua Ndjambe! ²⁵Djiyi boro u shutu ndjua a nguruku ba shamo u nini u itondoro ri kandongo, u reke muini biroko yande u nini u bukumu bua Ndjambe."===== ²³Yesu, kurende mbete dja ikimi dja iraka ra wuara yanda, kushosho baweke bande: Ndzi wara bunono u bana biya biroko u nini u bukumu bua Ndjambe! ²⁴Baweke baku keme a rutoto ruipungosho rua punushu Yesu. Ndo, a karayawosho, ku ba roro: Bana bama, djiyi ntanda a bana ba ntshiki nteme u biroko u nini u bukumu bua Ndjambe! ²⁵Djiyi boro u bora pundu u nini u itondoro ri katongo, u reke muini biroko u nini u bukumu bua Ndjambe?>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ²⁶Keke Baweke bande ku kara tape u keme buika buiki u ya wururu bana a ibeke: "Nan'aki yi ruere wondjuwo?" ²⁷Yesu ku ba rende ndo ku roro: U bora a bate ndji rene wara bunono, kek'ake kuapa u bora Ndjambe, ishini dja bikimi djiyi boro u bora Ndjambe. ²⁸Petero ku tapa u n'noro: "Rende, tshua rekere ndja bikimi ndo biti tshua yi raba."===== ²⁶Baweke kukara kemaro ureke, ndo bi ya roko bana a ibeke: Nakaki irere wondjuwo?" ²⁷Yesu ku barende, ndo kuroro: Runu ru bunono u bate, kek'ake kuapa u bora Ndjambe; ishini dja bikimi djiyi boro ubora Ndjamba. ²⁸Petero kutapa ya utshosho: rende, tshua rekere dja bikimi, ndo tshua miki yiraba;>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ²⁹Yesu ku marara: Ndake bu shosho u bara-bara, mbe moto a rekere ishini miyi ndo ishini rushanga rua rusheke; mburu'ande, babi nyanda bi barungu mbe bi bawate mbe ishanda ndo inyanda, baana bande, shini shande; ³⁰yipe pete rukama u mashewu ma rini, ma mburu, ba binyande bi barungu ndo bi bawata, binyande, baana, shini ando manashina ndo aki ayasha u mashewu ma miki yi pete momyo mua shera-shere. ³¹kek'ake ba buiki bi bukoto biwara bi mamashe, ndo bi mamashe biwara bi bukoto.===== ²⁹Yesu ku barara: Nda ku bushosho u bara, kuapa a moto, yono arekere, ishini miyi ndo ishini rushanga rua rusheke, mburu'ande, mbe babinyanda bi barungu, mbe bibawate, mbe inyande, mbe ishanda, mbe bana banda, mbe shini shande, ³⁰ibere pete rukama u birimi dja rini ngowo, mamburu, ba binyande bi barungu, ba binyanda dji bawata, binyande, bana, ndo shini, ando ma monosho ma ndjoro, ndo, u kata birimi dja miki u boshu, monyo mua shera-shere. ³¹Babuiki bibukoto biwara bi ma manasha, ndo babuiki bi ma ma nasha biwara bi bukoto.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ³²Yesu ndo baweke bande ba weke ra Yerushareme, ndo Yesu a weke ra boshu. Baweke ba wara ba bondomo ndo bana ba wiki ba raba ba wara a butete. Yesu ku nana u pishimi ishanga a bapende, ndo ku tapa bashosho meyi mana mi nguire. ³³Rende, tshua ntetuwuku ku Yerushareme, ndo Muana moto, bi nka-kapa u ba wotara bi bakubanganga ndo bapundu mikanda. Bi ma mashe iwa ndo bi ne nneye u bora bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe. ³⁴Bana bi ntsheye, u ntushuru mashonyo, u moro koro, ndo u nyaka, kek'ake yi wu wumuwu a mbishi matuwu mashata.===== ³²Bawara ka mboko u banda u Yerushareme, ndo Yesu aweke u boshu bua banda. Baweke bawoko bube, ndo baweke n'aba a butete. Ndo Yesu kukara wosharo ishanga a bapende ngam'ande, ndo ku tapa yanda u bashosho runu ru nguiri. ³³Rende, tshua mandaka u Yerushareme, ndo Muana moto, yara djua kapa u bakumu bi baku banganga ndo bapundu mikanda. Bi matish'iwa, ndo bineye u bora bana ba beyebe Ndjambe, ³⁴bana bi ntsheye, bintushuru koto, bimoro miti, ndo binyaka; ndo, u mbishi matuwu mashate iwuwumuwu.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ³⁵Baana bi barungu ba bora Zebedaye, Jake ndo Yone ba ku wiya a ngama a Yesu ku noro: "Murongosho, tshuake iroro u tshu kereshe runu rui rombo biti." ³⁶Ya ku ba barara: "Bua ngueshe ndi bu kereshe ri nana?" ³⁷Ba ku roro: Tshu weshere biti wara moko u rowo ruawa ru barungu ndo indjueke u rowo ruawa ru bawata itangi ri wara wene u rutono ruawa.===== ³⁵Bana bi barungu ba bora Zebedeya, Jaka ndo Yone ba kuwiya ngama a Yesu, ndo ku noro: Murongosho, tshua ngueshe u tshukereshe runu ruirombo biti. ³⁶Ku baroro: Bua ngueshe miyi bukereshe yeye? ³⁷Ba ku noro: Tshuyeke biti wara bashikimi moko u rowo ruawa ru barungu indjueke u rowo ruawa ru bawata ra roro bande, itanga ri wara wene u kata rutono ruawa.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ³⁸Kek'ake Yesu ku ba barara: "Ka bua ntsheke yebe ikete ra nomboko buini: Bu rene nyua nteke mu nyu miyi? Mbe ku wosho dibatise ri mbatishi ba miyi?" ³⁹Ba ku marara: Tshua weshe: "Tshuiyi ba yemene." Yesu ku kara ba roro: Ngosho! Nteke munu mu nyu miyi bu nyunyu ndo ribatishi rini ri mbatese banda miyi bu rene riwosho. ⁴⁰Kek'ake runu ru shikimi, u rowa ruama ru barungu ndo ru bawata, djakapa u miyi bu yeke, ishini maraka mana miyi shini bate bana ba rorosho bande."===== ³⁸Yesu ku ba barara: Ka bua ntsheke yebe rini ra nomboko buini. Bu rene nyo nteke munu munyu miyi? mbe ku butisi ribatishi rini ritisi ba miyi? Ba kuroro, tshu rere rikiki. ³⁹Ndo Yesu ku ba barara: Dji bar'ande bunyunyo nteke munu munyu miyi, ndo bi butisi ribatishi rini ritisi ba miyi; ⁴⁰kek'ake runu rushikimi, urowa ruama ru barungu mbe ru bawata, runu karua ndeke miyi, ndo biyek'arundu pa banda bana ba rondosho bande.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD ⁴¹Itanga Baweke ishanga a woko bande ngosho, ba kutapa u wokosho Jake ndo Yone kabua. ⁴²Keke Yesu ku ba wuru ndo ku ba roro: "Buake yebe ande ba kumu bi mabiri bake monoshe bate ba banda ntanda ndo banono bake ba parara a bande.===== ⁴¹Ishanga a woko rindi rushu, kutapa woko kabua ambura Jaka ndo Yone. ⁴²Yesu ku ba wuru, ndo

ku baroro: Buake yeb'ande bana bamonoko banda ngo bakumu bi mabiri ba meke makengeshe, ndo banene bameke ba nyeke.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁴³Kek'ake a reke djara u buini ipu ngoshe: mbe aki yono a ngueshe u buaka nene u ndenga yini, yara muina ngunu a yini; ⁴⁴ndo a yono a nguesheke u wara ndjua bukoto u ndenge a yini yara ntshowo ndjua bate ba bakimi. ⁴⁵Ishini Muana moto ka toko wiy'ande bate bi nkereshe, kek'ake a wiyi shini yanda u kereshe bate ndo u yeke monyo muanda u shombo bate ba ba kimi.=====⁴³Djakapa ipu imoko u ndeng'ayini. Kek'ake yono angueshe wara nene undeng'ayini, yara muina ngun'ayini;⁴⁴yono a nguesheke u wara ndjua bukoto u kata ini, yara ntshowo ndjua babakimi. ⁴⁵Ishini Muana moto a wiyi kuapa shin'ande bi nkereshe, kek'ake shini kukereshe ndo ureye monyo muande ngo nganga mawondjoro ma bate babuiki.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁶Yesu ndo baweke bande ku toro u Yeriko. u itanga ra punuku yande a baweke bande ndo bate ba buiki u boro bua Yeriko, moriyi a mishi Baritimayi, muana a bora Timayi, a wara a ntshikime u kuandja a mboko u romboko bikete. ⁴⁷Itanga ra woko yand'ande Yesu ndjua Nazarete, ya ku tapa wu wabuwa: "Yesu muana a bora Davidi poko ntshongo! " ⁴⁸Bate ba bakimi ku tapa u nkara, shini ku mmotoshe poro; Kek'ake yande ku wabuwu anono: Muana a bora Davidi poko ntshongo!"=====⁴⁶Ba kutoro u Yereko. Ndo, u itanga ra puna Yesu, u non'ando baweke bande, ndo yoro ndamba buiki bunene, muana a bora Time, Batimayi, nomba a boriyi mishi, a wara a ntshikimi u kuandja mboko. ⁴⁷Ya kuwok'ande Yesu ndjua Nazarete, ndo kutapa wabuwu: Muana a bora david, Yesu poko ntshongo!⁴⁸Babuiki ku nkara, shini ku motosho poro; kek'ake yande ku wabuwu buika-buiki; Muana a bora David, poko ntshongo.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁹Yesu ku yembete ndo ku tomo rutoto: Ngur'anana. Ba ku wuru moto yono a boroyo mishi, u nor'ande: "Wara ndo bunono! Katuwa! Amake yi wuru." ⁵⁰Moto a boriyi mishi ku boko kasaka kanda, ku katuwa banga, kuende u mbete a wara Yesu.=====⁴⁹Yesu ku yembete, ndo kuro: Ngur'ana. Baku wuru moriya mishi, u nor'ande: wosho bunono, katuwa, amak'iwuru. ⁵⁰Moriya a mishi kuboko kasaka kanda, ndo, ku katuwu mbanga kuende mbete awara Yesu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁵¹Yesu ku noro: "Wa ngueshe ndi kereshe yeye?" moriya mishi ku marara: Rabunyi, nda ngondo ku kara mone. ⁵²Keke Yesu ku noro: "Yaka, maweshere mawa ma yi bereshe." Mun'anana ya kumone, ndo ya kue raba Yesu a mboko.=====⁵¹Yesu kuwosho rutoto, ku noro : Wa ngueshe ndi kereshe iyeye: Rabunyi, a marara moriyi a mishi, ndi mono. ⁵²Ndo Yesu ku noro: Yaka, maweshere mawa ma iwondjoro. mun'anana ya kumone, ndo kueraba Yesu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 11

¹Itanga Yesu ndo baweke a toro bande ngama a Yerushareme a kora ngama a Betefage ndo Betaniya ku toro u kondjo mu miti nyi ba olive, Yesu ku tomo baweke bande ba pende. ²ya ku ba roro ande: "Yak'anana u boro bunu buiyi u boshu buini. itanga ri nini, bu momono muana a pundu ndjua kanda yono a bere banda toko nyama u bora moto bi; ntun'anana bu ndash'ande. ³Mbe moto yi bu wuru ishini yeye a make buini ntunu? marar' an'ande: Kumu yiya ande nyingi, ndo mun'anana bi nenekere u wiy'ande ane."=====⁴Itanga rakaruwuku ba ngama Yerushareme, ndo ba wara ngama a Betefage ndo Betaniyi, mbeta nkondjo mua olivi, Yesu ku tomo bapende bi baweke banda, ⁵a baror'ande: Yak'anana u boro bunu buyi uboshu buini; itanga ri nini buini, bu momono muana a pundu djua kanda, yono a beba toko nyama bora moto bi; ntun'ana ndo ina ndash'ande. ⁶Mbe moto yiburoro shini yeye a kereke buini ngono? Marara ana nde: Kumu yiy'ande nyingi. Ndo mun'anana ya kunekere u wiy'ana.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Itanga baweke a wende bande ba ku mono muana a pundu ndjua kanda ngama a ikuku, mbete a mboko, ndo baku ntunu. ⁸Ndamba a bate bana bawara ngama ba ku ba roro: "Bua nkereke ye? Shini yeye bua ntunuku muana a pundu?" ⁹Ba ku ba barara puasha yi ba shosho Yesu. Ndo ku ba rekere ba ku wende.=====¹⁰Baweke bande awende bande bakumono muana a pundu djua kanda bushobo ngama i kuku, ma barama ma mboko, ndo bakutunu. ¹¹Bate beke bana bawar'anana, baku bawuru: Bua nkereke ye? Ishini yeye bua ntunuku muana a pundu? ¹²Ba ku barara puasha yi bashosho Yesu. Ndo ba ku barekere ba kuende.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Ba ku rasha Yesu muana a pundu, ndjua a wariyi bande mapere a riki, ndo Yesu a shimi a riki rande. ¹⁴Bate ba buiki ba ku wariyi mapere ma bande a mboko, ndo ibeke tamba shi mite sha batara ba u ma ngondo. ¹⁵Bana baweke u boshu ndo bana bawiki raba Yesu, ba wabuwuku: "Hosana: Yara ndjua totoro yono a miki u rukombo rua Kumu. ¹⁶Bukumu bunu bua miki bu tono, bunu bua boro ishiti Davidi! Hosana u kata maraka mana ma demba riki.=====¹⁷Bakurasha Yesu muana a pundu, yono a tanda banda mapere ma band'ariki randa, ndo Yesu ashimi ariki rande. ¹⁸Bate ba buiki baku tanda mapere ma bande a mboko, ndo ibeke tamba sha batara ba u ma ngondo. ¹⁹Bana baweke u boshu ndo bana bawiki raba Yesu, ba wabuku a nono: Hosana! Bunyaka buara u yono amiki u rukombo rua Kumu!²⁰ Bunyaka buara u bukumu bunu buamiki, bukumu bua boro Davidi, ishiti: Hosana ukata maraka mana mariki.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²¹Yesu a nini u Yerushareme ndo ukata tempero, ndo a mana yande u mono mana ma shambaka. A mbishi ngo itanga a mana rindi shamba, ya kuende ra Betaniyi ando ishanga ndo bapende. ²²Rushuwu rua raba amana ba upunu u Betani Yesu ya ku wara a ndjara a nyingi dja.=====²³Yesu anini u Yerushareme, ukata tempero. Itang'amana yande u mono djabikimi a irende ra poro, ngo itanga ra shamba rindi, ya kuende ra Betaniyi ando ishanga a bapende. ²⁴Rushuwu ruaraba, ambishi amana band'upunu u Betaniyi, Yesu kuwoko djara.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁵Amono yande nte mua figi tamba mua wara ndo mawosho, ya kuende ngama shini kutombo ndombo; a toro yanda a ngama, ya ku mono pa mawosho, ishini ka dja she wara itanga ritu ndombo. ²⁶Awosho ya rutoto, ya ku roro nte mua Figi : "U tapa arini moto a moko a ka rere dja ndombo shawo." Ndo baweke bande ba ku ngoko.=====²⁷Amono yande nte mua fingi tamba munu mua wara ando mawosho, ya kuende utombo mbe irene pete ikete; ndo a karawu ya ngama, kumono ya pa mawosho, ishini ka dja shewara shoko dja fingu. ²⁸Awosho ya rutoto, ku muroro: a shokak'imoko moto irene dja rundombo ruawu! Ndo baweke bande ba ku ngoko.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁹Ba ku toro u Yerushareme, Yesu ku nini ukata tempero ndo ya ku tapa ubingi bana ba kapaka bikete ndo bana ba shomboko ukata tempero. Ya ku pukuru meshe mi ba barara ndo nguashe shi bakapa bi tshu kutukumbu. ³⁰Ndo ka toko rekere moto u totoro a ikete imoko ukata tempero.=====³¹Bakutoro u Yerushareme, ndo Yesu kunini ukata tempero. Kutapa ubingi bana bakapaka ndo bana bashomboko ukata tempero; kupukuru meshe mi ba barara, ndo nguasha shi bakapa tshukutukumbu; ³²ndo ka toko rekere moto utotoro a ikete imoko u shambe tempero.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³³Ndo a yishiki wene u roro: "Ka ba toko pundu ande: 'Mbur'ami bi iwu wuru mbura dja rombo Ndjamba i shini ma bira ma makimi? Kek'ake buini bua i buishi iraka ri ba kere a meyi ma mabe. ³⁴Bawotara bi bakubanganga ndo ba pundu mikanda, angoko banda, ba kushoto ipu ri nyaka, ishini ba make ntini shini bate ba buiki ba weshe iyishi randa, ³⁵Akere dji ikokoro, Yesu ku punu u boro bua bu nene.=====³⁶Ndo a yishiki ndo aroko: Kabatoko pund'ande: Mbur'ama yara dja wuru mbura dja maromboro shini mabiri ma makimi? Kek'ake buini bua ibuishi mburu dja bembe. ³⁷Bakumu bi bakunganga ndo ba pundu mikanda, angoko banda, bakushoto ipu ri nyaka; ishini bangoko butete, shini bate ba buiki baweshe iyishi randa. ³⁸Akere i kokoro, Yesu ku punu u boro bua bunene.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁹Ngeshebutuwu shamba baweke ba Yesu, ba kumono nti mua figi mua womo inamana nyiri nya mundu. ⁴⁰Petero, ku wibuwu runu rua kereme, ku shosho Yesu: Rabini,

rende, nti mua figi munu mua punushu wene rutoto rua rube ariki ra mundu mua womo.=====20Ngebutuwu, a samba ba, baweke, bakumono nti mua fingi mua womo to ndo nyiri nya mundu.21Petero, ku wibuwu runu rua kereme, ku roro Yesu: Rabi, rende, nte mua fingi mua kokoro wene mua womo.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD22Yesu ku wosho ru toto ku baror'ande: "Buara a maweshere ubora Ndjambe. 23Nda ku bu shosho u bara, mbe moto aroro nkondjo munu towo u nono ndo buaka u iribi, ndo mbe abere wara ando nyana u nteme muande, kek'ake yi wesh'ande runu rua noko yande ru kekereme, ndo yi ru momo ru yereme.=====22Yesu ku wosho rutoto, ndo ku baroro : Buara a maweshere ubora Ndjambe 23. Ndak bushosho u bara, mbe moto aroro nkondjo munu: Ntowo u nono ndo buaka ukata iribi, ndo mbe abere wara a nyana u teme muande, kek'ake a ngueshek'ande runu rua noko yande ru kekereme, yi ru momono ru yereme.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD24Irake rini a make miyi bu shosho : Ra rikimi ri rombo buini u ma romboro, wesh'anan'ande bua ma riwosho ndo bu ri mo rimono ri wu yemene. 25Ndo itanga ri buini a nkiti u rombo Ndjambe, keke mbe wayeb'ande wiya a rueyi ando moto ndjueke, nimbishi kek'ande a Tata yono yi u riki yi rimbishi a wene madimbi mawa. 26Kek,ake mbe bua bere rimbishi, Ishini yono yiya u riki yapa bu rimbishe mandimbi mini bi.=====24Iraki rini ndak bushosho: Ra rikimi ri rombo buini a urombo, wesh'anan'ande bua mana riwosho, ndo bu rimo-rimono ri u yemene. 25Ndo itanga ri buini a nkiti buini urombo Ndjamba, mbeki buara a rueyi ambura a moto, nimbish'ana, shin'ande ishini yono yiya u riki iburimbishi a yasha buini madimbi mini. 26Kek'ake mbe bua bere rimbishi bi, Ishini yono yiya u riki yapu bu rimbishe bi mandimbi mini.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD27Baku kara wende aro ra Yerushareme, ndo itanga, Yesu a wete ya ribiri u tempero, bawotara bi bakubanganga, ba pundu mikanda ndo ba wotora ba bate, ba kuiyi u bora buande. 28Ba ku nor'ande: "A bunono nana bua nkereke wene meye mane, ndo nana a mayeke bunono bu bi kere?"=====27Ba ku karawende ra Yerusalem shoko dja yembe, ndo, itanga Yesu aribiriki yanda ukata tempero, bakumu bi bakubanganga, ba pundu mikanda ndo bawotara kuiyi u yanda, 28ndo ba kunoro: U bunono bunana bua nkereke wene meyi mana, ndo nana a ma iyeke bunono bu makere>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD29Yesu ku ba barara: "Ndi buwu buwuru a buini ikongo: mbarar'anane, ndo ndi busho bu shosho a bunono nana bua nkereke miyi meye mana. 30Ribatisi ra bora Yone ra wiya ku riki mbe ku bora a bate? Mbarar'anana?=====29Yesu ku ba barara : Ndi buwuru ayasha buini ikongo; mbarar'anana, ndo ndi busho-bushosho u bunono nana bua nkereke miyi meye mana. 30Ribatisi ra Yone rawiya ku riki, mbe ku bate? Mbarar'anana?>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD31Kek'ake ba ku boko buanya banda band'ande mbe ndjua marara: "Ku riki, yi roro: 'ishini yeyaki bua bere ngueshe? 32Ndo mbe tshua ror'ande: 'Uhora bate. Ba woko bate butete, ishini ba bakimi ba wosho Yone ngo ngandjamba. 33Keke ba ku barara Yesu : "Katshua tsheke yebe bi." Ndo Yesu ku ba roro: "Amiya apiti ndapa she bushosho a bunono nana bua nkereke miyi meye mana.=====31Kek'ake ba kuboko buanya ngowo banda band'ande: Mbe djua marara: Ku riki, iroro: Shini yekaki bua bere ngueshe? 32Ndo mbe ndjua barar'ande: Ku bate, batiniki bate, ishini ba bakimi bawoshoko Yone ngo ngandjamba. 33Keke ba ku barara Yesu: Katshua tsheke yebe bi. Ndo Yesu ku ba barara: Amiya kuapa, ndapa ruere bushosho u bunono nana bua nkereke miyi meye mana.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 12

¹Yesu ku tapa ba shosho meye u mikondo. Ku roro: "Moto mok'a wono vigni. Ya ku iringi ruande, ya ku kere ruendje, ndo ku shoro mburu a ndembe riki ndja barende; ambishi ya ku yek'ayindi ba bendje u irende, ndo ya kuende ra rende. ²Itanga ri kunu a yemene rindi, ya ku tomo muini a ngun'ande moko u boro ba bendje ba vigni shini ba nyeke mpoto muanda mua ndombo sha vigni. ³Ba ku nguata, ba ku moro, ndo ba ku nkareshe djara buwana.=====¹Ambish'anana Yesu ku karatapa u bashosho u mikondo. Moto moko a wara vigni. Ya ku iringi ruande, ya ku kere iwamana (ruendje), ndo kushoro ntondo uriki; ambishi ku yek'a yindi ba bendje a vigne, ndo ku kubuwu shini. ²Itanga ri kunu, ya kutomo muina ngunu moko ubora ba bendje a vigni shini ku wosho u banda npoto mua vigni. ³Ba ku ngwata, ba ku moro, ndo ba ku nkarasha djara buwana.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Ya ku kara ba tomosho muina ngunu ndjueke, ba ku moro poto u ntshue, ndo baku nkereshe bube. ⁵A kara tomo indjueke ndjua ntshate, ba ku nyaka, ambishi ibeke ba buiki ba boro banda ndo ba djaka banda.=====⁴Ya ku karabatomosho muina ngunu ndjueke, ba ku moro u ntshu, ndo baku nguere mishingi. ⁵A karatomo indjueke ndjua ntshata, yono a djaka banda, ambishi ibeke ba buiki, ba kubaboro mbe ku ba djaka.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁶A ma wara a muan'ande moko ndjua ruwondo ya ku ntomo u banda moto ndjua ma manashe, a roko yand'ande : Ba ku wara a u tini muan'ami. ⁷"Kek'ake babendje ba ku roshoro u kata banda: Rende, nkiti bikete; yi nana, tshua nyak'anana, ndo bikete dji shara idjiti."=====⁶A war'ayasha muan'andi djua ruwondo; a tomo u mamanasha u bande, u roro, bak wara a matinini shini muan'ama. ⁷Kek'ake babendje bana ba vigni ku shosho banda- banda: Rende nkiti; yinana, tshua nyaka, ndo bikete dji shara djiti.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Ndo banda ku nguata, ba ku nyaka, ndo ba ku moko u bushobo bua ngondo a vigni. ⁹Kek'angowo yini, kumu ndjua vigne ikere mbuenye? Yiki wiwi u djaka ba bendje a vigne, ndo yeyeke vigni u boro ibeke.=====⁸Ndo ba kunguata, ba kunyaka, ndo ba ku moko u bushobo bua vigni. ⁹Kek'angowo yini, kumu ndjua vigni ikere mbuenye? Yi ku wuiyi udjaka ba bendje a vigni, ndo yeyeke vigni u bor'ibek>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Ka bua toko bara rueye runu rua pundu band'ande : Imany rini ra boko bashoro, ra ma buaka ri tumu ra mburu. ¹⁰Ndji ku ruwondo rua bora Ndjambe a bua rindi. Ndo djiyi rueye ru keme u mishi miti? ¹²Ba ku shoto ipu ri nguata, kek'ake ba wara bi tini yoro ra bate. Ba wara ba shimbir' ande nkondo munu Yesu a roro yanda mua wara shini banda. Ndo ba ku nkobuwu, ndo ba kuende..=====¹⁰ Ka bua toko bara rutoto ru Mapunduru (Kanda mua Ndjambe : Imany rini ra boko bana bashoroko ra mawiyi ri bukoto ri tumu; ¹¹ Ra wiwi ku ruwondo rua bora Kumu, ndo dji rueyi rua nkomo u mishi miti? ¹² Ba ku shoto ipu ri ngwata, kek'ake batiniki yoro. Ba ku shimbir'ande Yesu a moko kondo munu ngowo shini banda. Ndo ba ku nkobuwu, ndo ba kuende.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Ba ku tomo ndamba a bafarisayi ndo ba herodiayi a ngama Yesu ishan'ande bi nguata u toto shanda. ¹⁴Ba kwiwi u noro: "Murongosho, tshua yeb'ande u bara, ndo ka wa ntiniki a moto a moko, ka wa ntshoroko masha ma bate bi, ndo wa nyishiki mbok' aboro Ndjambe u bara bara. Dji dja yeke mboko u putu namba u bora Sesara? ¹⁵Tshu ruere putu mbe kuape? Yesu ayebe yand'ande biyi bina masha mapende, ku ba roro: "Ishini yeye a nkiki buini miyi? Yi na ndasha ru puaranga miyi ru mono.=====¹³Ba ku tomo ubora Yesu namba bafarisayi beke ndo ba herodiyi shini banguata u toto shanda. ¹⁴Ndo a kuiyi u ntshosh'ande: Murongosho, tshua yebe wiwi bara-bara, ndo ka wa ntiniki a moto bi: Ishini ka wa nendeki mapu ma masha ma bate bi, ndo wanyishiki mbok'aboro Ndjambe ngo puashiyi bara-bara. Dji djaye mboko mbe kuapa uputu Sesara namba?"Tshua nguara ruene putu mbeki kubere putu?¹⁵Yesu ayebeke yanda masha ma banda mapende, ku ba barara: Bua nkiki shini yeye? Indash'anana rupuaranga rumoko shini miyi ru mono.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁶Ba ku ntsheshe reyi ri rupuaranga ru moko, Yesu ku ba wur'ande : "Bosho bunu ngowo ndo mapunduru mane djiyi dja nani? Baku marara dji dja bora "Sesare." ¹⁷Keke ya ku ba roro: "Bu yeke Sesare rini riya ra Sesare, ndo Ndjambe rini riya ra bora Ndjambe." Ndo ba ku wara ukata u keme u rueyi ruanda.=====¹⁶Ba ku rata rumoko; ndo Yesu ku ba wuru: Ipu ra bosho rini ndo mapunduru mane djiyi dja nani? Baku marar'ande dji dja bora Sesara. ¹⁷Keke ya ku ba roro: Bu yeke Sesara rini riya ra bora Sesara, ndo Ndjamba rini riya ra bora Ndjambe. Ndo ba ku keme ambur'ande.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁸Basadoko ba noko mawumuwu ma kape, ba kuiyi ndambe u bora Yesu, ndo ba ku moko ikongo u roro: Murongosho, rende runu ru tshu pundushu Mose: ¹⁹Mbe muan'inyanda moto awa, ndo a sha rekere ngate bere boto baana, muan'inyanda yi wosho ngate a wushu nungu, ndo yi botosho muan'inyanda yono a wu baana.=====¹⁸Ba sadisene, bane ba nok'ande mawumuwu makape, ba kuiyi a korabora Yesu, ndo ba ku ngur'ikongo: ¹⁹Murongosho, rende runu ru tshu rongo Mose: Mbe muan'inyanda moto awa, ndo isharekere ngata, berewara a bana, muan'inyanda ishiki ngata wosho nungu, ndo isha punushu

muan'inyanda mbota bate.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Keke dja mawara a baana shambara ba moto moko; ndjua bukoto ya ku tombo ngate, ya ku wa u bere boto baana. ²¹Ndjua mpende ku wosho ngata munu yono ndjua wushu nungu, ya ku wu u bere boto baana; ipu imoko a ndjua ntshata, ²²ndo kuapa a moko u ndenge a banda shamboro a sha rekere baana. Ambishe a bande ba bakimi ngata a yanda ya ku wu. ²³Keke itanga ri ma wumuwu ma bate, ngata yono yi wara ndjua nana? Ishin'ande ba bakimi shamboro ba ma ngoshe ngo ngara banda.=====²⁰Ke dja mawara bana ba moto moko shamboro. Ndjua bukoto ku shiki ngate, ndo kuwu ubere rekere mbota bate. ²¹Ndjua mpende ku shiki ngata wushu nungu, ndo kuwa ubere rekere mbota bate. Dji kuwara ipu imoko a djua ntshata, ²²ndo kuapa a moko u ndenge a banda shamboro a sha rekere mbota bate. Ambisha bande ba bakimi, ayasha ngata kuwu. ²³U mawumuwu, ngata i wara ndjua nani? ishini shamboro ba ngosho ngo gara bande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁴Yesu ya ku ba barara : "Bu ku bundimbi, ishini ka bua ntshimbiriki mbe meyi mana ma pundu banda mbeki bunono bua bora Ndjambe. ²⁵U mawumuwu ma bate ba wu, ba rungu ko bi shiki bawata bi, mbe bawata ko bi shiki ba rungu bi, kek'ake biwara ngo banjero u riki.=====²⁴Yesu ku ba barara: Bua kapa buiyi ku bundimbi, ishini ka bua djimbiriki, mbe Mapunduru(NKanda mua Ndjambe), mbe bunono bua bora Ndjambe?²⁵Itanga ri mawumuwu mi bawa bana, ba rungu ko bi wosho bawata bi, mbe bawata ko biwosho ba rungu bi, kek'ake biwara ngo banjero ukata riki.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Shini rueyi runu ru mawumuwu ma bate bane ba wu, ka buatoko bara u kata nkanda mua bora Mose, rueyi runu rua ntshoshe Ndjambe, ukata nte mua namateke tiyi ande: 'Ndi Ndjambe a bora Abarapama, ndo Ndjambe a bora Isaka, ndo Ndjambe a bora Yakobo?' ²⁷Akapa Ndjambe ndjua bate bawu bi, kek'ake yiye Ndjambe ndjua bate ba monyo. Buiyi ku bundimbe bua bunene."=====²⁶Shini runu rua neke mawumuwu mi bawu, ka buatoko bara, ukata nkanda mua bora Mose, runu rua ntshose Ndjambe, u rueyi rua yoko ra buany'ande: Ndi Ndjambe a bora Abarapama, Ndjambe a bora Isaka, ndo Ndjambe a bora Yakobo?²⁷Ndjambe akapa Ndjambe ndjua bate bawu, kek'ake yiye Ndjambe ndjua bate ba monyo. Buiyi ku bundimbi bua bunene.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Moko u ndenge bapundu mikanda, yono yi ba woko ba bishikishi nyana, a yebe yand'ande Yesu a ma ba barara busheke, ku karuwu a ngama, ndo ku nguru'ande: "Ibenge nana ra neke imeke u ndenge mabenge ma makimi? ²⁹Yesu ku barara: "Rende ibenge rini ra neke: 'Woko Isarere, Kumu Ndjambe ayiti yiye Kumu moko, ³⁰ndo u wondo Kumu Ndjambe awu ndo nteme muawa mua mukimi, ndo monyo muawu, ndo buanya buawu ndo bunono buawu bua bukimi.' ³¹Rende rini ra naba: 'U wondo muendje awua ngo puara yini ya make wene ya wondo wen'amene.' Kuapa mabenge meke ma neke mana ngowo."=====²⁸Moko djua bapundu mikanda, yono yi ba woko ba bishikishi nyana, ayebe yand'ande Yesu a ma barara busheke u basadisene, ku karuwu a ngama, ndo ku nguru yande: Nkuara nana muiyi mu bukoto u mikuara nya mikimi? ²⁹Yesu ku barara: Rende mu bukoto: Woko Isarere, Kumu, Ndjambe ayiti, yiye moko Kumu; ³⁰ndo: Wu wondo Kumu, Ndjambe awu moko, anteme muawa mua mukimi, a monyo muawu mua mukimi, a buanya buawu bua bukimi, a bunono buawu bua bukimi. ³¹Rende mua mpende riya: Wu wondo muendjawa ngo wen'amene. Kuapa nkuara mueke muaneke bunene nyini ngono.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³²Mpundu mikanda ku noro: "Murongosho, wa ntote a bara bara Ndjambe yiye moko, ndo kuapa indjueke yi kara wiye pa yanda, ³³ndo ake u ngondo ando nteme muawu mua mukimi, a buanya buawa bua bukumi, a monyo muawa mua mukimi ndo bunono buawu bua bukimi, ndo u wondo muendje awu ngo puara yini ya make wene ya wondo wen'amene, dja reke ireyere ra ndamba shi bashutu bi wupu ndo ma reyere ma ndambe sha bere wupu. ³⁴Yesu a mono yanda a mabarara ando buanya bua bukimi, ya kunoro: 'Wakapa tamba a bukumu bua bora Ndjambe bi.' Ndo kuapa moto akara wuru Yesu ikongo bi.=====³²Mpundu mikanda kunora: Busheke, Murongosho, wa noro bara-bar'ande Ndjambe yi nmoko, ndo kuap'indjuek'ikara wiye bi, pa yanda, ³³ndo ki ngondo yanda a nteme muanda muamukimi, a buanya buanda bua bukumi, a monyo muanda muamukimi, a bunono buanda buabukimi, ndo wondo muendjawa ngo wen'amene, dja reke ndamba shi bashutu bi wupatiye ndo u ya bereshe u ruwond'ikete. ³⁴Yesu, amono yand'ande a mabarara ando buanya, ya kunoro: Wakapa tamba a bukumu bua bora Ndjambe. Ndo buapa a moto bi a karake nguru makongo.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Itanga Yesu a wara yanda yi yishi u tempero ku uru ikongo rini: "Ipu nana bapundu mikanda yi ruere ba roro ande Kristu yiye ndjua ikundu ra bora Davidi? ³⁶Mbe yar'ande Davidi yand'amene, u itindiye ra bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a roro: "Kumu ku roro a Kum'ama: 'Shikimi u rowo ruama ru barungu inamana yi shiki miye bin'ikembe bawa u shini sha para shawu. ³⁷Davidi yand'amene a make nguru 'Kumu; ipu nana ri rere ya wara muan'ande?" Ndo bate ba buiki ba wara bi ngok'ando bunyaka.=====³⁵Yesu, awara yende rabosho u yishi ukata tempero, yi roro: Ipu buenye bapundu mikanda a noko banda Kristo yi muana a bora Davidi?³⁶Davidi yand'amene, utindiye u bora Nyumu djua Ntsheke, a roro yande: Kumu a roro Kum'ama: Shikimi u rowo ruama ru barungu, inamana ndi kere miye bin'ikembe bawa ibanda rawa ra para. ³⁷Davidi yand' amene a mak' nguru Kumu; ipu mbuenyaki yi yande muan'ande? Ndo

yoro ra rinene ra ngoko ando bunyaka.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Ya ku ba roro ukata mayishi mand'ande: "Ya ram'anana u bapundu mikanda, bana ba nguesheke u ribiri ando mayeke ma matara ndo bi ba wimbishi u maraka mi baboro,³⁹ndo ba nguesheke maraka mi bukoto u kata sinangongo ndo maraka mi bukoto u maraka mi mayoro.⁴⁰Ndo ba ngoshoko bikete a buanya bube u mamburu mi bawata bana bawushu barungu. Ndo bi romboko Ndjambe ibiki u ya shundju. Bi baru barumbushu ureke."=====³⁸Ya ku baroro ukata yishi randa: Ya rond'anana a bapundu mikanda, bana bangondoko u ribiri a mayeke ma matara, ndo bi bawimbishi u maraka ma bate babuiki;³⁹bana ba tshotoko nguasha shi bukoto ukata sinangongo, ndo maraka mi bukoto ukata maraka mi mayoro,⁴⁰ndo ba ngonoko mamburu mi bawata bawushu barungu, ndo ba nomboko Ndjambe ibiki u ya shundju ipurabanda. Biwara a marumbushu ma manono.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴¹Yesu a wara a ntshikimi u bosho woraworo iraka ra shiki banda nyamba, a rendeke puara a shiki yoro ra bate puaranga. Bini biroko ba buiki ba wara bi reye puaranga sha buiki.⁴²Poto a ngata moko ya kuiyi a yanda, ndo a reye tshupuaranga tshupende tshua nganga ndja ikeke.=====⁴¹Yesu, a wara ya antshikimi u bosho bu ikobo, a reke ipu rini yoro areyeke rindi puaranga. Bini biroko ba buiki ba reyeke sha buiki.⁴²Poto a ngata a wushu nungu kuiyi a yanda, ya kushiki tshupashe tshupende tshua tshukeke tshunu tshua nyemene a rupashe rumoko.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴³Keke Yesu ku wuru baweke banda ndo ya ku ba roro: "Ndake bu shosho ku bara bar'ande, poto a ngata yono a neye u reke ba bakimi baneye nyamba u yawa.⁴⁴Ishini ba bakimi ba neye bikete dja rike a riki ndja banda. Kek'ake yanda u bu poto buanda a neye djanda dja bikimi djini dja nguara yanda u ya washe shini ku wara a monyo.=====⁴³Keke Yesu, a wuru yanda baweke banda, ku ba roro : Ndak'bushosho u bara, poto a ngate yon'awushu nungu a nyeke ureke babakimi bana ba ntshiki ukat'ikobo;⁴⁴ishini babakimi ba ntshiki bikete dja mpoto muariki, kek'ake yanda a ntshiki rini iranda ra yemene ra rikimi ra nguar'ande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 13

¹Itanga Yesu a punuku yande u tempero, moko ndjua baweke banda ku noro: "Murongosho, rende ma manya ma mbuenye ndo shororo nana ndja isheke!" ²Yesu ya ku marara: "Wake mono mashororo mana ma manene? Kuapa imanya rishara ariki ri imanya ribere bande u bongoro."=====¹Itanga Yesu apunu yande u tempero, nguek'ande moko ya kunor'ande: Murongosho, rende mamanya nana ndo shororo shinana! ²Yesu ku marar'ande: Wako mono shororo sha shinene shini? Ndji rene shara bi imanya ariki ri imanya ri bere wara ra buishi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³Ya kushimi a reke ra nkondjo mu mite nyi ba Olive, u boshu bua tempero. Ndo Petero, Jake, Yone ndo Andere kue nata ra pishimi ba ku mok'ingongo : ⁴Tshu shosho, itanga nana rueyi runu iwiyi rundu, ndo yendje nana yi yebe bit'ande meyi mana ma makimi mi yeyemene? =====³Ya kushimi a reke ra nkondjo mua olivi, u boshu bua tempero, Ndo Petero, Jaka, Yone ndo Andre ba ku nguru yamene ikongo rini: ⁴Tshushosho, itanga nana rueyi runu iwiyi rundu, ndo yendje nana ri yebe biti ande meye mana ma makimi mikiyemene?>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Yesu ya ku tapa ba shosho: "Bua penye anana, moto areke yi burimbi. ⁶Ishin'ande ba buiki bi ku wiwi u rukombo ruama, uroro: 'Miyi ndiyi Mashiye' ndo biri rimbi bate ba buiki .=====⁵Keke Yesu kutapa ba shosho. Bu yarama areke moto yi burimbi. ⁶Ishini ba buiki bi wikiwiyi u rukombo ruama, uroro: Ndji miyi. Ndo biririmbi bate ba buiki .>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Itanga ri woko buini bi toto rueye ru matumbu ndo shanga shi matumbu areke buara a u riti, ishini dji nde biketi djini djiyi. Kek'ake djapa shewaraki ma manasha bi. ⁸Bubiri bu nanashe bubiri bueke ndo bukumu bu nanasha bukumu bueke; shini yi inyinyi mbete sha buiki, ndo ndjara shi wake wara. Dji wara ngo matapara ma pamba ndja iboto.=====⁷Itanga ri woko buini bitoto ru matumbu ndo rubu ru matumbu, a reke buara ba riti, ishini dji nde dja nomboko meye mana miwiwi. Kek'ake dji reneshewar'anana mamasasha bi. ⁸Bubiri bu nanasha bubiri bueke, ndo bukumu bu nanasha bukumu bueke, shin'amana inyinyi mbete a mbete, ndjara shi wakuwara. Ke djiwaraki pa matapara mandjoro,>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Shini buini, peny'anana buin'amene. Bi weke burata u ikindi ri makamb ra bina Yude, ndo bi bu boboro koro ukata sinangongo; bi weke bu rata u boshu bu ba gouvene ndo u boshu bu bakumu ishini miyi, buini wara bateme bama u banda. ¹⁰Ndji bukot'ande rushanga rua rusheke bi ru yishi u mabiri ma makimi.=====⁹Bu yarama buin'amene. Bi bureye u mamburu mi birumbu, ndo buwara baboro koro ukata sha sinangongo; bu momonoyo u boshu bu ba gouvene, ndo u boshu bu bakumu, ishini miyi, shini buini u bawara bu teme. ¹⁰Dji ki nde bukoto rushanga rua rusheke ruara rua yishi u mabiri ma makimi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Itanga ri bu wata banda ndo we bu rata u boshu bu bakumu, areke bu ya tatashe a boshu u rueye runu ru rene buini toto, kek'ake bu toto rueye runu ru bu shosho bande itangi rini, ishini kuapa buini bu toto, kek'ake Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ¹²Muan' inyanda moto yi rereye muan'inyande u iwa. Ndo ishanda muana yi rereye muan'ande. Baana bi wa ku wara a tshu bunono amburu ba boto ba banda, ndo bi badja badjaka. ¹³Bi buwo buwoko pishi u bate ba bakimi; ishini rukombo ruama. Kek'ake yono ibambata inamana ma manasha yi wowondjuwo.=====¹¹Itanga ri weba burata shini ku bureye u djara dji banene, areke bua bondom'a boshu u rueye rurene buini toto, kek'ake bu toto runu ru bushosho band'itangi rin'anana, ishini kuapa buini butoto, kek'ake Nyumu djua Ntsheke. ¹²Muan'inyanda irereye muan'inyanda u djara dji banene u iwa, ndo tata muan'ande ; bana biwara atshu bunono u ba boto ba banda, ndo bi badjadjaka. ¹³Bi buwoko pishi ubora babakimi; ishini rukombo ruama, kek'ake yono ibambata u shuku ina mana mamasasha yi wowondjowo.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴"Imono buini kerere ndja ibe ndja wono u wara u iraka ribere yemene wara," keke yono a maraka yi shimbiri, "bana biwara u Yude bi wetini u mikondjo;" ¹⁵Yono yi wara u mbarata ndja riki ra mburu, a reke a tshueruwu, ndo u nini ukata mbur'ande u wosho ikete, ¹⁶ndo yono yi wara u mangondo areke a karuwu u wosho kasaka kanda.=====¹⁴Imono buini bube bua shamba bua ntanda u wara iraka rini ra mereyemene buwara, keke yini, bana biwara u Yuda betini u mikondjo; ¹⁵ke yono iwara a shamba areke a tshueruwu, ndo areke a nini u mbur'ande u wosho ikete; ¹⁶ndo yono iwara u mangondo areke a karuwu u mbishi shini kuwosho kasaka kanda .>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Irerere u bawata bana bi wara a makundu ndo bana bana bi wara bi nyomosho u matuwu mana. ¹⁸Burombo Ndjamba ande meyi mana areke mi wiwi u itanga ra ribe. ¹⁹Ishini u matuwu mana ntanda mu wara munu mua bere toko wara mu ipu rini, u tapa mawangara ma shini u bora Ndjamba inamana kenga ngowo, ndo ko mu kara wara a kapiti. ²⁰Ndo mbe Kumu yara bere batara u karasha matuwu mana kapiti, kua moto a moko yara banda, kek'ake a makarasha kapiti ishini bate bana bashoro yanda ba wara yi bande.=====¹⁷Ntanda u bawata bana biwara a makundu ndo bana biwara bi nyomosho butuwu mana. ¹⁸Burombo Ndjamba shini meye mana areke miyi u shewe. ¹⁹Ishini mawara ma manono u matuwu mana, miwara ipu rini rabere toko wara a

shok'imoko u tapa matapara ma shini ma wanga Ndjambe inamana karini, ndo ko mikara wara a kapiti bi. ²⁰Ndo, mbe Kumu yara karasha matuwu mana bukeke, kuapa a moto yara wara djua wondjowo, kek'ake yande ku makarasha bukeke ishini ba shoro bana ba shoro yanda.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD²¹Moto mbe yi bushosho ande: 'Rende Kristu koyo ani, mbe nde koyo u wono' areke bua ngueshe. ²²Ishini ba Kristu bi manimbi bi pupunu ndo ba ngadjambe bi manimbi ; bi kekere meyi ma buiki mikeme ndo ma kama u rimbi bana ba shoro banda, mbe djara a ipu. ²³Bua peny'anana nda mara te bu shosho a bosh meyi mana.=====²¹Mbeki moto yi buroro: Kristo yiy'ane, mbe nde: Yiyi u wono, areke bua ngueshe. ²² Ishini ba Kristo bi manimbi bi pupunu ndo bangadjambe bi manimbi; bikekere meyi makomo ndo makama shini ku rimbi bana ba shoro banda, mbe djara ipu raboro. ²³Buar'anana bayarama; nda mana te bushosho ma makimi a bosh.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD²⁴Kek'ake u matuwu mana, ambishi a ntanda, itanga ri bua buaka muimini, ndo ngondo ko ishe punushu muere bi, ²⁵nyoto nyi bua buaka u riki, ndo manono mana miyi u riki mi nyinyinyi. ²⁶Keke bate bi mo mono Muana moto u wiya u mabende a bunono bua buiki ndo rutono.

²⁷Keke yi totomo banjero u kokoyo bana ba shoro bande mbete shine shi matupuru ma shini ndo mana ma riki.=====²⁴Keke u matuwu mana, ambishi ma monono matanda, itanga ribua-buaka muimini, ndo ngondo irene punushu muere muanda, ²⁵nyoto nyi buabuaka u riki, ndo manono mana miyi u riki miwara marembé. ²⁶

Keke bi momono Muana a moto u wiya ariki ri mabende ando bunono bua buiki ndo rutono. ²⁷Keke itomo banjero, ndo ikokoyo bana ba shoro bande ba pungu shinene, bi ma manasha ma shin'amana inamana ma manasha ma riki.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Ya yek'anana ironko a rueye rua kereme a nte mua fiki: "Keke itanga tamba yishi sha mashe ndo mawosho a punu manda bu yebe ande keke a mburu ya wiya ngama. ²⁹Djiyi ipu rimoke, imono buin'ande bikete djini dja wiya, bu yeb'ande Muana moto yi ngama, yiya u ikuku.=====²⁸Ya yish'anana u wosho ruere a nte mua fingi. Itanga tamba sha mundu a nangishindi, ndo ke mawosho a npushuwuku manda bua nyebek'ande itanga ra mburu ra toro ngama. ²⁹Ipu rimoko, itanga rimono buini meye mana wiya, yeb'anan'ande Muana moto yiya ngama, u ikuku.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Ndake bu shosho u bara, kumbu yini yapa shamba meye mana ma u bere kereme. ³¹Riki ndo shini dji shashamba, kek'ake meye mama mapa shamba bi. ³²Djini dja neke butuwu ndo itanga ri mawiri ma Muana moto kuapa moto a nyebeke, mbe banjero u riki, mbe Muana, pa Tata yand'amene.=====³⁰Ndaka bushosho a bara, kumbu yini ngowo ko ishamba bi, mana ma makimi u bere wiya. ³¹Riki ndo shini dji shashamba, kek'ake meye mama ko mishamba bi. ³²Shini runu rua neke butuwu mbe itanga kua moto anyebeke, mbe banjero ukata riki, mbe Muana, kek'ake pa Tata yamene.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD³³Bu ya rondo, buara bushungu ndo burombo Ndjambe, ishini ka bua nyebeke itanga riwi yanda. ³⁴Riwara ngo moto a mende ra rende: "Yi sha rekere mbur'ande, ndo ya yeke buriti a bina ngunu bande, yi shundju moto ando moto ngunu muande, ndo u roro maka ikuku a reke wa ntshodjo.=====³³Bu ya rondo, buara bushungu ndo burombo Ndjambe; ishini ka bua nyebeke itanga rini ri wiya itanga nana. ³⁴Dji iwara ngo moto yono, a wende u rende, a ntshia rekere mbur'ande, a nyeke bina a ngunu bande buriti, a ntshundju moto a moto ngunu muanda, ndo a noko mak'ikuku wara bushungu.>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Buara bushungu, ishini ka bua nyebeke itanga kuma mburu yi wiya yanda. Djara mbe ikokoro, ndenge butuwu, ibekere ri bakoko mbeki ngebutuwu. ³⁶Tin'anana areke a to bu mono batshondjo u mawire manda mi pushumu. ³⁷Ruake miyi bu shosho nda tshoshoko bate ba bakimi: "Bua penye!"=====³⁵War'anana bushungu, ishini ka buanyebeke itanga riwiya kuma mburu, mbe ikokoro, mbe ndenge butuwu, mbe ibekere ri bakoko mbe ngebutuwu. ³⁶Tin'ananaki ka to bumono batshondjo u mawiri manda mipushumu. ³⁷Ruakimiyi buroro, nda nokaru ba bakimi: Buara bushungu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 14

¹A shamba matuwu mapende, iyooro ra Paska ndo ra mapa mabere wara a luvene ri ku yemene, Bawotora bi bakubanganga ndo ba pundu mikamda ba shotoko ipu riwata Yesu u buanya bua bube ndo shini ku nyaka. ²Keke bi ya roko: "Areke djara itanga ri iyooro, ishini batiniki bate ka ba kere birumbu."=====Yoro ra paka ndo mapa mabere wara luvene, rara wara u matuwu mapende ambishi. Bakumu bi ba kubanganga ndo ba pundu mikanda bashotoko mapu miwata Yesu u mboko manimbi, ndo bande unyaka. ² Ishini baroko: Areke djara itanga ri yoro, shini rubu areke ruara u ndenge a bate.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³Ngo Yesu awara yanda u Betaniyi u kata mburu a boro Simo muina bara. Ndo ngate a nini itanga ra wara yande u meshe, a wara a nondo mua alabata, mua wara ukata a manashe ma narda ma nganga a buiki, ya ku ripiri nondo, ndo ku tshasa Yesu ariki ra ntshu. ⁴Ibeke u ndenge a banda ku wate kabu baroko: "Ishini yeye u wono manashe? ⁵Bare ku makapa ruere rua nganga u reke mbombo kama ishate sha puaranga, ndo bare shi yeke ba poto." Ndo ba ku woko kabua ambura ngata yono.=====³Ngo Yesu awara yanda u Betaniyi, u kata mburu a Simo muina bara, ngate anini, itanga ra wara yande u meshe. Yanda awar'ando nondo mua albata, munu mua wara shoro a narda a yembuwu ndja isheke, mua nganga dja buiki, ndo a ripiri ya nondo, ya kuwepe Yesu shoro ariki ra ntshue. ⁴Ibeke u ndenge a banda ku punushu wororo iwoko hube ra banda: Shini yeye uwono shoro isheke? ⁵Barak yi kapa uriki ra kam'ishata sha puaranga ndo u shiyeke ba poto. Ndo ba wata kabua ambura ngata yono.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Kek'ake Yesu ku ror'ande: "Nneker'anana poro. Bua ke mmonosho ntanda shini yeye ? A nkere rueye rua rusheke ariki rama. ⁷Ishini buiyi matuwu ma makimi a ba poto ando yinu, ndo bua nguara ruere ba kereshe busheke itanga ra ngueshe buini, kek'ake miyi nda kapa a yini matuwu ma makimi. ⁸Yande a makere runu rua nyemene yanda u kere; yanda a ma roroyo rutoko ruama a bosho ba u ndeye. ⁹Nda bu shosho a bara, iraka ra rikimi ri yishi bande rushanga rua rusheke, u shini a mana ndja ikimi, bi rorondosho bate rueyi rua nkere ngata yono u nkaneshe."=====⁶Kek'ake Yesu koror'ande: Nneker'anana. Shini yeye a mak buini nmonosho ntanda? Ankere rueye rua rusheke ambur'ama; ⁷shini buini buiy'ando ba poto matuwu ma makimi, ndo bua nguara ruere ba kereshe busheke itanga ra nguesheke buini, kek'ake miyi kameke war'ando yini a shere. ⁸Yande a makere runu rua nkere yande; yande a noroyo a bosho rutoko ruama shini mareyere mama u ngiri. ⁹Ndak bushosho a bara, iraka ra rikimi rini ri yishi bande rushanga rua rusheke, u kata a shin'amana ndja ikimi, birorondoro ayasha rueyi rua ngate yono rua nkere yanda.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Yudase Isakarioto, moko ndjua Ishanga ba pende, kuende mbete a wara bawotora bi bakubanganga shini ku ba kapashe Yesu. ¹¹Ambishi amana banda ngoko, ba ku wara a bunyaka, ndo ba ku naya u nyeke puaranga. Ndo Yudase ku tapa shoto itanga ra risheke shini ku nkapa.=====¹⁰Yudase Isakariyoto, moko ndjua ishanga bapende, ya kuende ubora bakumu bi bakuba nganga, shini ku bakapasha Yesu. ¹¹ Ambishi amana ba ngoko, ba ku wara bunyaka, ndo ba kunaya u nyeke puaranga. Ndo Yudase kutapa ushoto itanga ra risheke shini ku nkapa.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Rushuwu ru bukoto rua mapa ma bere shiki luvene, rua dji bidjere dja Paka, ba weke bande ku nguru: "Wa ngueshe biti we iroroshu bidjere ndja Paka kueyi?" ¹³Keke ya ku tomo ba weke bande bapende, ndo ya ku ba roro: "Yak'anana u boro bua bunene; ndo bu tatashana a moto a ntotoro nondo mua mashe, bue naba. ¹⁴Iraka ra rikimi ri nini yande, bu shosho kuma mburu; 'Murongosho a nguruku: "Iraka nana rini ri ndji miyi Paka ando baweke bame?""=====¹²Rushuwu ru bukoto rua mapa ma bere shike levire, runu rua djiki ba Paska, baweke ba Yesu ku nguru, iraka nana ra ngueshe wene biti we iroroshu Paska ? ¹³Ndo ya kutomo ba weke bande bapende, ku baroro: Yak'anana u boro bunene; bu tatashana a moto a ntotoro mbirique a mashi , bue naba. ¹⁴Iraka rini ri nini yande, bushosha kuma mburu; Murongosho anor'ande: Iraka kueye rini ri ndji miyi Paska ando baweke bama?>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵Ndo yande, yi bu shu bushundju itenye ra mburu ra kata ra rinene ra riki, ra roroyo busheke a dja bikimi : Iraka rindi rini ri tshu roroshu buini bidjero ndja Paka." ¹⁶Baweke ba kuende, ku toro u boro bua bunene, ndo ba ku tomono meye ngo ipu ri ba shosho yande; ndo ba ku roriyi bidjere ndja Paka.=====¹⁵Ndo yande ibushundju mburu a kata dja inene riki, dja roriyi a meshe ando nguasha ndo dja bikimi dji ngama: Dji ku nono itshuroroshu buini Paska. ¹⁶Baweke ba kuende, kutoro u boro bunene, ndo ba kutomono meye ngo ipu ri bashosho yande; ndo ba ku roriyi Paska.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Ikokoro ri ku yereme, Yesu ku toro ando baweke banda ishanga bapende. ¹⁸Itanga ra wara banda u meshe ndo adjiki banda, Yesu ya ku ror'ande: "Ndake bu shosho bara bara, moko u kata yini, a nyiki ando me, yi ka kapa miyi." ¹⁹Keke ba ku tapa u bondomo, ndo ba nguruku, moko ambishi indjueke: "Ndji miyi?"=====¹⁷Ikokoro ri ku yemene, ya kutoro ando ishanga bapende. ¹⁸Itanga ra wara banda u meshe ndo adjiki banda, Yesu ya ku ror'ande: Nda bu shosho barabara, moko kata yini,

anyiki ando me, ikakapa.¹⁹ Ba ku tapa u bondomo, ke ba ngururu, moko a moko: miyi mbe?>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Yesu ku ba barara: "Dji moko djua ishanga bapende
ndjua ndenge a yini, yono amoko djar'ando me u ironko. ²¹Muana moto a make wende ngoshe ipu ra pundu
bande shini yande. Kek'ake ntanda u moto yono ngowo a maka nkapa. Djara wara bushek'ande moto yono ka
bara moto bi."=====²⁰Yande ku ba barara: Dji moko djua ishanga bapende, yono amoko djar'ando me u ironko.
²¹Muana moto a mak wende ngo ipu ra pundu bande u rueye ruanda. Kek'ake ntanda u moto yono ngowo a maka
nkapa! Dja wara busheke a moto yono u bere moto.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<<
HEAD²²Itanga ra djiki bande, Yesu ku wosho djampa, ndo a mana yande karsha maranga, ku ripeshe, ndo ku ba
yeke, a roko: "Wosh'anana, runu ruiyi rutoko ruama." ²³Ambishi ku wosho nteke, ndo a mana yanda karasha
maranga, ku bayeke, ndo ba ku nyu ba bakimi. ²⁴Ndo ku ba shosho ande: "Mana miyi makere mama, makere ma
nkondo, ma tshianuwua shini bate ba buiki. ²⁵Ndake bu shosho u bara bara, ndapa kara nyua a piti mashe ma
vinyi inamana rushuwu runu ru kara miyi nyo shoko ndjeke ukata bukumu bua Ndjambe."=====²²Itanga ra
djiki bande, Yesu ku wosho djampa, ndo, amana ya rombo Ndjambe, ku ripeshe, ndo ku bayeke, ku roro:
Wosh'anana runu ruiyi rutoko ruama. ²³Ambishi ku wosho nteke, ndo a mana ya rombo Ndjambe, ku bayeke, ndo
ba kunyo ba bakimi. ²⁴Ndo ku baror'ande: Mana miyi makere mama, makere mi mawokosho, mana matshianuwa
shini ba buiki. ²⁵Ndak bushosho a bara, ndi rene karanyo a piti masha ma vini, inamana rushuwu runu ru kara
miyi u ma nyua mayembe ukata bukumu bua Ndjambe.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Ambishi amana ba bara ndjembe, ba ku punu wende
ra nkondjo mu miti nyi ba Olive. ²⁷Yesu ya ku ba shosho: "Buini bakimi bua kuara a runu ru bu buishi; 'ishini dji
ndja pundu: "Ndi boboro maka ba panga, ndo ba panga bi mua muamana.'=====²⁶Ambish'amana ba bara
ndjembe, ba kuende ra nkotsho mua olivi. ²⁷Yesu kuba roro: Buini bakimi bu ndendekere; ishini ba ma pundu: Ndi
boboro maka ba panga, ndo ba panga biwara ba muamana.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Kek'ake itanga ri wumuwu miyi, ndi teke wende u
bosho buini u Garere. ²⁹Petero ku noro: "Isheke war'ande ba bakim ba ku wara a runu ru ba buishi, miyi
kuapa.=====²⁸Kek'ake, ambish'iwara miyi nda wumuwu, ndi teke wende a bosho buini u Ngarere. ²⁹Petero ku
noro: Itanga ba bakimi iwara banda ba ikobuwu, miyi ko ndi ikobowo bi.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Ke Yesu ku nor'ande: "Ndake yi shosho u bara, arini,
butuwu munu bunu, u bosho ba koko u bere beke shoko ipende, wene u mbe mbere miyi shoko ishata. ³¹Kek'ake
Petero ku wosho rutoto u ru wuindjiri u roro: "Mbe djara miyi u wu ando wa, ndapa yi bere bi." Ndo ba bakimi
ba roko ipu rimoko.=====³⁰Ndo Yesu ku noro: Ndak'ishosho u bara, wene, arini, butuwu munu bunu bua rini, a
bosho bua koko ya ubere te beke shoko ipende, wene u mbe-mbere shok'ishata. ³¹Kek'ake Petero ku wosho rutoto
rua runono: Mbe dj'itanga ra nomboko miyi uwa ando wa, ko ndi ibere bi. Ndo ba bakimi kuroro ipu
imoko.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³²Ambishi ba kuende u iraka rini ra
nguruku banda Getesemane, ndo Yesu ku roro baweke bande: "Shikim'anana iraka rini itanga ra meke miyi u
rombo Ndjambe." ³³Yande kue rata Petero, Jake ndo Yone, ndo a tapa woko butete ndo nteme pamba. ³⁴Yesu ku ba
shosho: "Nteme muama muiyi mua yoro a u bondomo u ruere wa. Shar'anana ane ndo
peny'anana."=====³²Ambishi ba kuende u iraka rini ra nguruku banda Getesemane, ndo Yesu kuroro baweke
bande: Shikim'anana iraka rini, itanga re rombo miyi Ndjambe. ³³Yande kuwosho ando nde Petero, Jaka ndo Yone,
ndo yande kutapa woko butete ureke ndo mitanda. ³⁴Yande ku bashosh'ande: Monyo muama muiyi mua
bondomo inamana iwa; shar'anana u iraka rini, ndo bushara bushungu.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Ya kuende ndamba tamba u bosho, ku ya boko a
shini ndo ya ku rombo Ndjambe shini mbe ipu rara itanga ra ntanda rini rende tamb'ande. ³⁶Yande ku roro: "Aba,
Tata indjuama, dja bikimi djiyi boro u bosho buawa, teshere nteke munu muende tamb'ama. Kek'ake areke dja
kereme u ruwondo ruama, dji kereme ipu ra ngondo wene."=====³⁵Ambishi, akarawa yande u bosho matamba
ndambe, ku ya raya a shini, ndo ya ku rombo Ndjambe, uromb'ande, mbe djara dja yemene, itanga rini rende
tamb'ande. ³⁶Yande aroko: Aba,Tata, dja bikimi djiyi boro u boro buawa, teye tamb'ama nteke munu! muende
tamba. Kekuapa, runu ruanguesheke miyi, kek'ake runu rua ngondo wene.>>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³⁷Yesu ku karuwu u mbete baweke bande, ku to
bamono u ntshondjo. Ku roro Petero: "Simo wake tshondjo? She wa toko yeriye a itanga imoko u bere penye!
³⁸Peny'anana ndo bu rombo Ndjambe, ndo ka bua buaka u ma kikiri. Nyumu yiya a bunono, kek'ake rutoko ru
boro. ³⁹Yande ku kara karuwu tamba ndjeke, ndo ku kara karuwu u maromboro munu mana.=====³⁷Ndo kuiyi
u mbete baweke, batoyamono u ntshondjo, ndo kuroro Petero: Simo, wak' tshondjo! She watoko yemeshe a
itang'imoko wara bushungu. ³⁸War'anana bushungu ndo bu rombo Ndjambe, shini ka bua-buaka u makikiri;
nyumu yi djua yaroroyi, kek'ake rutoko ru boro. ³⁹Yande kukara pambuwu tamba shoka mpende, ndo ku rombo
Njambe munu imoko ini.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁰Yesu a kara ya

karuwa u mbete baweke banda ku kara to bamono u tshondjo, ishini mishi mabanda mawara buriti a tshondjo. Ka ba toko wara a rueye ru marara. ⁴¹A karuwu yanda shoko a ntshata ku ba roro: "Yara bu tshondjo ndo u kiti! Ndja shiri! Itanga ra yemene. Rende! Muana moto ba nkapa u djara dja bate ba babe. ⁴²Katuw'anana, tshua mende! Ishini yono ikapa miyi ama wiya a ngama."=====⁴⁰Ya ku karuwa, ndo ku karato bamono u tshondjo; ishini mishi ma banda mawara a buriti. Ka batoko wara a rueye ru marara. ⁴¹Ya ku kara karuwu shoko a ntshata, ku baroro: Tshondj'anana kekeyini, ndo yakit'anana! Ndja yemene! Itanga rayemene; rende, Muana a moto ba neye u djara dja bate ba beyebe Ndjамbe. ⁴²Katuw'anana, tshuende; rende, yono ikapa a mawiyi ngama.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴³Itanga ra kaka ya toto, mun'anana Yudasa moko ndjua baweke ishanga a ba pende ku punu ando yoro ra bate ba me shuku kueshe ndo mite u djara, bi ba tomo u bora ba wotara bi bakubanganga, a ba pundu mikanda ndo bawotara ba bate. ⁴⁴Yono a nkapa a bayeke yendje: "Moto yitu miyi numbu yanda yono. Bu nguata ndo bue nata djua rama busheke. ⁴⁵Munu Yudase atoro yande, ya ku karuwa ngama a Yesu ndo ku roro: "Rabi!" ndo ku ntu numbu. ⁴⁶Keke bate bana ku boko Yesu djara ndo ba ku nguata.=====⁴³Ngo akaka ya toto, ndo shoko imoko, Yudasa ya kutoro moko ndjua ishanga a bapende, ando nde yoro ra me shuku kueshe ndo mite, bi ba tomo u bora bakumu bi bakubanganga, u bora bapundu mikanda ndo u bora bawotara. ⁴⁴Yono yare nkapa a bayeke yendje: Yono itu miyi numbu, ki yanda yono; nguat'anana, ndo buenata puara dja yemene. ⁴⁵Mun'atoro yande, ya ku karuwa ngama a Yesu, aroro: Rabi! Ndo kutu numbu. ⁴⁶Keke bate bana ku boko Yesu djara, ndo ba ku nguata.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁷Moko ndjua bana bawar'anana ku shomono kuesh'ande ndo ku boro muina a ngunu a bora ngotora bakubanganga ndo ku matara ito. ⁴⁸Yesu ku baroro: "Buini bua miyi ando kueshe ndo mite shini buini u puata miyi we ngate a ndi nkere a meyi ma mabe? ⁴⁹Nda wara matu mamakimi u ndenge a yini u yishi u tempero, ka bua toko puata miyi bi. Kek'ake runu rua miyi djiyi nde djini dja punda banda dji yereme. ⁵⁰Keke ba bakimi bawara ando Yesu ku nekere ndo ba ku ntinini.=====⁴⁷Moko djua bana bawar'anana, ku shomono kueshe, ku boro muina a ngunu ndjua a bora nene bakubanganga, ndo ku matara ito. ⁴⁸Yesu, a wosho ya rutoto, ku baroro: Bua miyi, ngo u bora tambara bate bikete, ando kueshe ndo mite, shini buini u puata miyi. ⁴⁹Nda wara matu mamakimi u ndenge a yini, u rongosho u kata tempero, ndo ka buatoko puata. Kek'ake djiyi shin'ande Mapunduru miyemenea. ⁵⁰Keke ba bakimi ku shanekere, ndo baku tini.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵¹Irengere ra nungu rini ra u naba, rawara ra neye pa ipere. Ba ku nguata, ⁵²yande ku shabarekeshe ipere ndo ya ku ya wondjoro a nguara butaka.=====⁵¹Irengere ra muanungu ra wiki naba, rawara u rotoko pa ndo dara imoko. Ba ku nguata, ⁵²kek'ake yande ku sha rokoro ipere randa, ndo ya kuyawondjoro butaka.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵³Ba kue rata Yesu u bora a ngotara a bakubanganga; keke bakubanganga ba bakimi, ba wotara ndo ba pundu mikanda ba ku ya puturu. ⁵⁴Petero a wiki naba tamba, inamana ku kata rupanga rua ngotara a bakubanganga. Ya ku shikimi ando ba baka ikuku, ndo awara yi woto tiyi.=====⁵³Ba kue rata Yesu u bora a nene djua bakubanganga, u mbete yi yakokoyo banene bi bakubanganga, ba wotara ndo bapundu mikanda. ⁵⁴Petero a wiki naba tamba inamana ku kata rupanga rua nene djua bakubanganga; ku shikimi ando bina ngunu, ndo awotoko tiyi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵⁵Ba wotora bi bakubanganga ndo ikindi ri makambu ra bina Yude ra rikimi ba shotoko buteme bua bube a riki ra Yesu shini ba u muishi makamb mi iwa. Kek'ake ka batoko bu pete bi ⁵⁶Bate ba buiki ba ku punushu buteme bu manimbi a riki rande, kek'ake minondo nyini ka nya sheke wokosho bi.=====⁵⁵Bakumu bi baku banganga, ndo barumbushu ba bakimi ba shotoko buteme ambura Yesu, shini banda u nyaka, ndo ka batoko bupete bi; ⁵⁶ishini ba buiki ba punushu toto shi manimbi ambur'ande, kek'ake toto ka sha sheke wokosho bi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵⁷Ibeke u kata banda ku katuwu, ndo ba ku punushu nondo mu manimbi munu arike rande, ba roroko: ⁵⁸"Biti tshua to ngoko yi roro: 'Ndi pupukuru tempero yini ya kereme u djara dja bata, ndo u matuwu mashata ndi kara shoro indjeke ini ibere kereme a djara dja bate.'" ⁵⁹Kek'ake mbe mana buteme bua banda ka bua sheke koromo.=====⁵⁷Ibeke ku katawu, ndo ku rata buteme bu manimbi ambur'ande, baroko: ⁵⁸Tshua ngoko iror'ande: Ndi buibuishi tempero yini ya kere u djara dja bate, ndo u matuwu mashata ndi shoshoro indjeke yini ibere kereme a djara dja bate. ⁵⁹Ayasha ariki ra rueye runu, rutoto rua banda karuesheke wokosho bi.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁶⁰Keke ngotara a bakubanganga ku katuwu u ndenga ikoko ndo ku boko Yesu ikongo u roro: "Ka wa mararaka a rueyi bi?" Meyi ma nana ma ipundu bate bana ? ⁶¹Yesu a wuara poro, ka toko barara a rueyi. Ngotora a bakubanganga ku kara nguru ikongo reke ande: Wene wiya Kristu Muana a Ndjамbe pembe? ⁶²Yesu ya ku marara: "Ndiyi miyi, ndo bu mo mono Muana moto a ntshikimi u rowo ru barungu rua ru nono rua Ndjамbe ndo wiya a rutono u riki ariki ri mabende.=====⁶⁰Keke nene djua bakubanganga, ku katuwu u ndenga bate biyaposhoro yoro, ku boko Yesu ikongo, ndo ku roro: Kawa mararaka a rueyi? Rueye nan'amburawa ruak'ipundu bate bana? ⁶¹Yesu kuara poro, ndo katoko barara a rueyi. Nene ndjua bakuba nganga ku karamoko ikongo shoka mpende, ndo ku noro: Wiya Kristo, Muana a Ndjамbe ndjua djua

bunyaka?⁶²Yesu ku barara: Ndiyi ngosho yono. Ndo bu momono Muana moto djua shikimi u rowo ru barungu rua ru nono rua Ndjamba, ndo ya yiya ariki ri mabende ma riki.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁶³Keke ngotara a bakubanganga ku paka mapere mande ndo ku roro: "Tshua karake shoto buteme bua yeye ? ⁶⁴Buini bua ya wokoshe meye ma ntowoko yande ndjambe. Bua nguengiyiki mbuenye? Ba bakimi ku muishi makamba ndo kubatare ande a nyemene bi nyaka. ⁶⁵Keke bata beke ku tapa untushuru mashenyi, u nkanda mapere u mishi, ndo u mmoro, u nor'ande: "Shakara, nana a ma iboro! Ba baka ku nguata we nata u mmoro makashe.=====⁶³Keke nnene djua bakubanganga ku paka mapere mande, ndo ku roro: "Tshu karuiyi a batemaki rueye nane? ⁶⁴Bua woko ntshingi. Bua mmoko buanya mbuenye? Ba bakimi ku muishi makamba ngo moto a nyemene uwa. ⁶⁵Ndo ibeke ku tapa u ntushuru rukoto, u nkanda mapere u mishi ndo u moro bakomo, u nor'ande: Shakara! Ndo bina ngunu ku nyamba u nmoro mikoro.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁶⁶Itanga ra wara Petero u shini kata rupanga, muina ngunu moko ndjua bawata ndjua bora ngotara a bakubanganga ku wiya; ⁶⁷ndo ku mono Petero yi woto tiyi. yande ku nende mishi busheke, ndo ku nor'ande: "A wene wama wara ando Yesu yonongowo ndjua Nazarete!" ⁶⁸Kek'ake Petero ku tono u roro: "Ka nda ntsheke yebe, ndo ushimbiri runu rua noko wene." Ambishi ya kupunu u rupanga ya kue yembete u maninini, ndo koko ya ku beke.=====⁶⁶Itanga Petero a wara yanda u kata dja rupanga, muina a ngunu moko ndjua bawata djua bora nnen'akubanganga kuiyi. ⁶⁷A mono yande Petero iwoto tiyi, ku nende ndo ku noro yand'ande: "A yasha wene, wa mara war'ando Yesu ndjua Nazarete."⁶⁸Yande ku tono, aroro: "Kanda ntsheke nyebe bi, kanda ntsheke shimbiri runu rua noko wene roro." Ambishi kuende yanda shini ku punu u mbete ma ninini mi rupanga. Ndo koko kubeke.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁶⁹Muina ngunu djua ngata a mmono yande ndo ku kara tapa u roro u bate bana ba wara itanga rini: "Yono ngowo a yande yiya djua bata bana!" ⁷⁰Kek'ake yande ku kara tono shoka mpende. Ambishi yini bana bawara itanga rini ku kara roro banda Petero, u bara bara wene wiya moko djua bata bana, ishini a wene wiya muina Garere.=====⁶⁹Muina ngunu djua ngata, a mmono yande, ya ku kara tapa u roro shoka mpende u bana bawar'anana: Yono ngowo a yande yiya djua bate bana. Ndo ku karatono shoko dja mpende.⁷⁰Ambishi kapiti bana bawar'anana ku roro Petero: A bara wene wiya moko djua bate bana, ishini wene wiya muina Ngarere.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁷¹Kek'ake Petero ya ku ya koko ndo ku roro: "Kara ntsheke yebe moto yono ndjua a ntotoke buini. Ndjamba a make mbono." ⁷²Mun'anana koko ya ku beke shoko ndja mpende. Petero ku wibuwu rutoto runu Yesu a noro yande: "A boshu bua koko u beke shoka mpende, wene u totonono shoko ishate,"ndo a wiya wibuwi yande ku rere.=====⁷¹Keke yande ku tapa ya rumbushu, ndo u ya koko: "Kara ntsheke yebe yono moto a noko buini." ⁷²Mun'anana, koko ku kara ya beke shoko a mpende. Ndo Petero ya ku kara wibuwu rueyi runu rua noro Yesu: "A boshu bua koko ya ubeke shok'ipende, u totonono shok'ishate. Ndo a boko yanda buanya u rueye runu yande kurere.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 15

¹To ngebutu, bawotora bi bakubanganga baku ya puturu a bawotora ba bate do bapundu mikanda, ndo ikindi ri makamb ra bina Yude ra rikimi. Amana banda u kanda Yesu minamba, baku wenata, u nyeke Pilata. ²Pilata kunguru: Wene wiya Kumu ndjua bina Yude? Yesu ya kumar'ande: Wa ru roro wen'amene. ³Ba wotara bi ba kubanganga bawara bi mpundu a meye ma buiki.=====⁴To ngebutuwu, banene bi baku banganga bakushiki ikamba ando bawotara ndo bapundu mikanda, ndo barumbushu ba bakimi. Ambishi amana banda kanda Yesu minamba, ba kuenata, ndo ku neye ubora Pilato. ⁵Pilato ya kunguru: Wiya kumu ndjua ba Yuda? Yesu kumarara: Wa ru roro. ⁶Bakumu bi bakubanganga bawara bi mpundu u meye ma buiki arki rande.>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD⁷Pilata ya ku kara nguru: "Ka wa mararake mbe rueyi? Rende buiki bua meyi mana make bande yi pundu a manda. ⁸Kek'ake Yesu katoko barara Pilata mbe rueye, ipu ande Pilate ku keme.=====⁹Pilato kukara nguru shoka mpemde: Ka wa mararaka mbe rueyi bi? Rende buike bua meyi mana make banda yi mpundu. ¹⁰Ndo Yesu katoko barara mbe rueyi bi, ru rua kemeshe Pilato.>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Rushuwu rui yoro ra rikimi pasake, Pilate a weke rekere muini buroko yono bate a weke bande nombo. ¹²Kek'ake moto a mawara u buroko rukombo Barabase ndjua a wata band'ando bambayi shande u madjara ma moto u itanga ri maweye. ¹³Bate ba buiki ba kuende u bora Pilata ndo ba ku nombo ya ba rekeshe puara yini ya meke yande ba kereshe to wara.=====¹⁴A iyoro a iyoro, aweke rekere muini buroko yono djua a romboko yoro. ¹⁵Moto ndjueke a wara u buroko, rukombo ruande, Barabasa, ando bambayi bande, shini idjara ra djak'bande ukata ndururu sha ntshu bunono shakereme. ¹⁶Yoro, awarari ra banda kabua, kutapa rombo rini ra wara ipu raker'ande u riyeke rini ra romboko banda.>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Pilata ku ba barar'ande: "Bua wuesh'ande ndi bu rekeshe Kumu ndjua bina Yude? ¹⁸Ishini a shimbiri yand'ande bawotara bi bakubanganga bawara ba neye Yesu u djara djanda a pishi. ¹⁹Keke bawotara bi bakubanganga ba tindikiyi bate ba bakimi pa nde Pilata yi ba rekeshe Barabase.=====²⁰Pilata ku ba barara: Bua ngueshe miyi burekeshe Kumu ba Yude? ²¹Ishin'ayebeke yand'ande bakumu bi bakubanganga bawara banguata Yesu ku pishi. ²²Kek'ake bakumu bi bakubanganga batomoko yoro, shini Pilata yibarekeshe pa Barabasa.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD²³Pilata ku kara ba roro: Bua ngueshe ndi kere mbuene a moto yono ndjua nguruku buini Kumu ndjua bina Yude? ²⁴Ba ku kara wabuwu: Nyaka a riki ra nte mua wesheshe.=====²⁵Pilato, kukara wosho rutoto, ku bashosho ande: Bua nguesh'ande ndi kere mbuenyaki ando yono ndjua nguruku buin'ande Kumu ndjua ba Yude? ²⁶Baku kara wabuwu shoko dja mpemde: Nkoko ariki ra nte mua wesheshe.>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<< HEAD²⁷Pilata ku baroro: Bube nana bua nkere yande? Kek'ake ba kara wabuwu u reke: Nyaka ariki ra nte mua wesheshe. ²⁸Pilata aweshe yande wu nyakeshe bate ku ba rekereshe Barabase. ndo ambishi amana yande u borosho Yesu koro, ku ba yek'ande u nyaka ariki ra nte mua wesheshe.=====²⁹Pilata ku baroro: Bube bunana bua nkere yande? Ndo bakuwabuwu anono ureke: Nkoko ariki ra nte mua wesheshe. ³⁰Pilata awesheke yande, u nyakeshe bate, ku barekeshe Barabasa; ndo ambish'amana bande boro Yesu koro, ku bayek'ande u nyaka ariki ra nte mua wesheshe.>>>>>>
b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3³¹Mayoro ma we rata Yesu ukata rupanga rua nesheke, iraka ri batara makambe, ndo bakukokiya yoro ra rikimi. ³²Ba ku neye mapere mababa, ndo ba ku ntshokoyo a ntshue poko mishueyi yini ndja ya tongo banda. ³³Ambishi kutapa banda u nguimbishi: Numu, kumu ba Yude.<<<<<<<
HEAD³⁴Ba ku moro rutere rua roso u ntshua ndo ku ntshuru mashonyo. Ba weteke mmoroshu ma mongo ndo u tua mbombo a shini u boshu buande. ³⁵Ambishi a mana bande ntsheye, ba ku ngororo mapere ma baba, ndo ba ku nkarasha mapere mande, ndo ba ku mpunushu u boro shini kue nyake u nte mua wesheshe. ³⁶Nungu ndjueke Simo muina Syrene, ishand'abora Arekesandre ndo Rufus a wara yi punu u ma ngondo, yi shamb'anana, ba ku nguandiya u toloro nte mua wesheshe mua bora Yesu.=====³⁷Ndo ba ku moro kate u ntshua, ba kutu shuru mashonyo arii randar; ndo ba moroshoko mamongo, bakuete masha shini. ³⁸Ambishi a mana bande ntsheye, ku ngororo mapere mababa, ku nkarasha mapere manda, ndo bakuenata u nkoko ariki ra nte mua wesheke. ³⁹Ba kukereshe Simo djua Syrene a bunono, ishand'abora Arekesandre ndo Rufu, utotoro nte mua wesheshe mua bora Yesu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3⁴⁰Ba kuerata Yesu u iraka ra nguruku banda Golgota, ra nesheke iraka ra mbembe a ntshu. ⁴¹Ba kunyeke unyo mana maputuru a myri, kek'ake katoko nyu bi. ⁴²Ba ku nkok'ariki ra nte mua wesheshe, ndo ba ku kapa mapere manda uboko djobo u yebe ikapa ra moto ando moto.<<<<<<< HEAD⁴³Djawara itanga ra ribua ra ngeshe butuwu a nyaka bande ariki ra nte mua wesheshe. ⁴⁴Ibaya rini ra pundu banda ariki ra rindi ishini madjare mande ra wara a meye mana: "Kumu ndjua bina Yude." ⁴⁵Bi bakoko u mite nya wesheshe ando bakere a meyi ma mabe bapende, moko u rowo ruande ru barungu ndo indjueke u rowa ruande ru bawata. ⁴⁶["Keke meyi mane ma pundu banda u kata nkanda mua Ndjamba ma

yemen'ande: 'Awara ba ntshiki u nongo mu ba kere a meyi ma mabe.']======25Djawara itanga ra ntshata ra ngeshe butuwu ra nkoko bande ariki ra nte mua wesheshe u nyaka.26Ipunduru ra resheke rueyi ru iwa randa a meye mana: Kumu ba Yude.27Baku nkoko ariki ra nte mua wesheshe ando nde bangamangoro bapende, moko u rowo ruande ru barungu, ndo indjueke u rowo ruande ru bawata.28Kengowo kuyemene rua pundu banda ukata Nkanda mua Ndjambé: Awara ba ntshiki u nongo mu bakere bube.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df329Bashamb'amboko bawara bi ntowo, ndo ba kuishiki ntshu, baroko: Hee! wene mpukuru a tempero, ndo u karishoro u matuwu mashata,30ya wondjoro wene wen'amene, a utshuerewe uriki ra nte mua wesheshe!31A yasha bawotara bi bakubanganga ndo ba pundu mikanda ba wara bi ntsheye, ndo bi ya roko banda a banda: "A wondjoro bate beke, ndo ke a karene ya wondjoro yand'amene!

32Yande! Kristu, Kumu ndjua Isarare yi tshueruwu kekangowo u nte mua wesheshe, keke tshu mono ndo tshu weshe!" A bana ba koko bande ando nde ariki ri mite nya wesheshe ba ntowo a banda.33Itanga a ndenge a ntshu, muimini mua pite a shini ndja ikimi inamana itanga ra ntshate ri ikokoro.34Ndo u itanga ra ntshate ri ikokoro, Yesu ku wabuwu a nono: "Eloyi, Eloyi, lama Sabakatani?" u ma barara mi rutot'ande: "Ndjambé ami, Ndjambé ami, wa ndekere ishini yeye?"35Bate beke bana bawara u nono, ba ngoko band'ande, ku ror'ande: "Rende a ngoruku Elie."<<<<<<< HEAD36Ndo moko ndjua banda ku koko mbangu, ku wosho ipere ku rikanda u rutere rua roso, ku shubiyi ipere u nvinegere ku nyeke shini yanda u nyo ndo aroko: Rekere anana, tshu momono mbe Eliyi yi kuwiyi u ntshuerere.37Kek'ake Yesu ku wabuwu anono ndo ya ku batuwu monyo.38Mapere ma batara ba tempero ma ku pakuwu a ndenge to riki inamana shini,=====36Moko u ndenge a banda, ku tshuku mbanga wue wosho kopo sharingi ukate shosho kate shayoro a finegre, ndo ku nyeke u nyo, aroko: Nekere, tshu momono mbe Eliyi yi kuwiyi u ntshuerere.37Kek'ake Yesu kuboko wobo anono, kubatuwu monyo.38Mapere ma tempero ma ku karuwa a ndenge a mande towu uriki inamana ku shini,>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD39Kumu mayoro rukama, yono ndjua awara anyembete a nyeshere boshu ba Yesu, a mono yanda ipu rini rawu yande ku roro: A bara moto yono ngowo a wara Muan'a boro Ndjambé.40Dja ma war'ayashe bawate bane ba rendeke mishi tamba a tamba. Bawara, Mariyi ndjua Magandara, Mariyi inyand' a bora Jake ndjua muana ndo Jose, ndo Salome.41Banda bana bawiki naba ndo u nguasha itanga rini ra wara yande u Garere. Ndo Bawate beke ba buiki bana ba tetuw'ando nde u Yerushareme.=====39Kumu mayoro rukama, yono awara anyembete u boshu bua Yesu, a mono yand'ande a ngwa ipu rini, kuroro: A bara-bara moto yono ngow'awara muan'a boro Ndjambé.40Dja mawar'ayashe bawate bane ba rendeke tamba a tamba. U ndenga banda bawara, Mariyi ndjua Mangandara, Mariyi, inyand'irenge a bora Jake, ndo Yose, ndo Salome,41bana bawiki naba ambishi ndo ba nguashake itanga ra wara yande u Ngarere, ndo bate beke ba buiki bana baband'ando nde u Yerusalemé.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD42Ikokoro a wiwi rindi, ngo wara djindi nkiri mu ya roriyi, u nini u rushuwu rua sabata,43Josefe ndjua Arimata, nungu a yeke ba rutono u ndenge a ikindi ri makamb ra bina Yude, "yono a baka a yande bukumu bua boro Ndjambé," ku wiwi. Ku pete nkomo mua wende ra bora Pilate shini nombo rutoko bua bora Yesu.44Pilate ku ya kama a woko yand'ande Yesu a ma mana wa. Mun'anana ya ku tomo bi ngurushu kumu mayoro rukama ndo ku moko ikongo ande a ma biki we?=====42Ikokoro ayemene rindi, ngo awara dji ma umuwu mi maroriyi ma sabata,43u ma toro ma Yosefe, ndjua Arimata, nongo ndjua rutono, yono abaka yand'amene bukumu bua bora Ndjambé. Ku shoto wende u bora Pilate u rombo rutoko rua bora Yesu.44Pilata kukeme ipu ra wu yanda buasha; ku wuru kumu mayoro rukama ndo a nguru mbe a ma biki uwa.>>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD45Pilate a ru woko yande u numba mua bora kumu mayoro, ya ku yeke Yosefe rutoko rua boro Yesu.46Yosefe a shombo ironko ripere, ku rutshuerere u nte mua wesheshe, ku ru ringi mapere, ndo ya ku neye u ngiri ya timi banda u kata imanya, ambishi ku burungu imanya u wikiyi u ma ninini ma ngiri.47Mariyi ndjua Magadara ndo Mariyi Inyand'aboro Jose bawara bi rend'ande mbe bi ntshiki kueye.=====45Yi ruwoko yande u bora kumu mayoro rukama, ya ku yeke Yosefe rutoko rua bora Yesu.46Ndo Yosefe, a shombo yanda mapere, kutshuerere Yesu a riki ra nte mua wesheshe, ya kuningi mapere, ndo ya ku neye u ngiri dja timi u shini ma manya. Ambishi kuburungu imanya uriti u boshu bua ngiri.47Mariyi djua Magadara, ndo Mariyi, inyanda aboro Yose, bareke mbe bi ntshiki kweyi.>>>>>>>

b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Chapter 16

¹Itanga sabata a shamba yindi, Mariyi ndjua Magadara, Mariyi inyand'abora Jake, ndo Sarome ba ku shombo shara ndja mite nya shoro shini ku koro ndo u rondo rutoko rua bora Yesu. ²Rushuwu ru bukoto bu rubingi ru bayude, irorongo ri butuwu ngo itanga a wara rindi ri she punu, ba ku toro u ibandja.=====¹Itanga nkiri mu imbombo a shambe mundu, Mariyi ndjua Magadara, Mariyi inyand'abora Jake, ndo Sarome, ba ku shombo bikete dja shoro, kek'ande bende we koro Yesu. ² Rushuw ru bukoto rui imbombo, ba kuende ri ibandji ngebutuwu mua puee, ngo puare yini itang' aware rindi ri she punu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD³Ba weteke ya wuru banda a banda: "Nana yi tshu burungushu imanya u maninini mi ibandje?" ⁴Keke a rende banda mishi, ba ku mono imanya rini ra wara ra rinene ba mana riburungu.=====³Ba wik'oro bande a band'ande: Nana yi tshu kurush'imanya tamb'ando mbok'ibandji? ⁴ Keke a totoro bande mishi, ba ku mono ande imanya rini ra wara ra rinene, ba wara ba mane ri kururu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Itanga ra nini bande u ibandja, ba ku mono irenge ra nungu ra neye iyeke ra yeme a ntshikimi u mbete a rowo ru barungu, ndo ba ku woko butete. ⁶Ya ku ba roro : "Areke buawoko butete. Bua ntshotoko Yesu, ndjua Nazarete, ndjua a djare banda u nte mua wesheshe. A ma mana wumuwu! A kap'ikare wiya ani ngowo; rend'anana iraka rini ra ntshikiri banda. ⁷Kek'ake yak'anana bu shosho baweke banda ndo Petero, yanda a ma tewende a bosho buini ra Ngarere. dji ku nono ito buini mmono, puara yini yi bu shosho yande.=====⁵Ba ku nini u kat'ibandja, ba ku mono irenge ra nungu moko ya ntshikimi munu a neye ngubu ndja yeme, keke ba ku riti. ⁶Ya ku ba ror'ande: Areke bua riti anana bi; bua ntshotoko Yesu ndjua Nazarete, yono ndjua kok'bande u nti mua wesheshe; a ma wumuwu, a kap'ikare wiya ani ngowo bi; rend'anan'iraka rini ri ntshiki bande. ⁷Keke yak'ana bu shosho baweke bande ngona a Petero yono ndjua a nte wende u bosho buini ra Ngarere buin'ande: dji ku nono ito buini u mono, puare yini yi bu shosho yande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Ba ku punu u ibandja ndo ba ku tini. Butete ku ba wata ndo ba wara a u riite. Ndo ka ba toko shosho mbe moto rueyi, ishini ba wara a butete.=====⁸Ba ku punu u ibandja ndo ba ku shini mbanga. Butete ando maritiri djiku ba wate; ndo ka ba toko shosho mbe moto rueyi, ishini maritiri ma bande.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD⁹[Yesu a wumuwu yanda ngeshe mu butuwu mu rushuwu ru bukoto ru rubingi ru bayude, ya ku monosho bukoto u bora Mariyi ndjua Magadara, u yono a bingi yanda ba demo shamboro. ¹⁰Ya kuende we rata rushanga u bana ba war'ando Yesu, bana ba wara u mashaya ndo ba rereke. ¹¹Itanga rini ra woko band'ande Yesu yiya a monyo ndo Mariyi a ma mmono, ka batoko weshe bi.]=====⁹Yesu a wumuwu yanda ngeshe mu butuwu mu rushuwu ru bukoto rui imbombo, ya ku moniyi bukoto u bora Mariyi ndjua Magadara yono a bingi yanda nyumu sha mbinde shamboro. ¹⁰Ya kuende we shono lushanga u bane ba war'ando nde, bane ba wara bi mono ndjoro ndo ba wara birere. ¹¹Itanga rini ra woko band'ande yi monyo ndo Mariyi a war'a ma mono, ka batoko weshe akapiti.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Ambish yini, ya ku ya monoshe ipu reke u bora ba pende u ndenge a banda bane ba weke a mboko u boro bua dende a nenge. ¹³Ba ku karuwu a banda we rondosho baweke ban'ibeke, kek'ake a banda ka batoko ba weshere bi.=====¹²Ambish yini, ya ku moniyi ipu reke u ba pende u ndenga banda bane ba wara mboko ba bende ra nenge. ¹³ Ba ku karuwu bande we shosho ban'ibeke bane ba bere ba weshere a banda akapiti.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Keke u ma manashe Yesu ku ya monosho u bora ishang'ando moko itang'rini ra wara banda u mese, ndo ya ku ba kabashe ishini a bere bawara a weshere ndo miteme nya bande nya minono, a bere ba weshere bana ba mmono djua wumuwu. ¹⁵Ambishi ku ba roro: "Yak'anana u shini ndja ikimi, ndo bu shosho bate ba bakimi rushanga rua rusheke. ¹⁶Yono yi weshe ndo ndjua yi tishe banda yara ndjua wondjuwu, kek'ake yono yi bere weshe yara ndjua buishi makamb.=====¹⁴U mamasasha ya ku moniyi u bane ishang'ando moko. Itanga rini ra ware bande u mese, ndo ya ku ba pangashe ishini a bereke bande weshe, ndo ishini nteme mua bande mua munono, ishini a bereke ba weshere bane ba wara ba mono. ¹⁵Ambishi yini ya ku ba shosh'ande: Yak'anana u shini ndja ikimi, ndo bu shon'anana rushanga rua rusheke u bi wangara dja bikimi. ¹⁶Yono i weshe ndo ndjua ibatise banda iwowondjuwu ndo yono ndjua ibere weshe ibuabuaka makambe.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Rend'ana bishana djini dji moniyi u bana bi weshe: "Wu rukomnbo ruama bi bibingi ba demo, bi toto toto sha Yembe. ¹⁸Biwa wate ba ndjowo; mbe ba nyu inyuru ri iwa ko ri bakereshe bube bi, bi nyanyaya ba bere djara, ndo ba bere bibe beruwu.=====¹⁷Rend'anana bishana djini dji kere bane bi weshe: Wu rukombo ruama, bi bibingi nyumu sha mbindi, bi toto toto sha yembe. ¹⁸Bi wawate ba ndjowo; mbe ba nyu inyuru ri iwa, ko dji bakere a bubi bu moko bi, bi nyanyaya ba bere djare, ndo ba bere bi beberuwu.>>>>>> b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹Kumu Yesu, amana yande ba shosho ngosho, ku ntoto ro we ra riki, ndo ku shikimi u rowo ru barungu rua bora Ndjambe. ²⁰Baweke ba ku

wende we yishi rushanga rua rusheke u mbete sha shikimi. Kumu a ware yi kere ando bande, ndo awara yi windjire iyishi ando bishana djini dja keremeke.=====¹⁹Kumu, amana yande ba shosho, ya ku bande u riki, ndo ya ku shikimi u rowo ru barungu rua bora Ndjambe. ²⁰Baweke ba ku wende we shono ikanba mbete shashikimi. Kumu a ware iker'ando bande, ndo awara i windjire rutoto ando bishana djini dja wara banda bikere.>>>>>>>b465ce253e944b9f8f4ec33a54bf1f00afa65df3

Acts

Chapter 1

1. ¹Ndjua ruwondo Teyofile, nda toto, u kata nkanda muama mu bukoto, meyi ma makimi mana Yesu a kere ndo u yishi to matapara, ²Inamana rushuwu runu rua mandasha banda u riki, ambishi u mana reye toto shini, u mboko ndja Nyumu ndjua ntsheke, u batomo bana ba shoro yanda. ³Ambishi u mana mono mitanda, ya ku ya monosho u banda ndjua monyo, ndo ku ba shundju ndjendje dja buiki, u ya punushu u banda matuwu mashanga manene, ndo u toto a riki ri bikete djini dja neke bukumu bua Ndjambe. ⁴Ngo a wara yand'ando banda, ya ku ba shere ibenge ande a reke ba pambuwu a Yerushareme, kek'ake u baka runu Tata a raka yande, runu ru bu shosho miyi, a ba roro yande; ⁵Ishini Yone a tishi bate ku masha, kek'ake buini, u kata matuwu ma makeke, bi bu ti butishi u Nyuma ndjua Ntsheke. ⁶Keke batomo yi ya kokoyi bande ba ku nguru: " Kumu, djiyi ku itanga rini anashe ri royi wene bukumu bua Isarere ? ⁷Yande ku ba barare: dja kapa u buini runu rua yebe matanga mbe ake shoko nana Tata a batara yanda u bunono buanda yand'amene. ⁸Kek'ake bu pe pete bunono, Nyumu ndjua Tsheke a wiya yande a riki rini; ndo buake wara ba teme bama u Yerushareme, u kata Yude ndja ikimi, u kata Samariyi, ndo inamana matupuru ma shin'amana. ⁹A mana yande roro ngosho, ba ku mandasha u riki itanga ra nendeke banda, ndo ibende ri ku niti u mishi ma banda. ¹⁰Ndo ngo a wara banda munu ba mpiki mishi u riki itanga ra tetewuku yande, rende, bate ba pende ba reye mapere ma yeme ba ku ba pununu, ¹¹ndo ku ba roro : "Buini bate ba Garere, ishini yeye a nyembete buini u rende mishi u riki? Yesu yono, ndjua a totoro bande u riki kata ndeng'ayini, yi wiki wiya u ipu munu ri moko puara yini ya ma buini mmono ya yende ra riki." ¹²Keke ba ku karuwa ra Yerushareme, to nkondjo mua nguruku banda mu mite nyi ba olive, munu muiyi a ngama a Yerusareme, tamba ndja ruere kirometere imoko. ¹³Itanga ra toro banda, ba ku banda u kata mburu ipoko ndja riki u mbete ya weke banda ya kokoyi matuwu ma makimi. Ba wara Petero, Yone, Jake, Andere, Firipe, Toma, Bareteremi, Mataya, Jake muan'abora Alfe, Simo muina Zerote, ndo Yude, muan'abora Jake. ¹⁴Ba bakimi u iwokosho ri moko, bi ya yekeke u maromboro ma Ndjambe, ando bawata, ndo Mariyi, inyand'abora Yesu, ndo aki babi yanda ba bora Yesu. ¹⁵U matuwu mana, Petero ku katuwu u ndenge baana binyanda, buiki bua bate bana bi ya puturu ruera rukama ndo mashanga mapende, ndo ya ku roro: ¹⁶"Baana ba maya, dja nomboko ande ru yemene, runu Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a te ya toto a bosho u Nkanda, u numbu mua Davidi, u runu rua neke Yudase, yono a wara ntshende a bana ba wata Yesu. ¹⁷Yande a wara ba mara u ndeng'ayiti, ndo a wara a ikapa u nneme munu moko ando yiti." ¹⁸Moto yono, a shombo yande ngondo ando iputu ra rueyi rua ru be. Ya ku buaka bu purumu, ku batuwa rutoko a ndenge, ndo bikete dja kata djande dja bikimi ku pandjishi. ¹⁹Rueyi runu bate ba bakimi ba Yerusareme ku ruyebe ande ngondo yini ba meke yi wuru a rutoto rua banda hakeredama, dja noko ror'ande, "nondo ndja makere." ²⁰Keke, ba pundu u nkanda mua Ndjemb'ande: "djiyi ande Mbur'ande yi shara buwana, ndo ake moto a reke yi iwara! ndo ake moto ndjueke yi wosho buriti buanda. ²¹Dja nombok'aki ande, ndenge a bate bana baweke ribiri ando yiti matanga ma makimi mana Kumu Yesu a wara yanda yi bungu a yiti, ²²to u ibatishi ra Yone ntishi inamana ku rushuwu runu rua nteye banda u ndenge a yiti, djake romb'ake ande moko ndjua ndenga banda yi buake ando yiti teme ndjua ma wumuwa manda." ²³Ba ku punushu bate bapende: Yosefe a nguruku bande Barsabase, ndjua a yeke ba rukombo rueke Justuse, ndo Matiyasa. ²⁴Keke ba ku rombo Ndjambe ngow: "Kumu, wene wa nyebeke miteme nya bate ba bakimi, tshu shundju u bana bapende yono a ntshoro wene, ²⁵shin'ande yande yi buishi ikapa u nneme munu ndo u rutomo, runu Yudasa a ntsha buabara a shini ku wende u mbet'ande. ²⁶Ba ku ba borosho mubere, ndo mashororo ku buaka a riki ra bora Matiyasa, yono a nyayi bande a riki ri u batomo ishanga a moko.

Chapter 2

2. ¹Rushuwu rua Pakasa, ba wara ba bakimi iraka ri moko. ²Shok'imoko rubua ru ku punu u riki ngo runu rua pungu ndja inono, ndo ru ku yoro mburu ndja ikimi ya wara banda ba shikimi. ³Maneme ma puanyisha a maneme ma tiyi, ma ku ba pununu, mi ya kapara mana a yi meke, ndo ma ku tshuerewe a riki ra moko-moko ndjua bande. ⁴Ndo ba bakimi ku yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ndo ba ku tapa u toto, toto sheke, ngo ipu rini Nyumu yi ba yeke yand'ande bi toto. ⁵Keke dja ma wara u itanga riniu u Yerushareme bina Yude, bata ba yemene, bi mabiri ma makimi bana biyi u shini a riki. ⁶U rubu runu rua kereme, bate ba buiki kuende mbanga, ndo ba kupueyi-pueyi ishin'ande moto a moto a ba wokoko bi toto u rutoto rua bora bande. ⁷Bawara ba bakimi u kata u keme ndo u rushishiwi, bi ya wururuku bana a ibeke: Rende, bate bana ba ntoto, ba kapa ba bakimi bina Garere? ⁸Ndo ipu nana a make biti ba woko u rutoto ruiti moto a moto, u rutoto ru ma botoro miti? ⁹Tshuiyi bina Partes, Medese, Elamitese, bana ba meke wara u Mesopotamiyi, u Yudaye, u Kapadose, u Pont, u Asiya, ¹⁰U Firigi, u Pamfili, u Egipte, u itenye ra shini ndja Libierini ra bamasha a Sirene, ndo bana ba u punu u Romo, ba Yude ndo a bana bi ya buishi ba yuda, ¹¹Bina Krete ndo ba Araba, ipu nana a make biti ba woko bi toto u toto shiti meyi ma manene mankama ma Ndjambe? ¹²Ba wara ba bakimi u kata u keme, ndo, ba yebeke pa ku sha wete wengiye, bi ya roko bana a ibeke: "Runu rueyi rua noko resh'iyeye?" ¹³Kek'ake ibeke ba sheyeke, ndo ba roko: "Biyi ba wu maana ma piyi. ¹⁴Keke Petero, ku ya punushu ando ishanga a moko, ku shendere rutoto, ndo ku baroro u meyi mana: Barungu ba Yude, ndo buini bakimi bane ba ntshikimi u Yerushareme, yeb'ana ngo, ndo shik'ana matu u toto shama! ¹⁵Bate bana she ba wu maana bi, puara ya nguengeyiki buini, ishini djiyi itanga ra ribua ra ngeshe butuwu. ¹⁶Kek'ake djiyi kane runu rua toto bande u bora ngandjambe Joel: ¹⁷'U kate matuwu mi ma manasha,' a roro Ndjambe, 'ndi mua muanga Nyum'ame a riki ri rutoko ru rukimi, baana bini bi barungu ndo bi bawata bi we wendjuwu, ndo birenge dja bate bi wake wara a ma monono, ndo binunu djini dja bate dji wake wara a maru. ¹⁸Ngosho, a riki ra bina ngunu muama bi barungu ndo bi bawata, kata matuwu mana, ndi mua muanga Nyum'ame; ndo bi wewendjuwu. ¹⁹Ndi pu punushu bishana u kata ndemba riki ndo meyi ma nkamua ani a riki ra shin'amana, a makere, a tiyi, ndo ingungu ra ningi. ²⁰Itanga ri ba bamana muini, ndo gondo yi ba bamana makere, u bosho bu ma wiri mi rushuwu rua Kumu, u rushuwu runu rua runene ndo ru rutono. ²¹Keke ndjua kimi yono iboko rukombo rua Kumu mbere yi wo wondjowu. ²²Bate ba Isarere, wok'anana toto shini: Yesu ndjua Nazarete, moto yono Ndjamba a reye yande buteme u bosho buini u mboko ndja meyi ma nkama, bishana ndo djendje dja kere yande u mbo'ande u ndeng'ayini, ngo ipua ra make buini ru yebeke buin'amene, ²³. moto yono, bi bu yek'ande u raba ma roroyi ndo u raba buyebere bua meyi ma Ndjambe mana ma miki u bosho, buini ku nyaka u nte mua wesheshe, buini ku nkapa u djara dja bate ba babe. ²⁴Kek'ake Ndjambe ku ngumunu u iwa, u ntunu mi namba nyi iwa, ishin'ande ka djashe yemene ande bi ntshuku u bora rinde. ²⁵Irake rini Davidi a roro ishini yanda: 'Nda mmonoko shoko sha sha shikimi Kumu u bosho buama, ishin'ande yi ku rowo ruame ru iromo, kek'ande ko ba ndjinyi. ²⁶Ngono a nteme muama muiyi ku kata bunyaka, ndo runeme ruama ruiyi a nyanga; ndo ayasha rutoko ruama ru ki ya kiti poro ando mashikiri ma nteme. ²⁷Ishini wa kapa ruene she rekere monyo muama u kata iraka ra bate bawu bi, ndo wa kapa ruene weshe ande indjuawu ndjua Ikini yi shiri nganga bi. ²⁸Wa ma shundju tshuboko tshua monyo, u ndjo ndjoroshu a bunyaka u mboko ndja umono bosho buawa. ²⁹Bana ba maya, dji bi peke mboko miyi u bu shosho u wororo, a riki ra mama yiti Davidi, djiyi ande a ma wu, ba ma nneye, ndo aki ibandja randa ri kare wiye inamana karini u ndenga yiti. ³⁰Ngo a wara yande ngandjambe, ndo a yebe yand'ande Ndjambe a ma nakasha ando u ya koko u shikiyi a riki ra nguash'ande ndja bukumu moko ndjua ikundu randa, ³¹Dja wara ma wumuwu ma Kristu ma roroyi yanda ndo a toto yande, u roro ande ko bi she muabara u kata iraka ra bate bawu bi ndo aki rutoko ruanda ko ru shiri nganga bi. ³²Yesu yono Ndjambe a wumunu yande u iwa; tshuiyi bite ba kimi bateme ba rueyi runu. ³³Ndjua totoro u riki u mboko ndja rowo ru iromo rua ndjambe, ya ku pete u bora tata nyumu ndjua ntsheke yono ndjua a raka banda, ndo ya ku muanga, ngo ipu ra monoko buini ndo ra ngoko buini. ³⁴Ishini Davidi, ka toko banda u riki boo, kek'ake ya ku roro yand'amene: 'Kumu ya ku roro Kum'ama: "Shikimi u rowo ruama ru iromo, ³⁵inamana yi shiki miyi bini ikembe bawa inyekere rawa ra para. ³⁶Kek'ande mburu ndja ikimi ndja Isarere bi yeb'aki ando bu bara-bara ande Ndjambe a ma shiki Kumu ndo Kristu Yesu yono a djaka buini u nte mua wesheshe. ³⁷Ambishi a mana ba woko minondo nyini, ba ku woko pamba u miteme, ndo ba ku roro Petero ndo batomo beke: "Baana ba maya, tshukere mbuenyi?" ³⁸Petero ku ba barara: "Barar'anana miteme nyini, ndo moko a moko yara ndjua tishi u rukombo rua Yesu Kristu, shini ku rimbishi mandimbi mi mabe mini; ndo bu wosho ikapa ra Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ³⁹Ishini iraka ri shini buini, shini baana bini, ndo shini ba bakimi bana biyi tamba, ayasha u buiki bua banda bana Kumu Ndjamba a yiti yi ba wuru yanda. ⁴⁰Ndo, u mboko ndja toto sheke sha buiki, yi ba shoshoko ndo yi ba windjiriki, a roko: "Ya wondjor'anana u kumbu yini ndja kerere ndja ibe. ⁴¹Bana baweshe mayishi manda ba ku

ba tishi; ndo, u rushuwu runu, buiki bu baweke ku puru u ruere rua bate binunu bishata dja nyonyo nya bate.

⁴²Ba windjuwu miteme u woko mayishi mi batomo ba bora Yesu, u kata itupu ri buwokosho bua buana bua maya, u kata idjiri ri iraka ri moko, ndo u kata marombo ma Ndjambe.⁴³Butete ku wara u moko-moko, ndo meyi ma nkamu ndo bishana dja keremeke u mboko ndja batomo. ⁴⁴Bate ba bakimi bana ba wesheke ba waraka kata iraka ri moko, ndo ba kikiyi bikete dja banda ndja bikimi iraka ri moko. ⁴⁵Ba kapaka mangondo ma banda ndo bikete dja banda, ndo ba kaparaka puaranga u ba bakimi, u raba nyingi ndja moko-moko. ⁴⁶Ba waraka rushuwu rua rukimi iraka ri moko u kata tempero, ba djiki mampa u kata mamburu, ndo ba djiki bidjere dja banda ando bunyaka ndo miteme nya kitiyi. ⁴⁷Ba tonoshoko Ndjambe, ndo bate ba bakimi bi ba kanyika. Ndo Kumu a nyayaka ru shuwu ndo rushuwu u Ekelezia bana ba waraka bi wondjowo.

Chapter 3

3. ¹Petero ndo Yone ba tetuwuku ntshere moko u tempero, u itanga ra rombo Ndjambe: dja wara itanga a ndenge a ntshu. ²Moto moko ndjua itikinyi to ba moto a ma wara, yono ndjua a weke ba totoro ndo a weke ba shiki matuwu ma makimi u boshu bu ikuku ra tempero a wuruku ba ande ndjua ntsheke, shini ya u romboko bate bana ba niniki u kata tempero bikete dja ntshongo. ³Moto yono, a mono yande Petero ndo Yone biro nini u tempero, ku ba rombo bikete dji ntshongo. ⁴Petero ngona Yone, ku ntshumiya mishi shoko imoko a riki rande, ndo ku roro: "Tshurende." ⁵Ndo yande ku ba rende mishi poro, ushiki ntem'ande yi pe pete ikete u banda. ⁶Keke Petero ku noro: "Nda kapa, mbe a puranga, mbe woro; kek'akirini riy'ami, ndake iyek'arindi: U rukombo rua Yesu Kristu ndjua Nazarete, katuwa ndo boko para." ⁷Ndo ku ntshuku u rowo ru barungu, ya ku nkatishe. Mun'anana para shanda ndo bipoto ku buaka bunono ndo ku windjuwu. ⁸U ironowo rimoko ya ku yembete a nkiti, ndo ya kutapa u boko para. Ya ku nini ando banda u tempero, u boko para, u rondowo ndo utonosho Ndjambe. ⁹Bate ba bakimi ba ku mono yi boko para ndo yi tonosho Ndjambe. ¹⁰Ba ku yebe ba bakimi yiye yande yono a weke shikimi u ikuku Busheke ra tempero u rombo bikete dji nguashe ndo ba ku keme ndo ba ku ya kara u runu rua kereme ishini yande. ¹¹Ngo a bereke yande kobuwu Petero ndo Yone bate ba bakimi bi ya karaka, ba weke mbanga mbete ya wara banda u mbarata a mburu a Salomo. ¹²Petero a mono yande ngono ku roro bate: Buini bina Isarere shini yeye a maka buini ya kara u rueye runu? Ndo shini yeye a maka buini tshu rende, ngo nde dja nkereme ku bunono buiti amene mbeki shemene ayiti, iraka tshua nker'ande moto yono iboko para? ¹³Ndjamb' a bora Abrapama, ndjua Isaka, ndo ndjua Yakobo, Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shiti a ntonosho muina ngunu'ande Yesu, yande yono akapa buini ndo a bere buini u mishi ma Pirata, yono a wara a buanya bu nekere. ¹⁴Buini bua bere ndjua Ikini ndo ndjua Ntsheke ndo bua rombo bi bu woko ntshongo mu bu rekeshe moto yono awara nyak'a bate. ¹⁵Buini ku djaka Kumu ndjua monyo, yono Ndjambe a wumunu yande u kata bate bana bawa; biti tshuiyi bateme. ¹⁶Djiyi ku maweshere u rukombo ruande rua nkarashe moto yono bunono ndjua a monoko buni ndo a yebe buini, djiyi maweshere u yande ma mowo moto yono u mishi ma buini bakimi. ¹⁷Keka ngowo, bana bamaya nda nyebeke bua nde bua kere ku ndimbi, ayasha bakumu bini. ¹⁸Kek'ake Ndjambe a mareyemeshe ipu rini ra runu rua toto yanda u boshu u minumbu nyi bangandjambe bande ba bakimi ande: Kristu ande yi momono ntanda. ¹⁹Barar'anana miteme nyinaki ndo barm'anana, shini ba burimbishi mandimbi mini. ²⁰Keke Kumu yi bu yeke matanga ma poro ndo yi bu tomosho yono yi bu roroshu yanda, Yesu Kristu. ²¹Yiyi yanda riki ri nguaya u shara inamana itanga ri maroroyo ma meyi ma makimi, mana Ndjambe a toto yande u wara u minumbu nyi bangandjambe bande bikini. ²²Moise a roro: 'Kumu Ndjambe ayini ipu punushu u ndenga ba binyini ngandjambe moko ngo miyi, bu ngoko u kata rua rukimi ru bu shosho yanda, ²³ndo yono ibere woko ngandjaembe yono bi nyanyaka u ndenga bate. ²⁴Ba ngandjambe ba bakimi bana bi ya rabesha u toto, tapa Samuere ndo bana ba naba ma toto a banda u boshu matuwu mana miyi biti. ²⁵Buiyi bana bi bangandjambe ndo bi ma wokosho mana Ndjambe a ndji nkondo a ba mamashiti, itanga ra raya yanda Abrapama: 'Makundu ma makimi ma shin'amana mi nyanyaka u mboko ba kana shawa. ²⁶Ndji ku buini bukoto Ndjambe a punushu yanda muina ngun'ande, a bu ntomosh'ande shini ku bu nyakeshe, u barara moto ndjua ndenga yini ndjua nkimi u mboko mandimbi mande.

Chapter 4

¹Awara Petero ndo Yone bi toto a bate, ba ngangandjambe kupunu ipushumu, kumu ndjua tempero ndo ba sadussayene, ²ba wara kabua shi mayishi ma banda u bate, ndo a ba shoshoko bande u rukombo rua Yesu ma wumuwu ma bate u kata bawa. ³Ba ku bawata, ndo ku ba shiki u buroko inamana butuwu bua mpende, ishini dja wara itanga ri ikokoro. ⁴Ndji sheke wara ngosho, bate ba buiki bana bawoko rueye ba kuweshe, ndo buiki bua bate ku puru ruere ru binunu bitana. ⁵Rushu rua raba, ba kumu ba bate, bawotara ndo bapundu mikanda, ba ku ya puturu u Yerusareme, ⁶Annasa, kubanganaga, Kayife, Yone, Alekezadre, ndo bana ba bakimi bawara bina ironjo ri bawotara bi bakubanganga. ⁷Ba ku wuru Petero ndo Yone u barumbushe ku ba shiki u ndenga banda, ndo ku bawuru: U bunono bua nana mbeki ku rukombo rua nana rua nkere buini rueyi runu ?⁸Keke Petero, ayoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku ba barare: Bakumu ba bate ndo bawotara bina Isarere, ⁹buake tshu wuru arini ishini rueye rua rusheke rua nkereshe biti moto ndjua ntataka, ishin'ande tshu roro ipu nana rameruwu yande. ¹⁰Bu yebe buini bakimi, ndo a bina Isarere bi yebe! Djiyi ku rukombo rua Yesu Kristu ndjua Nazarete, yono a djaka buini u nte mua wesheshe, ndo yono Ndjambe a wumunu yande u kata bate bawu, ku yande a monoko buini moto yono rutoko busheke u mishi mini. ¹¹Yesu Kristu yiya imanya raboko banda u boro bashoro kek'ake rabuaka imanya ri itumu ra mburu. ¹²Mawondjowo makapa u moto amoko, ishini kuapa a shin'amana ane rukombo a rumoko u ndenga bate runu ru ruere wondjoro bate. ¹³Itanga ramono banda Petero ndo Yone bitoto ando imama ra rikimi ba ku keme a yebe banda biyi bate bana ba bere yebe nkanda, ndo ku ba yebe biyi bate ba wara ando Yesu. ¹⁴Kek'ake a monoko banda moto yono aberuwa a nguara ando banda, ka batoko wara a rueyi rutoto bi. ¹⁵Baku bayeke mboko ndjia upunu u mburu ndjia birumbu, ndo basha toto banda-banda u roro: "Tshukere mbuene a bate bana?" ¹⁶Ishini dji dja yebe u bate ba bakimi ba Yerusareme, rueyi ru bishana rua kereme u djara dja bande, ndo biti tshua kapa ruere rutono bi. ¹⁷Kek'ake, ishin'ande rueyi runu areke rua muana buika-buiki u ndenga bate, tshu ba kar'anana u bere kara shosho moto a moko rueye u rukombo rushu. ¹⁸Ndo a ba wuru bande ba ku ba kara u toto ndo u yishi koka koko u rukombo rua Yesu. ¹⁹Petero ndo Yone ku ba barara: "Ya rumbush'anana buin'amene mbe djiyi busheke u mishi ma Ndjambe u bu tomuwu buni iraka ritomuwu Ndjambe. ²⁰Ishini tshua karene u bere toto meyi mana ma mono biti ando mawoko biti. ²¹Ba ku kara bapangeshe pui ri ndjeke, ndo ku kara barekere, ka ba toko mono ipu ri ba shiki u ntanda ishini bate, ngo bate bakimi a wara bande bi tonosho Ndjambe u rueyi runu rua kereme. ²²Ndo shini moto yono a beruwu u ishana a wara a ma shambeshe mashewe mashamanene ariki. ²³Ambishi a ba rekere banda, bakuende u mbete ya wara bate ba banda, ndo ba ku ba rondosho meyi ma makimi mi baroro bawotara bi bakubanganga ndo bawotara ba boro. ²⁴Itanga ra woko banda meyi mi bashosho banda, ba ku totoro rutoto a nono ba bakimi u bora Ndjambe u roro: "Kumu, wene wa wanga riki a shina mana, a masha ma manene ndo bikete djini dja bikimi, ²⁵Wene wa toto u Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke u numbu mua mamayiti muina ngunu awa Davidi. Ishini yeye bi tototo ukata mabiri, ndo manya ma ngona-ngono u ndenga bate?" ²⁶Bakumu ba shin'amana ba ya totoro, ndo bakumu ba bate ba buara Kumu ndo Mashiy'ande ndjua shara ndja ikini?" ²⁷Keke dji kubere weshe muina ngunu awa ndjua ikini Yesu, yono Herode ndo Ponso Pirata a ya puturu banda a bina Isarere u nashe u boro bunu bua bunene, ²⁸shini ku kere rua rukimi runu iyata rawa ndo yirongo rawa ra roriyi wene a boshu. ²⁹Keka ngowo, Kumu, rende manashere ma banda ndo yeke bina ngunu muawa u yishi rueyi ruawa ando bunono bua bukimi, ³⁰Shembere iyata rawa ,mabereshe ndo ndjendje dji bishana dji kereme ndo meye u rukombo rua muina ngunu awa ndjua Ikini Yesu. ³¹Itanga ra rombo banda Ndjambe, iraka rini ra wara banda ba ya puturu riku nyinyi ba bakimi ba ku yoro ando Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ndo ba ku yishi rueyi rua Ndjambe bundueye. ³²Buiki bua bate bana baweshe ba wara nteme ndo monyo moko. Kuapa a moto moko a roko bikete djiyi djande dja ya mene, kek'ake bikete dja wara shini ba bakimi u makapara ma djindi. ³³A unono bua buiki batomo ba bora Yesu ba yishiki ru shanga ru ma wumuwu ma Kumu Yesu, ndo ntshongo mua Ndjambe mua wara ariki ra banda ba bakimi ³⁴Ishini kuapa a moko u ndenge banda awara mono a ntanda, ba bakimi bawara a mangondo, mbe ki mamburu bi ma kapaka, ³⁵ndo ba reyeke puaranga sha buishiki banda u djara dji ba postoro u shi kapara ndo u yeke moto a moto ikapa ra nyingi ini indjanda. ³⁶Yosefe, yono baposotoro a yeke banda rukombo Barnabasa(Nguindjiri a bat) Lewiyi ndjua boro bua Shipiri, ³⁷akapa ngond'ande, ndo ku rata puaranga sha shikimi u boshu bu bapostoro.

Chapter 5

¹Kek'ake nungu ndjueke rukombo ruande Ananiya ando ngar'ande Safira, ba ku kapa ngoondo, ²ndo ya ku wokeshe ande u shueye itenye ra puaranga sha buishi banda, ndo wueyeke ndamba ya shara uboro ba postoro.

³Kek'ake Petero ku nor'ande : "Ananiya ishini yeye Satana anyoro yande nteme muawa wene rimbi Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ndo u shueye itenye reke ra puaranga ra nkapa wene ngoondo ? ⁴Ka wa tokoro wara ruere rondo ngoondo awa? Mbe ki a kapara wene ka wa tokoro wara ruere kere ra rikimi ra wondoro a puaranga? Ipu nanaki a ntshiki wene u nteme muawa buanya bua bube ngowo ? Kapa wa nimbi bate kek'ake wa nimbi Ndjambe.

⁵Ananiya a woko yande toto shini ya ku buaka shini kuwa. Butete bua buiki bu ku wata bate ba bakimi bana bawoko rueyi runu. ⁶Birenge ndji barungu dji ku wiya u ningi mapere, ambishi ku ntotoro shini kue neye.

⁷Ambishi matanga mashata a shamba manda, ngar'ande ku nini, ubere yebe rueyi runu rua shamba. ⁸Petero ku noro: Shosho miyi, nganga yindi yini ya kapara buini ngoondo a yini? Bara-bara, ku barara yanda tshua nkapa ku nganga yini. ⁹Keke Petero ku noro: "Ipu nana ra ngokosho buini u kiki Nyumu a bora Kumu? Rende, bana ba mende u reye nom'awa kaba u ikuku ra mburu, ndo bi toyi yitotoro a wene." ¹⁰Munu itanga rini ya ku buaka u para sha Petero, ndo ya kuwa. Birenge dji ba rungu dji ku nini, ku to mono ndjua wa , ba ku ntotoro, ndo ba kuende u neye akora nom'ande. ¹¹Butete bua buiki ku wata yoro ra rikimi ndo bata ba bakimi bana bawoko rusanga rua meye mana. ¹²Baposotoro ba kere ndjendje dja kama ndo mashana ma buiki u ndenge a bate. Bate ba bakimi bi ya puturu ku u mbarata ndja mburu a Salomo. ¹³Kuapa a moko a shotoko kiki u ya puturu a banda, kek'ake bate ba bakimi bi ba tonoshoko buiki u reke. ¹⁴Buiki bua bate bana ba weshe Kumu bu tuwu a butuwu, barungu a bawata ba ku puru ndo ba ya puturu a banda, ¹⁵ipu nde ba uku rata ba bere ndo bi ba shiki a mboko ariki ri mashasha ndo ngarashambandje, kek'ande itanga ri shamba Petero, irurumbu rande ri shashamba u kukuyi moko ndjua ndenga banda. ¹⁶Bata ba buiki ba u kupunu u mara ma manene ma ngama Yerusareme, ba u ku rata ba bere ndo bate bana ba wara a nyumu sha shibe, ndo ba bakimi ba ku beruwu. ¹⁷Ngo ke pishi a ba wata shindi, ngotara a bakubanganga, ndo ba war'ande, u roro busheke bina itenye ri ba sadisene ba ku ya kanda u nini u rueye runu. ¹⁸Baku wata baposotoro ndo ba ku ba shiki u mburu buroko ndja bate ba bakimi. ¹⁹Kek'ake muandjero a bora Kumu, kuiyi ndenge butuwu u ripiri makuku mi buroko ndo ku ba punushu, a ba roro:

²⁰"Yak'anana, bu yembete u tempero ndo bu shosho bate toto shini sha shikimi sha monyo munu. ²¹A woko banda ru toto runu ba ku nini ngeshe mu butuwu u tempero, ndo ku tapa u yishi. Ngotara kubanganga ndo bana bawar'ande, ba ku wuru ba shushu ndo ba wotara ba bakimi ba bina Isarere, ndo ba kutomo bate we wosho baposotoro u mburu buroko. ²²Ba purushu ku wende, ke ka bato ba mono u kata mburu buroko, ndo ba ku karuwa u barasha rusanga. ²³Ba ku roro: "Tshua ntomono mbura buroko ndja riti busheke, ba baka ba wara u bosho bu makuku, kek'ake a nipiri biti makuku, she tshua mono moto a moko. ²⁴Itanga ra woko banda toto shini, kumu ndjua tempero ndo bawotara bi bakubanganga ka ba sheke yebe ipu nana ri boko buanya ariki ri baposotoro ndo u yebe rueyi runu shiri mbueye. ²⁵Moto moko kuiyi u ba shosho: Bate bana ba shikiri buini u buroko kaba u kata tempero ndo ba nyishiki bate. ²⁶Mun'anana kumanda kuende ndo ba purushu boboro shini ba wara a butet'ande areke bate bi ba ndjaka u ba kuete ma manya. ²⁷Ambishi a ba karashe bande kue barate u bosho bua yoro ri bashushu. Ngotara a ba kubanganga ku ba wuru ikongo, u roro: ²⁸Tshua ku bukara koko buini kara yishi bate u rukombo runu, ndo rende bua yoroshu boro bua Yerusareme ando mayishi mini, ndo bua nguesheke u shiki makere ma moto yono ariki riti. ²⁹Kek'ake Petero ndo baposotoro ku barara: "Ndji nde tshu tomowu Ndjambe u iraka ri tomuwu bate. ³⁰Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shiti a wumunu Yesu, yono a djaka buini ndjua shupuyu ariki ra nte. ³¹Yanda Ndjambe a tonoshe yande u wara u rowo ruande ru barungu ngo Kumu ndo Ngondjoro, u yeke Isarere ma barara mi miteme, ndo marimbishi mi mandimbi. ³²Biti tshuiyi ba teme ba meyi mana, ipu rimoko ando Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, yono Ndjambe ayeke yande bana bake ntomuwu." ³⁴Awoko banda toto shini kabua ku banda buiki yoro ri bashushu ndo ba ku shoto djaka baposotoro. ³³Kek'ake Mufaresayi u rukombo Gamariere, nyishi ndjua mikendje, ndjua a wondo bate ba bakimi, ku yembete u reye buanya buanda ndo u rombo u punushu kakeke baposotoro. ³⁵Ambishi ku ba shosho: "Barungu bina Isarere, bu yebe busheke runu rua noko buini kere ariki ra bate bana. ³⁶Wibuw'anana, u matuwu ma makeke Tewuda, mara ya yeke ngo moto ndjua nganga, ndo yono ruere kama a inene sha bate ku naba: Ba ku nyaka, ando bate ba bakimi bana ba wiki naba ba ku pandjishi, u bere kara wokomo bi. ³⁷Ambish'ande, Yudasa ndjua muina Garere ya ku punu itanga rabaraka banda bate, u yebe buiki bua banda, ndo a nana bate shere yiyondo u mbish'ande, ndo a yanda kuwa, ndo bana bawar'ande ba ku pandjishi. ³⁸Kek'angowo ndake bu shosho, areke bua kara ya nishi u meyi ma bate bana ndo ba rekere anana benda bande, Mbe djara maroriyi mbeki nde ngunu munu mua mi punu ku bate mu wowonyoyi. ³⁹Kek'ake mbe djiyi ngunu mua mi punu u bora Ndjambe, buapa yereme u mu wono bi. Areke bu ya yeke ipu ri nasha Ndjambe. ⁴⁰Ba ku weshe mana ma toto yande ndo ba ku wuru baposotoro, ba ku ba boro ndo ku

bakara u bere kara toto u rukombo rua Yesu, ndo ba ku barekere. ⁴¹Baposotoro ku punu u iraka ri bashushu a bunyaka ishini iya mono banda ba yemene u nini ntanda u rukombo rua Yesu. ⁴²Rushuwu ndo rushuwu ka batoko rekere u wende ra tempero ndo mburu a mburu u yishi ru shanga rua Yesu nde Yiyi Kristu.

Chapter 6

¹U itanga rini, baweke ba kupuru ba buike, mananashe ku wara u ndenge baweke ba bina Yude ba Gereke ando bana ba boto banda u Parestine; ishini bawata ba banda ba wushu barungu ba maka ba peshere u ma kapara mi bikete rushuwu a rushuwu.²Bapostoro ishanga ndo bapende ba ku wuru bu biri bu baweke, ndo ku ba roro: Djakapa busheke biti urekere u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe shini ku kapara bidjere u meshe. ³Iraka rini, bana binyiti, bu shoro u ndenga yini barungu shamboro, bana biyi a shikimi ndja isheke, bayoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ndo buanya, biti u bayeke bu riti bua ngunu munu. ⁴Keke biti tshu ya yeke u maromboro ma Ndjambe ndo u ngunu muyishi. ⁵Rutoto rua banda ruku nyakesha yoro ra rikimi. Ba ku shoro Etshiene, moto ndjua yoro a maweshere ndo Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, Filipe, Prokoro, Nikanoro, Timo, Parmenase, ndo Nikolose, Proselite ndjua Antioche. ⁶Ba ku ba punushu u mishi mi baposotoro, ba ku ba romboshu Ndjambe ndo ku ba nyayi djara. ⁷Rusanga rua Ndjambe ru ku muamana buika buiki, ndo baweke ba ku puru ba buiki u boro bua Yerusareme. Ndo a yasha bangandjambe ba buiki ba tomowoko u weshe. ⁸Etiene djua yoro a ntshongo ndo bunono bu bundjamba a kereke meyi ma nkama ndo mi bishana dja binene u ndenga bate. ⁹Keke bate beke ba bina sinangongo bi ya roko bapunu u bushowo ba wara bina Yude ba bina Sirene, ndo bina Alekezadre, bina Silisi ndo bina Asiyi, kutapa nanashe ando nde, ¹⁰Kek'ake ka batoko wara ruere yereme a buanya buande ndo Nyumu yono a nyeke mboko u toto. ¹¹Keke ba ku nishi manya ma banda u ndamba bate u roro: "Tshua woko toto sha Etshiene yi towo Mose ndo Ndjambe." ¹²Ba ku tindi bate, bawotara ba boro ndo bapundu mikanda, ba ku npununu ipushumu u nguata ndo ba wend'ande u mburu dja inene ndja bashushu. ¹³Ba ku punushu bateme bi manimbi uroro: "Moto yono ka ntsheke rekere toto shitowo iraka rikini ndo mikuara nya Mose, ¹⁴Ishini tshua ngoko itot'ande Yesu ndjua Nazarete, yi wowono iraka rini ndo barara kerere shi bamama shi tshuyeke Mose. ¹⁵Bate ba bakimi bana bashikimi u mburu birumbu, ba shiki mishi ariki ra Etshiene ndo ba mono boshu buande bua barama ngo boshu bua muandjero

Chapter 7

¹Ngotara a ba kubanganga ku nguru: "Wake yebe meye mana make banda yi npundu? ²Etshiene ku roro: "Bana ba maya ndo batata, pok'anana: Ndjambe ndjua a ya monosho u bora mama a yiti Abarapama, itanga ra wara yande u Mezapotamiyi, u boshu yanda u bere te weshikimi u Harana, ³ya ku noro; 'Kobuwu u shin'ayini ndo u ikundu rawa, ndo yaka u boro bunu bu yi shundju miyi.=====⁴Ku banganga ya kuror'ande, Meyi ma ntshotoko wene miyi ngosho ²Etienne kumarar'ande,Bana ba maya ndo batata woka nana Ndjambe ndjua rutono amoya monosho wu bora mama ayite Abarabama, itanga rawura y'ande wu shini ndjua Mezapotami, wu boshu ya wu bere shikema wu sharama, Kebe ya kunor'ande. ³Kobuwa wu shin'anyi ndo wu ikundu rawa,ndo yaka wu kata boro buana bui ishindju miyi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Ndji ngosho Abrapama a kobuwu yanada Shaledene ndo u shikimi u Harana. U nono Ndjamba ku nteye ambishi iwa ri ishanda u nata u boro bunu buiyi buini kenga ngowo. ⁵Katoko nyeke iraka randa u shini yini mbe ndambe dja ikeke. Kek'ake a naya u nyeke shini ini ndja ikimi u yanda, ndo bakana shanda ambish'ande isheke war'ande katoko wara itanga rini a bana.=====⁴Yande kupunu wu boro bua bina Shaldene,ya kue piki boro wu Sharama. Wu nono,ambishi iwa ra boro ishanda Ndjambe ku nata wu boro bunu bua ntshikeme buini kek'angowo.⁵ Yande katoko nyeke iraka wu boro bunu kuapa mbe iraka ra rikeke ri rene nyanyi para keke Ndjambe ya kunady'ande ri yeyeki shini aki bakama shawa wu mbish'ande yande wu bere tako wara a muana bi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Ndjambe a ntshosho; "Bakana shawa bi wake wara u shini a buenyambanga, bi buishi bashowo ndo ba monoshe ndjoro ruere mashewe kaminene. ⁷Kek'ake Ndjambe ku nyaya u roro ndi ye yemeshe ma rumbushu mama ambura shini yini ya ba buishi bashowo. Ambishi yini bi ko kobuwu shini a buenyambanga ndo bi wiyi ani ngowo, u shini yini, shini ku tonosho. ⁸Ambishi Ndjambe ku ndji kondo ba Abrapama ndo a nyeke ngo yendje ibatara ra potu burungu. Iraka Abrapama ku boto Isaka ndo ku matara potu burungu rushuwu ru inana. Isaka ku kere ipu ri moko a muan'ande Yakobo, ndo Yakobo ku kere ipu rimoko a bana banda ishanga ba pende.=====⁶Ndjambe kutot'ande, bakana shawa bi wake wara wu shini ndja bakana, banda bi nini wu bushowo, bi ba monosho ntanda mashewe kama ine. ⁷Keke shini yini we banda nini wu bushowo mingi Ndjambe ndi barumbushu. Ambishi yini bi pupunu,keke bi we puasha mingunu wu kata iraka rini. ⁸ Keke Ndjambe ya kuyeke Abalayama mawokosho mikere burungu Eh,kek'angowo Abarayama yande kuboto Izaka,ya ku matara potu rushuwu rui nana, Izaka kubato yakob'y ndo ya kumatara potu aki Yahobo ya kuboto ba mama shite ishanga ndo bapende.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Keke bana ba Yakobo a wara banda a pishi ambura Yosefe, ba ku nkapa wend'ande ntshowo ra Egyptu. ¹⁰Kek'ake Ndjambe a ma war'ande, ndo u ngondjoro u ndjoro sha shikimi; ndo u ntshongo muanda ku nyeke buanya u mishi ma Farao, kumu ndjua Egyptu, yono a ntshiki guvene ndjua Egyptu ndo ndjua mbur'ande dja ikimi..=====⁹Ba mama shiti bawoko Yosefe pishi, baku nkapa kue nata ra Egypte. ¹⁰ Keke Ndjambe awar'ando nde, ya ku ngondjoro wu mitande nyanda nya mikimi, yakunyeke buanya ndo yande ku monosho nthongo wu mishi ma bora Farawone,kumu ndjua Egypte ya ku ntshiki Guvene ndja Egypte ndo ndjua mbur'nde ndja yikimi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Dji ku kereme djara ku buaka u shini ndja Egyptu ndja ikimi ndo u Kanana. Ntanda mua buiki ku nini, ndo ba mama shiti ka ba toko wara a ipu ri dji bi. ¹²Kek'ake Yakobo a woko yanda blee buiyi u Egyptu, ku tomo bana bande ba mama shiti shoko bukoto. ¹³U rende rua banda rua pende Yosefe ku ya monosho u bana bi nyanda, ndo Farao ku yebe irondjo ra Yosefe.=====¹¹Ndjara yi kubuaka wu boro bua bukimi bua Egypte,ake wu kata boro bunu bua kanana. Ntanda mua wara mua buiki keke ba mama shiti kabato mono a idjere ri dja. ¹² Awoko yakobo ande wu Egypte bi djere djiyi wu kata ya kutomo ba mama shiti shiti shoko ndja bukoto. ¹³Keke awende banda shk'ope Yosefe ku ya shundju wu bora ba binyanda baku nyebe ndo Farawo ya ku yebe Yosefe ande yi muini irondjo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Yosefe ku tomo ba bi nyanda u rata ra Egyptu ishaha Yakobo ndo mbur'ande ndja ikimi ya wara bate mashashamboro. ¹⁵Yakobo ku woromo u Egyptu u nono yi ya wu yanda, ngona a ba mama shiti. ¹⁶Miniwi nya banda kue mirata u mireye u Shikeme ndo bi mireye u ibandja ra shombo Abarapama a ndamba a puaranga u bora Hamoro u Shikeme.=====¹⁴Yosefe ku batomo we wosho ishanda ndo mbura banda ndja ikim ndja ya wara bate mashanga shamboro ndo batana. ¹⁵Yakobo ya kuende ra Egypte,awara nono inamana itanga ra wu yande, aki ba mama shiti. ¹⁶Bakuende ndo banda wu Sishem,keke ba kuba reye wu mabandja wu iraka rashombo Abarayama ndo pwaranga wu bora ba bora Hemore ishanda a bora Sishem.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Itanga iraka ra Ndjambe u bora Abarapama a karu rindi ngama u yemene, ndo bina Isarere ku puru ndo ku yoro buiki u Egyptu, ¹⁸u itanga rini ra kumu ndjua yembe ndjua Egyptu a bere yebe Yosefe. ¹⁹Dja wara kumu yono a monosho ndjoro ndo ntanda ba mama shiti u ipu ri bere kara shuku bana u djara u wara a monyo.=====¹⁷A roko yereme itanga ngama wu

yereme meyi mane Ndjambe,araka yande Abarayama,bate ba kupuru ba buiki wu boro bua Egypte.¹⁸ Inamana itanaga ra wi punu kumu ndjueke,yono abere yebe yosefe.¹⁹ Kumu yono,kushoto buanya bua bube ariki ri rondjo rite ya ku monosho ba mamashiti ntanda,ishin'ande banda biboko bana ba bakeke ba bota banda wu busobo ,ishin'ande kobara ndo monyo.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Djiyi itanga ra boto banda Mose a wara busheke u mishi ma Ndjambe ndo ku moro ngondo ishata u bora ishanda.²¹Itanga ba boto banda a mmoko banda, muana ba wata a bora Farao ku ngosho u nangeshe ngo muan'ande.=====20Wu itanga rini , baku boto Mose,awara muana ndjua ntsheke wu mishi ma bora Ndjambe ba ku ntsuye wu mburu ngonda ishata.²¹Ampunusha banda wu mburu muana a bora kumu Farawo ndjua bawata ya ku ntoro,ya ku nangasha ngo muan'ande.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²²Iraka Mose a yebe yanda mayebere ma bina Egyptu ndo a buaka yanda nono u toto ndo u bikerere.²³Kek'ake a wara a mashewe mashanga manene itanga ra woko yanda nyingi nteme u mono ba bi nyanda bina Isarere.²⁴Ku mono muina Isarere moko bi nasha, Mose ku ngueteshe itumbu ndo ku djaka muina Egyptu ndjua anaka.²⁵A wara buanya nde bana bi nyanda bi shimbire ande Ndjambe yi ba wondjoro ku djara ndjanda, kek'ake banda ka ba she shimbiri bi.=====22Ba kuyishi Mose buanya bua bukimi bua bina Egypte awara ndo bunono wu rutoto aki wu makerere.²³Awara ndo mashewu mashanga mane ,anguiri djindi wu nteme ishini ku mono ba binyande, bana bi Isarere.²⁴Amono yande ba bimonosho mua inyanda ntanda,ya kuende wu nguere, ya ku wondjoro yono amonosho banda ntanda, ya kudjaka muinana Egypte.²⁵Yade aboko buany'ande bina irondjo ra banda bakuara a buany'ande Ndjambe amake bawondjoro wu djara djande, keke kabatoko yebe rueyi runu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Rushuwu rua raba ya ku to mono ba pende bi nana ndo ya kushoto bakara u wara pooro u ba roro; 'Barungu, buiyi buana bua maya shini yeye a make buini ya kereshe bube yono a yono? ²⁷Kek'ake moko ndjua a shambaka indjueke bunono ku ntindiya ndo ku noro:'Wake ya nishi shini yeye ndo nana a ma yi shiki shushu u tshu rumbushu? ²⁸Wa ngueshe u djaka a miyi ngo puara a djara wene muina Egyptu a ikoro?'=====26A yembu butuwu ya ku tomono ibeke binana, ya ku nini a ndenga banda ishini ku bakapara ya ku boror'ande barungu bana buiyi bana ba moto moko,buak ya kereshe bube ishini yeye.²⁷Yono awara yi monodho mua inyande ntanda kunor'ande. Na yishiki kuma iti aki shushu ariki riti nane.²⁸A noko ndjaka, ngo ipu ra djara wene muina Egypte rushuwu runu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁹Mose a woko yanda ngosho, ku tini we wara u Madia u mbete a boto yanda bana bi barungu ba pende.³⁰Ambishi mashewe mashamanene, muanjero a ya monosho u yanda u ndenge nenge mua mukuiyi u kata runeme rua tiyi u Nkondjo mua Sinayi.=====29A woko Mose rueyi runu,y'ande kutina,kuende wu we wara ngo muenya mbanga wu boro bu madiana, ya kuboto bana bi barungu bapende.³⁰A yereme mashewu mashanga mane, muandjero ya ku mpununu, wu bushobo bua nkondjoa mua Shinayi,wu runeme rua tiyi rua punuku wu itenye ra nte.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³¹Mose ku keme a ma monono mana, ku kara ngama u rende busheke, rutoto rua Kumu ku punu rua roko: '³²Ndiyi Ndjambe ndjua bora Abarapama, ndo ndjua bora Isaka, ndo ndjua bora Yakobo, 'Mose ku riti, ndo katoko wara a ipu ri totoro mishi u riki.=====31Mose amono yande rueyi runu, ya ku ya wumunu mamonyiyi mana ndo aweke yande ngama ishini kumono,rutoto rua kumu Ndjambe,rutoto rua Ndambe ruku ntshosh'ande³². Muiyi ndiyi Ndjambe ndjua mama shawa Ndjambe abora Abarapama,Izaka aki ndjua Yokobo. Mose ku riki yande katoko yerem wu rende mishi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³³Kumu ku noro: Nteye poko sha para, iraka ra nyembete wene riya iraka ri ikini.³⁴Nda mono ntanda mua monoko bate bama u Egyptu; nda woko birere dja banda, ndo nda miyi ku ba wondjoro keka ngowo, iya nda ngondoko ku itomo u Egyptu.'=====33Kumu ya ku nor'ande Wororo bishabata wu para shawa,ishin'ande iraka rini ra nyembete wene riya shini ndja ikini.³⁴A bara nda mono ntanda mua bate bama bana biyi wu boro bua Egypte, nda woko birere dja banda nda wiya ishini ku bawondjoro. akaek'angowo ri toyi tomo wu Egypte.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Mose yono bana bi nyanda ba bere ngueshe u noro: 'Wake ya nishi u rueye ndo nana a ma yi shiki shushu a yiti? Yanda Ndjambe a tomo yanda ngo kumu ndo npunushu a bate u bunono bua muanjero ndjua ya monosho u yanda u runeme rua tiyi.³⁶Yanda Mose moto a ba punushu u Egyptu u kere ndjendje dja kama, ndo bishana u kata Egyptu, ndo ma shabuwa ma ndjara baba, ndo buiki bu mashewu mashamanene u nenge mua mu kuiyi.³⁷Dji munu Mose a shosho bina Isarere: 'Ndjambe yi bu pupunushu ngandjambe u ndenge a yini ngo miyi.=====35Mose yono,ndjua a bere band'ande nana amayishiki kuma iti aki matera birumbu yande yono Ndjambe atoma yande ngo kumu aki ngo ndjoro ando bunono bua muandjero yon'amonyiye wu kata itenye ra nte ri temuwa tiya.³⁶Yande yi ba punushu wu bora bua Egypte, akere meyi ma nkama ndo mi bishana wu bora bua Egypte wu kata masha mabaka wu boro bua Egypte,wu kata masha mabada aki wu bushobo wu masheure mashanga mana³⁷Yande Mose yono ashosho bana bi Isarer'ande Ndjambe ikakatashe wu ndenga yini Ngandjambe ngo muiyi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Yanda moto itanga

ri ya puturu banda u ndenge a nenge mua mukuiyi a wara a muanjero itoto ande ariki ra nkondjo mua Sinayi ando bishiti a woshoko toto shi bundjambe shini ku tshu yeke. ³⁹Kek'ake bishiti ka batoko ngokosho u ntomowu, ba ku mindjiri ndo ba ku karashe miteme nya banda u Egyptu ⁴⁰u roro Aarone: "Tshu kereshe ba ndjambe bi kiwiyi u bosho buit; ishini Mose yono a ma tshu punushu u Egyptu she tshua yebe rini ra mua yanda.===== ³⁸Yande yono wu itanga ri ya puturu banda u bushobo, awara ba muandjero ariki ra nkondjo mua Sinayi yono antshoshoko ndo ba mameshiti yande awosho meyi ma monyo,ishini kutshu yeke amanda. ³⁹ Ba mama shiti kabatoko wondo wu ntomuwu bi,ba ku mindjiri ndo ba ku karasha miteme nya bnada wu boro bua Egypte. ⁴⁰ Baroro Aron'ande, tshu keresh'Ndambe shini shiti wiwi wu bosho buit, ishin'ande Mose yono yande yi tshupunushu wu bora bua Egypte, ka tshua nyebeke ipu ra buaka yande .>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴¹Ndo u matuwu mana ba ku ya kereshe muana pundu, ba ku rambashe ka rorongo ndamba, ndo ba ku nyaka a ngunu mua djara dja banda. ⁴²Keke Ndambe ku ba yeke mbishi, ndo ku ba reye u matororo ma yoro ri mayoro ma riki, ipu rini ra pundu banda u mikanda nyi bangandjambe: Bua ndeyeshe mbura Isarere, miniwi ndo ndamba shi bashutu buiki bu mashewe mashamanene u ndenge a nenge mua mukuiyi?===== ⁴¹Ndo matuwu mana,ba kukere muan'angombe,bakuyeke ndamba wu bora korongo ndo ba ku nyaka a bikete djini dja kere banda wu djara dja banda. ⁴² Kekek ku ba yeke ,ku barekere bawutoro yoro rini wu rike ipu ra pundu banda wu nkanda mu bangandjamb'ande bua ma yeke bashutu bawa aki ndamba wu boro buamu mashewu mashanga mane wu bushobo, buini bina mburu ndja Isarere,>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴³Bua totoro mburu a Moreke ndo mooto mua ndjambe Remfana, bikete ndjini dja puanya dja buini ya kereshe u bi toro! Ndi butobutororo a miyi u buboko u shamba Babirono.===== ⁴³Bua totoro mburu ndja mapere ndja bora Moloshe. Aki moto mua Ndambe ndja boro Remphamaru rumbu mana makere buni ishini kuma toro A yash'ande ndi bu to butotoro inamana Bibirono.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁴Bishiti ndja wara tabernakere u nenge mua mukuiyi dja buteme, ngo puara a toto yono a shosho Mose u shoro ipu rini ra mono yanda. ⁴⁵Ndo bishiti a yi yamba banda kue yi rata u buromboro bua bora Yoshue u shini yini ya wara mabiri mana Ndambe a bingi yanda u bosho bua banda, ndo ba sha wara inamana matuwu ma bora Davidi. ⁴⁶Davidi a wara a ngosho ntshongo u bora Ndambe, ndo ku rombo u shoro mburu ndja wara Ndambe ndjua bora Yakobo,===== ⁴⁴Ba mama shiti bawar'ando mburu ndja maparendja wutoto,ngo ra roro yono ashosho Mose wu yikerem ipu rini ri yimono y'ande. ⁴⁵Ba mama shiti,baku nguaya, baku nishi,yashuw yande awiki barata,wu kata mara mawara wu shina ndja bakana, bana Ndambe abing'yande wu bosho bua banda, keke ya kushara inamana matuwu mawara Davidi kumu. ⁴⁶ Dawidi awara ndo iyi ra risheke wu mishi ma bora Ndambe,ndo arombo ande, ri shorosh Ndambe ndjua bora Yokobo mburu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁷Ndo dja wara Saromo moto a shoro mburu shini Ndambe. ⁴⁸Kek'aki Ndamben djua Ndemba riki ka meke wara u ma mburu ma shoro a djara ndja bate bi u toto sha ngandjambe: ⁴⁹Riki riwi nguashe ruton'ame, ndo shini yiwi inyatarara para shama. Mburu inanaki yi shorosh buini miyi u maroro ma Kumu, mbeki irake nana ri ruere wara miyi ya kiti? ⁵⁰Dja kapaki djara djama ndja kere djini dja bikimi?===== ⁴⁷Kek'ake Salomo muan'ande ya kuntshorosh mburu. ⁴⁸ Keke yono ndjua ndemba riki kamuke wara wukata mburu yini ya shoro banda wu djara dja bate ngo ipu ra roro Ndambe'ande. ⁴⁹Riki riwi iraka ra nguah'ame ndja bukumu aki shin'amana iraka ri nyeke para shama Ndambe ku nor'ande buru nana yi shorosh buini miyi,mbe aki iraka nana riwara ishini miyi wu kiti ⁵⁰ Kapa yi yata rama rakere bikete djini dja bikimi.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵¹Bate ba kingi dja inono, ba bere barara miteme ndo bere wara a matu mi woko! Bua nasheke Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke matuwu ma makimi. Puara ya wara bishini puara yini yiwi a buini. ⁵²Ngandjambe nana bishini a bere banda monosho mi ntanda? Ba ma djaka bana ba toto u bosho ma wiri ma Ntsheke, yono ndjua a nkapa buini keka ngowo, ndo yi buini badjaka, ⁵³buini bana ba wosho mikuara u bora banjero, ndo ka buatoko mi rondo bi!===== ⁵¹Buini bina ntshua mua munono,bana ba bere banda batara poto ndja nteme ndo matu. Matuwu ma makimi bua mereke punga Ndambe ngo ipu ra wara ba mama shini ipu rikara buini wiya buini. ⁵²Ngandjambe nana ba mama shini abere banda monosho ntanda. Badjaka bana ba tetoto bukoto mawiri ma ndja=ua bara-bara,yono yi bayeke buini kekangowo,ndo yono awara buini ba djak'ande. ⁵³ Buini bua wosho mabenge ma bora Mose, mi bua yeke banda wu bora bandjero, keke kabuatoko mitemu wu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵⁴A woko banda toto shini ba ku wata kabua, ba kuesheke mini u kabua ambura Etshiene. ⁵⁵kek'ake Etshiene a yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ndo a totoro yanda mishi riki, ku mono rutono rua Ndambe, ndo Yesu ndjua shumu u rowo ru barungu rua Ndambe. ⁵⁶Ndo ku roro: Rende, nda monoko riki ra ripuwu ndo Muana moto a tshumu u rowo ru barungu rua bora Ndambe.===== ⁵⁴A woko banda toto shini, baku woko kabua wu miteme nya banda keke ba kukueshe minu ishini yande. ⁵⁵ Keke Etienne ayoro a punga Ndambe,ndo ku rende mishi wu riki,ya kumono rutono rua Ndambe aki Yezu ya anyembete wu rowo ru barungu rua Ndambe. ⁵⁶Keke ya kuror'ande Rende,nkoyo ramonoko

riki ra mpuwu,ndo muan'a moto aruyembete wu rowo ru barunga rau bora Ndjambe.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵⁷Ba ku wabuwu ndo u ya koko matu. Ba ku katuwu u muere ariki randa, ⁵⁸ku kururu u npunushu u boro, ndo ba ku nyaka u kuete ma manya. Ba punu buteme ba shiki mapere ma banda u para shi irenge ra nungu rukombo Soro.=====⁵⁷Keke bakuboko mbere sha shinono, ndo baku ya koko matuwu ma banda,ndo ba kukakuwu ba bakimi ku muere. ⁵⁸Bawiki nkururu kumpunushu wu boro, ndo kukuete mamanya. Bateme bakushiki mapere ma banda wu para sha ilenge ra nunga aruku banda rukombo Shawul.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵⁹Itanga ra kuke banda ma manya, Etshiene a romboko Ndjambe a roko: "Kumu Yesu wosho monyo muama." ⁶⁰Ambishi ku boro ma mongo a shini, ku wabuwu a nono u roro:" Kumu areke wa bara bube bua banda! A mana yanda toto shini, ya ku batuwu monyo.=====⁵⁹Keke baku kuete Etiene mamanya, arobo Ndjambe ando arok'ande Kumu Yezu wosho monyo muame. ⁶⁰Anana ya kuboro mamango,ya kuboko rubere rua ru non'ande Kumu areke wu ba barasha bube bunu Keke ambishi dja toto shini ya kubatuwu monyo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 8

¹Soro a ma reye ma weshere manda u iwa ra bora Etshiene. U tapa ru shuwu runu, ma monosho ma ntanda ku nini a mbura Ekerisia dja Yerusareme, bawesha Yesu ku muamana u penda Yude ndo Samariyi u teye baposotoro. ²Ndamba bate batiniki Ndjambe ku reye ndo kurere Etshiene buika buiki. ³Itanga Shawuru a wondo yanda wono Ekeresia, ku shamba mbura a mburu u wata barungu a bawata baweshe Yesu, ndo u ba boko u mburu buroko.=====¹Shaulu a ma weshe wu ra bora Etienne. Munu rushuwu runu ba ku monosho Ekezia ndjua Yelusaleme ntand mua buiki ando bato babakimi u teye ba postoro,keke bato babakimi ba ku maumana u bitenye ndja shini ndjua Yudaya ndo Samaria. ² Bato beke ba nteme mua musheke ba ku reye Etienne ndo ba ku nere buik'a buiki. ³Shaula ishini yande a wara i pandja Ekelezia a wara yi nini u mamburu wuk'wata barungu ndo bawata ndo a weke ba nishi u mburu ndja buroko.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Baweshe bana ba muamana kuende u shini sheke u yishi rushanga rua rusheke. ⁵Filipi a woromo yanda u boro bunene bua Samariyi ku yishi runu rua reke Yesu.=====⁴Bato bane ba muamana ba kwende mbet'ando mbete wuku muana lushanga rua rusheke rua bora Ndjambe. ⁵ Filipe a womono yande u boro bua bunene bua Samaria ya kwe shono lushanga rua bora Kristu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Ndjoro ndja bate dja bikimi dja wara dji wokomo mana ma totoko Filipi, a wokoko banda ndo u monoko ndjendje ndja kama dja kereke yanda. ⁷Ishini nyumu sha mbindi sha punuku u bana ba wara bademona, u boko minoro nya buiki, ndo bitowo a bana ba tikinyiki ku berewu. ⁸Bunyaka ku wara u kata boro bunene bunu.=====⁶Ndjoro dja bato dja bikimi dja wara dji rab'ando nteme moko meyi mane ma totoko Filipe,ndo a momoko band bishana djini dja kereke yand. ⁷ Ishin'ande pungu sha shibe sha wara shi punu u kat'a bato ba buiki bane ba wara bi rat'shi shi bako mbere sha shinono, bato ba buiki bane ba rembe mikoro ndo bane ba weke tikinyi ba ku beruwu. ⁸ Bunyaka bau buiki bua ma wara u kat'a boro bunu ngow'buu bunene.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹A bosho u boro bunene bunu bua Samariyi moto moko ndjua nganga ndo a kamasheke bata a bikerere ndjanda dji minenge a ma wara rukombo ruanda Simo. ¹⁰Bate ba bakimi u tapa bana inamana ku bawotara ba ngokoko buika-buiki, ndo ba roko: Yono yiyi bunono bua Ndjambe bua nguruku banda bunene. ¹¹Ba ngokoko buika-buiki ishini a ma bakameshe towo wara a bikerere djanda dji minenge.=====⁹Moto moko a ma te wara u kat'a boro bunu ngow bua bunene, rukombo ruanda Simone, yono ndjua weke ya wosho ngo moto ndjua nganga,yono ndjua weke kere mingunu nyand nyi bungapoko nyini nya weke kemeshe bin'a Samalia. ¹⁰Bato babakimi u tap'u bana babakeke inaman'bawotara ba weke ngoko buiki a buiki ndo ba weke ror'ande Yono ngow'yi bunono bua bora Ndjambe,bunu bua nguruku band'ande bunono bua bunene.¹¹ Ba weke ngok'a buiki,ishin'ande yand a ma biki u ba kemeshe u bikerere djand dji bungapok'>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Kek'ake a woko banda Filipi yono yi ba yishiki rushanga ru bukumu bua Ndjambe ndo bu rukombo rua bora Yesu-Kristu, barungu a bawata ku wosho ribatisi. ¹³Simo a yand'amene ku weshe, ndo a mana ba tishi, katoko weshe u kobuwu Filipi, ndo yi ya kamaka u mono bishana ndo meye ma nkama ma manene ma keremeke.=====¹²Keke itanga rini ra weshe band Filipi, yono ndjua yi ba shoshoko lushanga rua rusheke ru bukumu bua bora Ndjambe ndo ru rukombo rua bora Yezu kristu, barunga ndo bawata ba ku wosho dibatisi. ¹³Simone yand'amene ya ku weshe,ambish'a mana yand wosho dibatizi,ka she kara u pambuw'akor'a bora Filipi a monoko meyi mi bishana ndo bimenyi djini dja keremeke.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Baposotoro bana ba wara u Yerusareme a woko bamd'ande bina Samariyi ba weshe rueye rua Ndjambe, ba ku tomo Petero ndo Yone. ¹⁵Bana ngowo, a toro banda u ndenge a bina Samariyi, ku ba romboshe Ndjambe ishin'ande bi wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ¹⁶Ishini katoko she tshuerewu ariki ra moto a moko djua banda, ba wara pa ribatisi u rukombo rua Kumu Yesu. ¹⁷Keke Petero ndo Yone ku ba nyaya djara, ndo ba ku wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke.=====¹⁴Bato bane ba tomo Yezu bane ba wara u Yelushaeme a woko band'ande bin'a Samaria ba weshe rueyi rua Ndjambe, ba ku ba lomoshu Petelo ba Yone. ¹⁵Bato bane ngow a toro band u Samaria,baku ba rombosho Ndjambe kek'ande bi woho pungu dja isheke ¹⁶ Ishin'ande ka ya tok'te tshuerw'a riki ra bora moto a moko ndjua ndeng'a band bi , band ba wara ba wosho pamunu dibaptisi u rukomb rua kumu Yezu. ¹⁷Keke Petelo ba Yone ba ku ba nyanyi djara, ndo ba ku wosho pungu ndja isheke.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁸Simo a mono yanda Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke bake ngosho ku ma nyayire ma djara dji baposotoro, ku ba yeke pwaranga, ¹⁹u roro: 'Mpek'anana a miyi bunono bunu, ishin'ande ndjua nkimi yi nyaya miyi djara yi wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke.=====¹⁸Itanga Simone a mono yand'ande bato ba meke wosho pungu ndja isheke ku manyanyi ma djara dja bato bane ba tono Yezu ya ku ba yeke pwaranga. ¹⁹U ba shosh'ande pek'anan'a miyi bunono bunu ngow kek'ande mbe nda nyayi moto djara i wosho pung'a Ndjambe.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD²⁰'Kek'ake Petero ku noro: "Puaranga shawu shi wu
ando wa, ishini wa nguesh'ande iyekere ra Ndjambe riyi ku ri shombo a nganga puaranga! ²¹Wakapa a ikapa
mbeki ruere ru wosho, ishini nteme muawa muakapa mua sheme u mishi ma Ndjambe. ²²Barara nteme muawa
mua kabua ndo rombo Kumu shini ya rimbishi buanya bua nteme muawa, mbe ipu rare. ²³Ishini nda monoko
wuiyi ku irongo ra ribe, ndo minamba nya meye ma mabe.===== ²⁰'Keke Petelo ya ku noro y'ande Yak'we wu
ando pwaranga' shawu ishin'ande a moko wene djengiye ande ikap ra bora Ndjambe ba meke ri shombo ando
pwaranga. ²¹ Wene, wa kap'mbe ndo ikap'mbe ndo itenye u kat' a rueyi runu ngow'bi ishin'ande nteme muawu
mua kap'mua sheme u mishu ma bora Ndjambe. ²²Barara nteme u djengiye dja djibe, ndo rombo Ndjambe ande yi
yi woko ntshongo mbe ipu rar'ande yi ruere ru i rimbishi. ²³ Ishin'ande nda monoko nteme muawu muiyi buroro
ndo wiya ndjua wat'ando meyi mamabe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<
HEAD²⁴Simo ku barara: Ndombosho wen'amene Kumu, ishin'ande areka a rueye rua noro wene rua
puire.===== ²⁴'Simone ya ku barara y'ande ndombosho wen'amene Ndjambe kek'ande a reke a reuy'a rumoko
rua pwiri u kat'a neyi mane ntoto wene.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<
HEAD²⁵Ambishi amana banda u yishi rueye rua Kumu, ndo ru rondoro, Petero ndo Yone ku karuwu u
Yerusareme, u yishi mara ma buiki ma Samariyi rushanga rua rusheke.===== ²⁵'Ambish'a mana band rondosho
bato nondo mua bora kumu Ndjambe ndo a mana banda u yishi Petelo ba Yone ba ku karuwu u Yelushaleme ba
bi shono lushanga rua rusheke u kat'a m'mara ma buiki ma bina'Samaria>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Muanjero a bora Kumu ku roro Filipi ande: Katuwa,
ndo yaka ra mbete a nenge mua mukuiyi u itanga ra ntshu u mboko ndja u tshueruwu u Yerusalem wende ra
Gasa. ²⁷Ya ku katuwa, kuende. Ndo rende, muina Ethiopia, a wu mbishi, muina ngunu a Kadase, kumu ngate ndjua
Ethiopia, ndo nende bikete ndjanda dja bikimi, a wiya u Yerusalem u toro Ndjambe, ²⁸u makaruwu manda a
ntshikimi ariki ri mashigni ma ndundu ipende, ndo a wara yi bara nkanda mua ngandjambe
Yeshaye.===== ²⁶'Muanjelo ndjua bora kumu ya ku shosho Filipe ande Katuwa ndo yak'u mbet'a Midi,u mboko
yini ya ngomonoko u Yelushaleme,u wende ra boro bua Gaza. Mboko yini yini yi ndja nenge. ²⁷ Ya ku katuwa ndo
ya kwende. Lende, muin'a shini ndja Etiopie,yono ndjua wara ikutu ra nungu muin'a ngunu ndjua bora kumu
ngata, ndjua boro bua Etiopie ndo n'nondo ndjus biroko dja bikimi dja bora kumu ngata yono ndjua wiya u
Yelushaleme ishini ku tooro Ndjambe. ²⁸ A wara yand ya yi karuwu muinu a ntshikimi a riki ri ikara rande ndo ya
yi bara nkanda mua bora ngandjambe Yeshaya.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<
HEAD²⁹Nyumu ku roro Filipi: Yaka ra boshe ngama a mashinyi. ³⁰Filipi ku shete ngama mbanga, ku woko muina
Ethiopia ibara ngandjambe Yeshaye. Ya ku nguru: "Wake shimbiri rua mareke wene?" ³¹Ku marara ndi shimbire
mbuenye mbe moto a bere ndatere? Ndo ku wuru Filipi u banda ndo utana u shikim'ande ukata
mashinyi.===== ²⁹'Pung'aNdjambe yi ku shosho yi nde Yaka ra bosho ndo karuwu'a ngam'ando ikara rini. ³⁰ Felipi
ya kwende mbanga, ndo ya ku woko muini a Etiopie ya yi bara nkanda mua bora ngandjambe yeshaya.Ya ku
nguru y'ande Wak'woko meyi mane ma marak'weni ³¹ Ya ku barara y'ande Miyi,ndi ma yebe ipu mbuenge mbe
djar'ande kuap moto a ntshundjuk'anda keke ya ku roro Filipe y'ande band a riki ri ikara ande bi shimi
b'ande>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD³²Itenye ra kanda mua barake yanda
mua roko ngowo: Ba we nata ngo panga u iraka ri djaka; ngo muana pundu a meke we toto nguembere. Katoko
ripiri numbu bi. ³³Ndo u mayakashe manda ma rumbushu manda mi ma teye. Ndo ikundu randa nana irene ri
bara? Ishini monyo muanda mu mua teye a shin'amana.===== ³²'Meyi mane ma wara yand i bara u kat'a nkanda
mua Ndjambe ma wara ngow'ande ba kwe nata ngo shuit'a panga u mburu yini ya meke ba djaka bashutu. Ndo
ngo muan'a shutu panga ndjua mereke we toto u bosho bua bora moto yono ndjua meke ntokoro nyosho. Yand ka
tok'ripiri a shok'a imoko numbu ishini ku punushu rutoto. ³³ U mawundjiyi manda mane mi ya wundjiyi yand ba
ku kekerem makanda manda bube.Keke bana band ndo bakan'shand nani yi ruere ru ba totosho ishin'ande
monyo muande ba mamane mu teye ani shin'a manu.>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD³⁴Ngu mbishi ku roro Filipi: Ndake yi bondoro shini
nana ngandjambe a totoko yanda ngowo? Dji shini yand'amene, mbeki shini moto ndjueke? ³⁵Keke Filipi ku ripiri
numbu ndo ku tapa u itenye ra nkanda munu u nyishi rushanga rua rusheke rua Yesu.===== ³⁴Ikutu ra nungu
ra roro Flipe y'ande Nak'i uwur'ande ngandjambe a ntotok'rueyi rua nani ngosh' A ntotok'rueyi ishini
yand'amene mbe kuap'a ntotok ishini moto ndjueke. ³⁵ Filipe ya ku ripiri numbu muanda ndo ya ku tap' u itenye
rini ra barak'yand u nkanda mua Ndjambe u ntshosho lushang'rua rusheke rua bora Yezu.>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD³⁶Ngo ipu ra kaka bawende ruende rua banda, ba ku
mono mashe. Ngu mbishi ku roro mono mashe kama, yeye ra nkareshara miyi wosho ribatisi? ³⁷Filipi ku noro:
Mbe wa weshe a nteme muawa mua mukimi dji rueye rua boro. Ngu mbishi ku roro: Nda wesh'ande Yesu yiya
Muana a bora Ndjambe. ³⁸Ya ku kanga mashinyi, ba ku tshuerewu pend'abanda u mashe ndo Filipi ku tishi ngu
mbishi.===== ³⁶'Ngo pwar yini ya weke band wend'a mbok'ba ku mono mash. Ikutu ra nungu ra muin'a Etiopie

ya ku noro y'ande Lende mash'kam'ani ngow,iyeye ra nkar shashar'ande ndi wosho dibatizi ³⁷ Filipi ya ku marara y'ande Mbe wa wesh'ando nteme muawu mua mukimi dji rueyi rua rukeke. Ikutu ra nungu ri ku barara ri nde Nda wesh'ande Yezu kristu yi muan'abora Ndjambe. ³⁸Ya ku yembesh'ikara Filipi ba ikutu ra nungu ba ku womono pend'a band u mash keke Filipi ya nungu ka ra kara mono ngo bi keke ya kwende ando bunyaka u rende ruand.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD³⁹Itanga ra punu banda u mashe, Nyumu a bora Kumu ku teye Filipi, ndo ngu mbishi ka kara mono bi. Ndoki a wara yanda a bunyaka, ku kere ruende ruanda ipu ra wara rundu. ⁴⁰Filipi ku ya mono u ukata Azoto, kuende inamana ku Sesare, u yishi u mara ma manene ma makimi ma u ku ya shamba.=====³⁹Itanga rini ra punu band punga ndja bora kumu yi ku totoro Filipi yi kwe ntshend.Ikutu ra nungu ka ra kara mono ngo bi,keke ya kwende ando bunyaka u rende ruand. ⁴⁰ Flipi ya kwe monyiyi u boro bua Azot,u mbete yini ya weke ya wende wuku yishi bata lushanga rua rusheke u mara mamakimi mane ma wiki ya shamb'ti inamana a we toro u boro bua Cesaree.>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 9

¹Kek'ake Shauru a shuku yanda u monosho tanda ndo u djaka ba weke ba bora Kumu, kuende ra bora ngotara a bakubanganga, ²ndo ku nombu mikanda shini sinangongo sha Damaseke, ishin'ande mbe amono baweshe a mayishi ma yembe, barungu mbeki bawata yi barata ra Yerusareme.=====¹Shaulu a wara pamun'ishakasha baweke ba bora kumu ishini yand u ba djak'ya kwend u bora kubangang, ²Keke ya ku nombu mikanda ishini yand u we mishende ra Synagogo ndja Damas buanya buand bua war'ande mbe a to mono barungi ando bawata u mboko yini ndja Ndjambe yi ba wat'ndo ye barat'ra Yelushaleme.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³Ngo awara yanda a mboko, ndo akaruwuku ngama a Damaseke, puirimoko yembe ra upunu uriki ku ningi, ⁴ku buaka shini, ndo ku woko ru toto rua noko: Shauru, Shauru, shiniyeye wa ndashaka wene miyi?=====³Ngo pwar yini ya wara yand ya wende a mboko ndo a toro yand ngam'ando Damas,shok'imok' muanya mua munono mua wi punu u riku,mu ku ningi u rutok'rua rukimi ⁴Ya ku buak'a shini keke ya ku woko rutoto ru ru noro y'ande Shaulu,shaulu wa mbonosh'ndjor'ishi iyeye.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Shauru ku marara,"Wenana, Kumu?"Kumu kunoro:"Ndiyi Yesu, yono a nasheke wene; ⁶kek'ake katuwa, nini u boro bunene, ndo u nono bi yishoyishosho runu ru kere wene." ⁷Bana ba wara bend'ande rende kushara bashumu ndju, poro a butete, ba woko rutoto, kek'ake ka ba sheke mono moto,=====⁵Ya ku barara y'ande kumu wen'aki keke kumu ya ku ror'ande Ndiyi Yezu yono ndjua monoshok' wene ndjaro Dji wara bunono ishini wene wuk boko par 'a riki ri mishueye. ⁶Ya ku reti ndo rutok'mash ru ku wiri ya ku roro y'ande kumu wa gweshek'ande ndi kere mbuenye keke kumu ya ku marara y'ande katuwu,nini u kat'a boro bua bunene,keke bi ishoshu rueyi runu ru kere wene. ⁷Bato bane ba weke wend'ando ndi a mboko ba ku boto poro Ba ku woko rutoto,keke ka ba sheke mono mbe moto bi.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Shauru ku katuwa a shini, kek'ake kushoto uripiri mishi ka sheke mono bi. Dja rombok'ande bi tshuku u djara we nata ra Damaseke. ⁹Yanda kushara matuwu mashata ubere mono ndo ubere ndja mbe ku nyo.=====⁸Shaulu ya ku katuwu'a nkiti,keke dji she kwar'ande mishi mand ma ma ripiwu,ka sheke mono mbe ikete bi ba ku ntshuku row keke ba kwe ba kwe nata ra Damas. ⁹Ya ku shashara matuwu mashat'yand u bere ripiri mishi,ku djik'bidjere mbe ku nyu mash bi.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Keke ngueke moko a mawara u Damaseke rukombo ruanda Ananiase. Kumu ku ya monoshe yanda u imonono u noro:"Ananiase!"Ku marara, mikoyo, Kumu." ¹¹Kumu ku noro: "Katuwa, ndo yaka ra mboko ya nguruku banda ndja sheme, ndo u mburu a bora Yudasa u wuru moto ndjua Tarse rukombo Shauru, a nomboko Ndjambe. ¹²Ndo a ma mono u imonono moto rukombo Ananiase u wiya nyaya djara shini yanda ukara mono."=====¹⁰Keke dja mawara u boro bua Damas, ngweke ndjueke moko a ma wara rukombo ruande Anania kumu ya ku notosho u ntshondj'ande Anania Ya ku barara y'ande mi koyo kumu ¹¹Keke kumu ya ku noro y'ande katuw'a nkiti ya ka mboko yini ndja nguruk'bande ndja Sheme. Yak'mbur'abira Juds,shoto moto yono rukomb ruand ruiyi Shaulu ndjua Tarse. ¹²Ishin'ande yand a nomboko Ndjambe ndo ya ku mono u iru moto moko moko rukomb'ruanda Anania yono ya ku nyayi djara kek'ande i kara tap u mono.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Kek'ake Ananiase ku barara:"Kumu nda woko bi toto dja buiki u moto yono, u mbete sha buiki ba ntshosho meye ma mabe ma nkereshe yanda bate bawa u Yerusareme. ¹⁴Amiyi ane a bunono bua ba nyeke u bora bawotara bi bakubanganga yanda wata bate bana bakiyitoro." ¹⁵Kek'ake Kumu ku noro:"Yaka, yanda yiya moto ndjua a tshoro miyi u kereshe ngunu; yishoshono rushanga ruama u mabiri mi bukara ndo u bana ba Isarere. ¹⁶Ndi ntshu ntshundju miyi a mene ipu ri mono yanda ndjoro ishini rukombo ruama."=====¹³Anania ya ku barar'ande kumu, nda wok'u minumb nya bato ba buiki meyi ma buiki mamabe mane ma kereke moto yono ngow'a riki ra bato bawu bi ikini u yelushaleme. ¹⁴Ndo ani ngow ya ku woshe bunono u djara dji bakubangang' ishini ku kanda minamba bato babakimi bane ba moko rukombo ruawu mbere. ¹⁵Keke kumu ya ku ntshosh'ande yak'a wene yono yiya moto ami ndjua ntshoro miyi ishini ku shono rukomb'ruami u bosho bu marondjo mamokimi u bosho ru bakumu babakimi ndo u bosho bua bana ba Isalele. ¹⁶Keke ndi nthu ntshundju ipu ra rikimi rini ri mono yande ndjoro ishini rukombo ruami.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Keke Ananiase kuende, ndo atoro yanda u kata mburu ku nyaya yanda djara, u noro:"Muanamaya Shauru, Kumu Yesu yono a ya monoshe u wene a mboko ya nguara wene wiya, a ntomo shini wene ripiri mishi ndo wene wara ndjua yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke." ¹⁸Mun'anana bikete ngo poshe sha shua kupunu u mishi ma Shauru, ku karemono. Keke ku katuwa ndo ku wosho ribatishi, ¹⁹ambishi ku ndja ndo kupete bunono. Shauru ku shara ndambe matuwu u ndenge baweke ba Damaseke.=====¹⁷Anomia ya ku punu,ndo itanga ra wiya yand toro kat'a mburu ya ku nyayi shaulu djara ya ku roro Shaulu, muan'amayi,kumu Yezu yono ndjua ma ipunu u mboko yini ndja mi wene punu y'anda ndjua yor'ando pung'a Ndjambe. ¹⁸Munu itang rini, bikete dji Mokuwu u mishi mande weket'ande mbok'shi bashu,keke

ya ku mono yembe. Ya ku katuw ndo ya ku wosho dibatizi. ¹⁹ Ambishi yini a mana yand dji bidjere, yaku pete bunono Shaulu ya ku shara matuwu mi iyondo ando baweke bane ba wara u Damas.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Ndo ukata ba sinangongo yanda ku tapa yishi Yesu yiyi Muana a bora Ndjambe. ²¹Ba wok'ande ba bakimi ku ya wururu baroko: "Rende, kuapa yanda u Yerusareme a wara a kabua u bate bana ba teneke rukombo rune u maromboro ma banda? Akapa a miyi shini ku bawata we ba rata ubora ba wotora bi bakubanganga." ²²Kek'ake Shauru a ya windjiriki ma weshere manda ru shuwu ando rushuwu, ndo bina Yude ba Damaseke ka basheke mono rueyi rutoto ishini yi bashundjuku Yesu yiyi Kristu.=====²⁰Mun'anana ya kutap'u shono lushamng'rua Ndjambe u kat'a synagog'ande Yezu yiyi muan'a Ndjambe. ²¹Bato baneba wara bi goko ba wara bi keme ndo ba wuruku'ande moto yono ngow,kuap yand' a waara i monosho bato ndjoro u Yulushaleme,bane ba ntonoshoko rukombo runu ngow'rua bora Yezu, kuap'a miyi ani ngow ishini kwe ba ba kanda minamba wat'bato u basho bu ba kubangang ²² Keke shaulu a war'yi ya nanga buik'abuiki,ndo a awara i shundju bin'a yudu bane ba wara u Damaseke ande Yezu yiyi Kristu.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²³Amishi matuwu ma makeke, bina Yude ku boko ndjengeye ndji nyaka. ²⁴Kek'ake Shauru ku yebe maroroyo. Ba baka u makuku butuwu a muanya u shotosho monyo muanda. ²⁵Kek'ake ndenge butuwu baweke ba yishiki yanda ku ngoshe u punushu u manga mua boro ukata ntete.=====²³U itenye ri matuwu mamakeke,bina yudu ba ku wosh'ishini ku djak'Shau. ²⁴Shaulu ya ku yebe rueyi ru'ande ba nabaka ku nyaka. A butuw'a muanya ba wara ba me baka mboko sha shikimi ishini ku nyaka. ²⁵ Keke ndendenge butuwu, baweke ba bora Shaula ba ku ntshiki u kat a ntshand,ba ku ngomoshu u ra mburu ra ritara.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Itanga ra toro yanda u Yerusareme, ya ku shoto karuwu ngama a baweke. Ba bakimi ku wara a butete ambur'ande ishini ka basheke weshe a mawiyi u bara ngueke. ²⁷Baranabase ku ngosho ndo kue tshende u boro ba posotoro, ndo ku ba rondosho ipu Shauru a mono yanda Kumu u mboka Damaseke, ipu nana Kumu a toto yand'ande, ndo bundueye nana Shauru a yishi yande u rukombo rua Yesu u Damaseke.=====²⁶Itanga Shaulu a toro yand u Yelushaleme,a war'i shoto ipu ra yand u ya puturu ando baweke ba bora Yezu, keke ba bakimi ba wara bi woko butete ka ba she wara bi wesh'ande yande a ma barama ngwek'abora Yezu. ²⁷Keke Barnabasa ya ku ngosho,ya kwe nata u mbete baweke ba bora Yezu keke a wik'nondosho ipu nani Shaulu a mono yand Ndjambe u mbok'ndja Damas ndo ipu nani Ndjambe a toto yand b'andi ndo ipu rini ra wara yand u Damas ya yi shono lushang'rua barabara u rukombo rua bora Yezu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Kekini ku karuwu ngama a banda, u wende ndo u karuwu a banda u Yerusareme, ndo utoto u wororo u rukombo rua Yesu. ²⁹A ma wara ayasha a matotoro ma buiki a bina Yude ba kerere a bina Ghereke, kek'ake a banda ba shotoko u nyaka. ³⁰Itanga ra yebe banabinyanda rueye runu, kuend'ande ra Sesare, ndo u nono ku tinishi u Tarse.=====²⁸A wara yende ndo ya yi karuwu'ando band u Yelusaleme,keke a wara yi tot'ando maweshere mamakimi u rukombo rua bora kumu. ²⁹A war'ikar ayash tot'ando ya yi shereshe nyan'ando bin a yudu, bane ba totok'rutoto rua ngeleke. Keke band bane ba wara bi shoto ipu ra band u nyaka. ³⁰ Itang'ba binyand u Kristu a woko band rueyi runu ba kwe nata u boro bua Cesara,ba ku tomo u Tarse.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³¹U Yude ndja ikimi, u Garere ndo Samariyi, ekelesia ya wara ku kata poro.Ya nangaka u ma weshere, u matomowu ma Kumu ndo u mapururu ma bate u tshongo mu mashukuru mua bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke. ³²Petero nibiri a itenye ra shini yini ku nini a yasha u bate bana ba wara ba Ndjambe u Lidda.=====³¹Ekelezia ya wara ndo poro u yuda ndja ikimi , u Ngalele ndo u Samariya,uya windjiri ndo u wara ukata matinini ma kumu, ndo yawara yinanga u bunono bua punga Ndjambe. ³²Ngo petelo awara yande yi mono bata Ndjambe bi ikini,ya ku womono ayasha umbete bana bawara u Linda.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³³Ya ku mono nungu rukombo Ene nembe mikoro abereke we katuwa u shasha ruere mashewe inana. ³⁴Petero ku noro:"Ene, Yesu Kristu ibereshe. Katuwa ndo wosho ishasha rawa." Ndo ku katuwu mun'anana. ³⁵Bate ba bakimi ba waraka u boro bua Lidda ndo ukata Saru ku mono ndo ku barara miteme nya banda ubora Kumu.=====³³Yaku tomono moto ndjueke rukombo ruande Ene ndjua ntsh ntshondji ariki ri ishasha mashewe inana ndo ndjue rembe mikoro. ³⁴Petelo ya ku nor'ande Ene,Yezu-kristu a maki bereshe katuwa nkiti, ndo roriyi ishsha rawu mun u itanga rini yaku katuwa. ³⁵Batu babakimi ba boro bua Lude ndo ba Saron baku umono ndo baku wehe kumu Ndjambe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁶U Joppa ngata a ma wara ngueke rukombo Tabite. Ngata yono a weke kereshe bate busheke ndo washe ba poto a bikete. ³⁷U itanga rini kutata ndo kuwa. Ambishi amana banda ngobosho masha ndo ku ntshiki u mburu ariki ande ndja bukoto.=====³⁶U kata baweke ba bora Yezu, u boro bua Joep, ngate rokombo ruande Tabita,dja nok'ande Debora, ngat yono awara ikereshe batu meye ma buiki mamashewe ndo mayebere ma ntshongo. ³⁷Ya ku buaka ndo buwara itanga rini ndo yaku wa. A mara ba ngoposho mashi, ba kwe ntshiki u mbura riki.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Ngo Lidda a yindi ngama Joppe, ndo ba weke a woko band'ande Petero yiyi u nono, ba ku ntomosho bate ba pende u nguru u noro: Yi buasha u boro buiti.

³⁹Petero ku ba raba mun'anana. U matororo manda ba kuenata ra mbura kata. Bawushu barungu ba bakimi ku nguaya a birere ndo ba tshundjuku mayeke a mapere meke matereke Tabite a wara yanda ukata banda.=====³⁸Ngo bora bua Lude yibu ngam'ando Jope, baweke ba bora Yezu awara awoko bande petelo yiyi ukata baku tomo batu bapende uwe mon'ande reke wayere ubere wiyi u boro buiki. ³⁹ Petelo ku batuwu ndo yaku ndo yaku wend'ando batu bana. Itanga ratoro yanda bakue n'ata u umburu ndja riki.Bawat ban'bawushu barungu baku rong'ando birere ndo baku ntshundju mayeke ando mapere maweke tere Dorcas itanga ra wara yand'ando monyo.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁰Petero a punushu bate ba bakimi, ku boro mamongo a shini ndo ku rombo Ndjambe. Ambishi ku barama mbete ya wara niwi, ku roro:" Tabite, katuwu." Ya ku ripiri mishi ndo ku mono Petero, ndo kushikimi. ⁴¹Petero ku nguata u yata ndo u nguaya u nkateshe a nkiti; ambishi ku wuru ba weshe ndo ba wate ba wushu barungu, ku ba shundj'ande ndjua monyo. ⁴²Rushanga ku muamana mbanga u ribiri boro bunene ndo bate ba buiki ku weshe Kumu. ⁴³Petero ku shara matanga ma makeke u Joppe u mbura a boro=====⁴⁰Petelo yaku punushu batu babakimi, ya ku boro mamang ndo yaku rombo Ndjambe ambishi yini yaku barama u mbete ya war'nyiwu yaku ror'ande Tabita,wumuwa yaku ripiri mishi ndo yaku mono petelo ,yaka shikimi. ⁴¹Petelo ya ku ntshuku u iyata, ndo yaku nyembeshe a nkiti ya ka wuru benga ngowo batu ba Ndjambe ndo baweke bawushu barungu,ndo yaku bashundj'ande ndjua monyo. ⁴²Rueye runu rua wara rua yebe u bata babakimi ba boro bua Jope, ndo batu babuiki baku barara miteme baku weshe kumu. ⁴³Petelo ama shashara ndamba matuwu yono ameke roriyi poko shi bashutu rokombo ruande Simon.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 10

[illegible]

bakimi ba bina Yude. Muanjero a bora Ndjamba a ma ntshata u yiwuru u wende ra mbur'ande wene woko meyi mi ruene wene wara manda u ntshosho. ²³Keke Petero ku ba nishi ndo bawaya shini butuwu. Ngeshe mua raba ya kuende ando banda aki ba binyanda ba Yope ba wende ntshiki=====²²Baku marar'ande Corneye kumu ndjua mayoro rukama,moto ndjua bara-bara ndo ntina Ndjambe, yono bayudu babakimi bantotoko rushanga ruande ruarusheke,ndjua wibiri banda ubu Ndjambe u boro muandjelo ndjua ntsheke shini ku wuru uwiya a kata mburu nde ndo uwoko toto shawu. ²³Petelo kuba nishi ukata ukata mbur'ande ndo kuba wayi busheke.Rushuwu ruamabaka, kukawa yaku wend'ando banda. Bana binyanda ba Kristu ba Jope bakwe ntshiki.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁴Rushuwu rua raba irueke ba kutoro u Sesare, Koreneye a wara yi babaka, a wara a nguru ibanda ndo ba mbaya shanda ba nteme.=====²⁴Butuwu buanabaka baku toro u Jape.Corneye awara ibabaka ndo awara ama wuru babat'ande aki bambayi shanda bi ruwondo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁵Itanga ra toroko Petero u nini, Koreneye ku tindi ubosho mbete awiki yanda, ku ya reye u para shanda ndo ku turumu a shini u bosho buanda. ²⁶Kek'ake Petero ku tshuku u nkateshe u noro:"Katuwa! Ndiya a miyi moto ndjua nkeke."=====²⁵Itanga ranini Petelo, Corneye ndjua wende u bosho buanda yaku boro mamango ndo kuya kitiyi u bosho buanda. ²⁶Keke Petelo kunkashe,katuwa,amiyi ndi matungo wene.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁷Ambishi a totoko banda, Petero ku nini u mburu ndo ku mono buiki bua bate bawara bi ya kokoyo u nono. ²⁸Ya ku baroro:"Buake yebe nkendje mua nkiniyiki muina Yude u wara mbe ku nini u bora muenyambanga. Kek'ake Ndjambe a ndjebeshe areke wa woshe moto a moko ngo ndjua mbinde mbe ndjua wonyiyo. ²⁹Rende irake rini ra mere miyi u bere wiya a mpuru buini. Kekangowo ndi rene yebe bua mpuru ku rueye nana.=====²⁷Atotoko yand'ando nde, yaku nini u mburi kumono batu bakuiki baya kokiyi. ²⁸Buak'yeb'ande kuba ror'ande dji ikini u bora yuda uya posh'ando muenyambanga mbe kunini u mbur'ande,keke Ndjambe ama shund'ande waka rene rende motu amoko ny'ande yiya ndjua wanyiyi ndo ndjua mbinde.²⁹ Iraka rini kandatoko bere miyi u wiya shin'ande buamak'puru ndak buwur'ande ishini rueye nana ruawiri buini u shoto.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Koreneye ku marara:"Ndji ruere matuwu mashata u mbete itanga ngo rini, nda wara ri rombo Ndjambe u boro buama matanga mashata mikokoro. Ke moto a mapere ma kenyekenye ku pununu ishasa. ³¹Ya ku ndoro, Koreneye, ma romboro mawa Ndjambe a ma maweshe ndo a ma yi wibuiwi u mawashere mawa mi bapoto. ³²Tomo bate u Yope bi wurushu Simo a nguruku banda Petero. Yiyi ku mbura a bora Simo noroyo a poko shi bashutu ngama a iribi. ³³Mun'anana nda yi tomoshaki bate u yishoto, ndo nda nyaka a miyi wene. Rende tshuiyi ane biti bakimi u bosho bua Ndjambe woko mana ma ya yeke u tshusho=====³⁰Corneye koror'ande Tshu kere matuwu manene u itanga rini ngowo nda wara ndi rombo Ndjambe umburami u itanga ra ntshata ra ikokoro,nda wara ndi rombo Ndjambe u mburame, rendaki, moto ku yembete u bosho buama ndjua reye mapere makere. ³¹Yaku shos'ande Corneye, bawoko maromboro mawa,Ndjamb'amak'wibuwu bikete djawu ndja ntshongo djameke weyeke batu. ³²Tomo rutoto u Jope ndo wuru Simon ndjua ngunu ku banda Petelo ya uwiya,yanda yiya ku mbura bora Simon yono umeke roreyi okoshi bashutu yiya ngam'ando mashi. ³³Muna nana miku itomoshoko batu wankere busheke wamiya kekangowo tshuiyi bite bakimi u bosho bua boro Ndjambe,ishini buwoko runu ruarokimi rueyi tono kumu u tshu shosho.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁴Petero ku wosho rutoto ndo ku roro:"Kekangowo nda weshe u bara Ndjambe kameke kapara bate. ³⁵Kekaki ukata mabiri ma makimi, moto ndjua kimi yono a make ntini ndo a nkereke runu ru rua sheme yiya ndjua weshe uboro buanda=====³⁴Petelo kuwosho yandea rutoto u ror'ande abora ndak'yeb'ande rutoto u ror'ande a bora ndak'yeb'ande Ndjambe kameke ka para batu. ³⁵Yande ameke weshe matu ndjua ironnji rarikimi yono ameke ntini ando ameke kere meye masheke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁶Ya ku tomo rutoto ruanda u bina Isarere u ba yeke poro ubora Yesu Kristu, yono yiya Kumu a bate ba bakimi. ³⁷Buake yebe runu rua kereme, utapa Garere, ambishi Yude ndja ikimi, amana Yone u wuru djoro ndja bate u batisi. ³⁸U raba nana, Ndjambe ku muana bunono bua Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ariki ra Yesu ndjua Nasarete.Yanda yono ku buku u shini a mi kereshe bate busheke ndo ubereshe bana ba buaka u shini bukumu bua diaboro, ishini Ndjambe a mawar'ande.=====³⁶Ama tomo rutoto u bana ba Isalele u baraya poro u mbaka Yezu yono yiya kumu ndjua batu babakimi. ³⁷ buakuyebe runu ruamberme u yudu ndja yikimi ambushi amaraba utapa u Ngalele u raba dibaptisi rabora yone. ³⁸ Buak yebe ipu yebe nana Ndjambe ayroshe Yezu ndjua Nazareth ndo punga ndja isheke ake bunono bua yemene a weya wende irk'ando iraka u kereshe batu busheke ndo u bowu bata bawara u boshwo bu bukumu bua Diabulu ishin'ande Ndjamba amawar'ande>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁹Tshuiyi bateme ba runu rua rukimi rua kere yanda, ukata shini ndja bina Yude ndo u Yerusareme u mbete a nyaka banda u nkoko misoso u nte mua wesheshe. ⁴⁰Kek'ake Ndjambe ku ngumunu ndjua monyo u butuwu bua ntshata ndo ku nyeke u ya monosho monyo, ⁴¹kuapa u bate ba bakimi kek'ake u bateme bana Ndjambe a teya shoro u bosho, djiyi biti. Ndo tshua ndja a u nyu ande ambishi ma wumuwu manda ukata bate bawa.=====³⁹Tshuiyi

ba bateme bana ba mono meyi ma makimi mana makere yande wu yerushareme ndo boro bua bina yudu. Baku nyaka ndjua koko ariki ra nte. ⁴⁰Ndjambe ya kungumunu rushuwu rua ntshata ndo ya kuweshe yimonyowo.

⁴¹Kapa ku bora bate bu bakimi, keke pa ku bateme bana bashoro Ndjambe a bosho wu biti bana tshudja tshuanyua ando nde, ambishi ma wumuwu mande wu bate bana bawa.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴²Yesu a ma tshuyeke buriti bu yishe bina Yude ndo muana rushang'ande yiyi yanda Ndjambe a shoro yanda u rumbushu bate ba monyo ndo bawa. ⁴³Ba ngandjambe ba bakimi batoto rueye ruanda baroko moto ndjua kimi yi ngueshe bi ninimbishi mandimbi manda u yanda.=====

⁴²Ndo Yezu atshu tomo yande wu yishi bate aki wu bashundju ande yanda yono ndjua ashiki Ndjambe ande yara numbushu ndjua bate ba monyo ndo bana bawa. ⁴³Bangandjambe ba bakimi bak toto rusanga ruanda ande yono ndjua nkimi yi ngueshe yi wowosho burimbishi bua meyi manda ma mabe>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁴Keke itanga Petero a totoko yanda meye mana, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku tshueruwu puasha ariki ra bate ba bakimi bana bawoko yishi rini. ⁴⁵Bina Yude bana bawiyi ando Petero ba ku keme a mono banda Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke yiyi ndjua yeke ndo yiyi ndjua tshuerewe ariki ra bate bi bewiyi bina Yude.=====

⁴⁴Ngo Petelo akaraka ya toto ariki ra meyi mana Punga Ndjamne kutshueruwa ariki ra bate ba bakim bana bawoko rutoto. ⁴⁵Bate bana ba bara-bara babatara banda burunga bana bawiyi ndo Petelo, bakui ya wu ruru ishini mayeker ma Punga a Ndjambe ya wiyi ayasa wu bate bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁶Kekaki bi bawoko bitoto toto sheke ndo bi tonosho bunene bua bora Ndjambe. ⁴⁷Keke Petero ku ba barara: "Tshu rene bere u tishi u masha bate bana ba ngosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ngo biti? ⁴⁸Ndo ku reye rutoto ru tishi bate bana u rukombo rua Yesu Kristu. Ambishi ku ba rombo u karashara matuwu ma makeke ando banda.=====

⁴⁶Ishin'ande bi bawoko ba mi toto toto sheke ndo bitonosho Ndjambe. ⁴⁷Keke Petelo ya ku ror'ande Tsu rene bere wu batisi bate bana bapete Punga Ndjambe ngo biti. ⁴⁸Ndo ya ku bayeke mboko wu batisi wu wu rukombo rua bora kumu, iraka rini bakunombo wu toka shara ndamba matuwu wu ndenga banda.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 11

¹Baposotoro ndo babinyaba bawarake u Yude a woko banda marondjo mi bukara ma weshe rueye rua Ndjambe.

"Ndo munu Petero a karuwu yanda u Yerusareme, bina Yude ku nanash'ande,³ba noko: "Ishini yeye a ya puturu yanda ndo u dja a bini marondjo mi bukara!"=====¹Ba postoro ndo ba binyaba beke bane bawara u yudu a woko band'ande bin'makand meke ba wesh'a band rueyi rua Ndjambe.² Itanga Petero a karuiwu yande u yerusareme, bato bane ba weshe Ndjambe bane ba kekere band burungu ba ku shesk'ando ndi nyana b'ande.³ Ishini yeye a toro we nini u ndeng'a bato bane ba bere band kkere burungu ndo wene ku dji ando band.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD⁴Kek'ake Petero ku tapa barondosho rueye rumoko ando rumoko ipu dja shamba ndjindi.⁵U matuwu mama u Yope, nda wara ri rombo Ndjambe, miyi ku wumburu ndo ku mono imonono ri mapere mashuku mbete inene matoko u riki mawiki u miyi.⁶Mi ku marende ndo ku mono ukata manda bashutu bi mayata, ba buanya, bitatara ndo bapuru.=====⁴Petero ku shimbishi a mbok'ipu rini ra shamb rueyi.⁵Ya ku roro y'ande nda wara ku bora bua Yope keke itanga rini ra wara miyi ndi romb Ndjambe mi ku buak'ngo moto a mpuru u bumoto, keke mi ku mono iket'imoko ngo itenye ri mapere ra rinene nunu ba ri kaanda u matumu neye mua mand ri ri tshueruwu u riku inamana ka shini akora mi. Mi ku rende itenye ri mapere rini mishi⁶ busheke,keke mi ku mono bashutu bi mayata manene,ba nenge ndo ba buanya bashutu bane ba meke tatar'a shini ndo bapuru ba riku .>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Mike woko rutoto rua ndoko: "Petero, katuwa, djaka bashutu bana ndo badji." ⁸Kek'ake mi ku barara:"Kuapa, Kumu, kebe u monyo muama ndi dja ikete rawono mbe ra mbinde." ⁹Rutoto rua punuku u riki shoko dja mpende u roro: "Rini Ndjambe a noko yanda ri ra yembuwu, kuapa wene u rene ri riroro riya ra mbinde" ¹⁰Rueye runu ru ku kereme shoko ishata ambishi ru kurimi ukata riki.===== ⁷Keke mi ko woko rutoto ru ru punu u riku ru nde petero,katuwa djaka ndo dja, ⁸Keke mi kororo mi nde Kuapa, kumu ishin'ande, beke ikete ra ribe ra wonyiye mbe ra mbind ri toko nini u numbu muami bi . ⁹Shoko djia mpende rutoto ru ku kara wiya punu u riku ru ku ror;ande Ikete rini ra roro Ndjambe ri busheke,kuap'u ri mono ande ri bube. ¹⁰ Rueyi runu ru ku kereme shok'ishata,itenye ri mapere mane ri ku karuwu u riku.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Ndo rende munu itanga rini bate bashata ku toro u mburu ini ya wara biti. Ba upunu u Sesare ndo bi batomo u miyi. ¹²Keke Nyumu ku ndoro miyi wende a banda ubere rene. Kekaki mi ku wosho ba babinyiti basamunu banengowo ndo biti kuende ubora moto yono. ¹³Moto yono ku tshu rondosh'ande muanjero a ma ya monosho u yanda ukata mbur'ande ndo ma noro:" Tomo moto u Yope u yi wurushu Simo a nguruku banda Petero. ¹⁴Yi ishoshu ipu nana ri rene wene u wondjowo ndo bate bawu.===== ¹¹Munu itanga rini batu bashotu baku yembeke u bosho bua mburu ya wara miyi ndi shimi.Ba wupunu ku Szare bawi shoto meyi. ¹²Ponga a Ndjambe ko ndor'ande yak'ando banda reke nda shiki nyana bi.Batu bana bashamonu bana ba monoko buini bakuashiki ndo bitu kumeni u mbur'abora Korneyi. ¹³Ya ku tshorondosho puar'amono yande Muajero anini yanda ukata bur'and yaku nor'ande Tomo batu u jopoe shini ba urata Simono yono ndjua nguruku bande Petero. ¹⁴Yono irene isshoshu meyi mana mirere iwondjaro wene ando mbura wu ndjua ikimi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵A tapake miyi u toto ande, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku tshuerewe ariki ra banda, ngo puara a tshuerewu yanda ariki riti u matapara. ¹⁶Mun'anana mi ku kanana rototo rua Kumu aroko:'Yone a ntishi ku masha, kek'ake buini bi butishi ukata Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke.'===== ¹⁵Itanga ra tapa miyi utoto, pungu a Ndjambe ku tshueruwu ariki ra banda ipu rawiy'ande ariki riti u matapara. ¹⁶Keke mi kuewumbuwu rutoto rua bara kumu yono a batise batu ku masha, buin'aki kuwosho ribatisi u pungu Ndjambe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Ishini Ndjambe a ma bayeke mayekere ma moko ando yiti itanga ra weshe biti Kumu Yesu Kristu, ndiki nana miyi, shini ku kara Ndjambe? ¹⁸Nondo munu ku mana nyana nya banda ndo ba kutonosho Ndjambe ndo baroko:"Ndjambe a bara a mashundju marondjo mi bukara mboko ndja u barare nteme u wosho monyo mua sherashere."===== ¹⁷Mbe djar'ande Ndjambe a ma bayeke ikapa imoko ando biti bane tshuaweshe Yezu kristu keke miyi ndi sheki ngan'ando Ndjambe. Ambishi awoko banda rueyi runu baku¹⁸ batoporo ndo baku baku tonosho Ndjambe aror'ande Ndjambe a mayeke mabarara ma nteme awu bora batu bana ba bere nyebe keke a banda bipete manya.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹Baweke ba muamana itanga ri ba monoshoko tanda ndjoro ambishi iwa ra bora Etshene. Ba kuende inamana u Fenishi, ishandja ra Shipre, ndo u Antioshe, kek'ake bayishiki pa bina Yude. ²⁰Kekengoshe, ibeke ba banda bawara bina Shipre ndo bina Syrene, kuende ra Antioshe ndo bayishiki Rushanga rua Rusheke rua bora Kumu Yesu u marondjo ma bere wara ma bina Yude. ²¹Bunono bua Ndjambe bua ma wara a banda ndo bate ba ma weshe u barare miteme u bora Kumu.===== ¹⁹Batu bana bamonosho ba mitanda ba muana itanda ra djaka ba Etienne kuende ba inomina Fenisi u kata Ile dja Shipre, ndo Anthiosho u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe paku bora ba yudu. ²⁰Keke u ndenge a

banda ndamba batu ba boro bua Shipre ndo boro bua Stisyrene atoro banda u Anthiosho baku yishi rusanga rua ru sheke rua kumu Yezu a yasha u bina Ngereke. ²¹Iyata ra kumu ra mawara ariki ra banda ndo batu ba buiki ku weshe banda ndo bu barara miteme nya banda u boro kumu.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²²Ekelesia a Yerusareme ku woko rushanga, ku tomo Baranabase u Antioshe. ²³A toro yanda ku mono runu rua yemeshe ntshongo mua Ndjambe ndo a yoro a bunyaka. Ya ku windjiri baweshe ba bikimi u shara u mboko a Kumu a nteme moko mua shuku ngii.

²⁴Baranabase a wara moto ndjua ntsheke, a yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ndo maweshere. Keke bate ba buiki ku puru ubama Kumu.=====

²²Shanga sha toro shindi un matu ma batu bana bawara u Yerusareme,keke kutomo Barnabas inamana Anthioshe. ²³Itanga ra toro yande ndo amono yande ntshiongo mua Ndjambe u bora batu yaku nyaka ndo ya ku bawindjiri babakimi u shara nteme moko ishini bukereshe Ndjambe. ²⁴Ishin'ande awara moto ndo ndjua meye masheke ndjua yor'ando pung'Ndjambe ake maweshere yoro ra batu ba buiki rikuka ruwa u bora kumu.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁵Baranabase kuende yanda ra Taresa we shoto Shauru. Itanga a mono yanda, ku nata ando nde ra Antioshe. ²⁶Ba ku shara mburu ibitiki u kere ngunu iraka imoko ukata Ekelesia ndo u yishi bate ba buiki. Dji ku Antioshe baweke ba boro Yesu a bawuru banda shoko bukoto ba kristu.=====

²⁵Barnabas kueyanda ambishine u boro bua Tarse shinik weshoto solo. ²⁶Keke amono yande ya ku n'ata ra Anthiosho u ishewu ri ibite baweke ya paturu u djoro dja ekeleziya ndo batu yishi batu ba buiki.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁷U itanga rini ndamba bangandjambe ba punu u Yerusareme u wende ra Antioshe. ²⁸Moko ndjua banda, Agabuse ku katuwu ndo ku roro u bunono bua Nyumu ande ndjara ndja inene yikiwiyi u shin'amana ndja ikimi.Yikiwiyi a bara u itanga ri bukumu bua kumu Klode.=====

²⁷Itanga rini bangandjambe bankuwu u yerusareme bakuende ra Anthioshe. ²⁸Moko ndjua ndeng'abanda ru kombo Agabius, ya ku katuwa yaku tot'ando ndjare ndja buiki yiku wiwi u shina mana dja ikimi ndjar yini ya wiwi ku itanga ra bukumu bua bora kumu Klode.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁹Baweke ba Antioshe ku roroyo u washe ba binyaba bana bawara u Yudee, moto amoto ireye bikete aki ipu ri ma monono manda. ³⁰Ba ku yemeshe rueye runu ndo ku tomo bikete u bora ba rende a ekelesis u djara dja Baranabase ndo Shauru.=====

²⁹Baweke ba Yezu baku mon'ande mot'ando motu iyeke bikete upu rimono m'ande u ba binyitu bana biyi u boro bua yudu. ³⁰Bikete dini dja reye banda djama utoro u djara dja bawota ba Ekeleziya ndja yerusareme u djara ndja bora Barnabas ba Shawuru.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 12

¹U itanga rini kumu Herode kutapa monosho bina Ekelezia beke ntanda. ²Ndo ya ku djaka Jake ando kueshe mua yinyanda a bora Yone. ³Amono yand'ande rueyi runu rua nyakeshe bina Yudu, yaku karawata Petero. Dja wara butuwu buikini bua mapa mabere wara ndo ruevene. ⁴Ambishi u nguata ndo u ntshiki u buroko, ku ntshere mayoro u maka, mayoro mane-mane shoko a shoko u makuku, ando buanya bu numbushu u mishi ma bate ambishi a Paka. ⁵Petero awara ndjua shiki u mburu buroko, ndo Ekelezia kayatoko rekere u rombo Ndjambe ishini yande. ⁶Butuwu bunu buashamba rushuwu runu Herode a wara yanda a buanya bu punushu Petero u numbushu, Petero ndjua kanda minamba mipede ndo a wara a ntshondjo a ndenge mayoro mapende mabaka u boshu bui ikuku ra mburu buroko. ⁷Kek'imoko muandjero a bora Kumu kuyamonosho u yanda, ndo ku yorosho mburu buroko a yembe. Ya ku shuku Petero djara u mbamba u ngumunu ndo u noro: "Katuwu buasha ndo minamba nya mboro ku batuwu u nyowo. ⁸Muandjero kunor'ande : "Reye nkoro muawa ndo poko shawu sha para." Petero ku kere ipu rini. Muandjero ku kara noro: "Reye mapere mawa mariki ndo yi ndaba." ⁹Petero ku raba muanjero ndo upunu. Katoko yebe runu ruakereke muanjero ubara. A wara yi mono ngo nde a make roto. ¹⁰A shamba banda nere mu bukoto ndo mua mpende mu mayoro, ba kutoro u ikuku ra mboro ri punu u boro bua bunene, ra ripiwi rimene u boshu bua bande. Ba kupunu ndo a tindi banda a mboko, muanjero ku sha rekere Petero kek'imoko. ¹¹Keke Petero a yebe yanda rueyi runu busheke, ya kuror'ande: "Nda yebe dji Kumu a ntomo muandjer'ande ndo u mpondjoro u djara dja bora Herode, ndo u meyi ma makimi ma mabe manake kereshe bina Yude. ¹²Ambishi amana yande u wengiye buanya, ya kuende ra mburu bora Mariyi inyand'aboro Yone, yono anguruku bande Maraka, u mbete yi ya puturu bate buiki ndo ba romboko Ndjambe. ¹³A kokoro yande ikuku ra mburu, ngata muina ngunu rukombo ruanda Rodo, kuiyi u nipiri ikuku. ¹⁴Ya kuyebe rutoto rua bora Petero, ya ku yoro a bunyaka, katoko ripiri ikuku, ku karuwu mbanga u shosho ibek'ande Petero koyo u ikuku. ¹⁵Banda ku noro: "Wiyi a irara mbe." Kek'ake ya ku ba roro : "Rueyi ruiyi rua bara-bara." Banda ku roro: "Yiyi muanjero yono ameke nodo." <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁶Itanga rini Petero a wara a mikokoro ikuku, ndo aripiri banda ikuku, ba ku mmono ndo ba wara bi ya wururu. ¹⁷Petero ku ba nyinyi djara u baroro u boto poro, ndo ya barondosho ipu ra mpunushu Kumu u mburu buroko. Ku roro: "Bu rushosho Jake ndo ba binyiti beke." Ambishi ya ku karuwa ndo kuende u mbete ndjeke. ===== ¹⁶Keke petero awara ikokoro ikuku. Baku ripiri ikuku, ba ku yakara ipu ramono banda. ¹⁷Petelo ku nyinyi iyata ku baror'ande war'ana poro, ku barondosho ipu rampunushu kumu wu buroko, keke ya kuror'ande Rondosho anana Ijak'ando bana ba mayi. Keke yandea kupunu kuende wu kata iraka reke >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ¹⁸Itanga butuwu a yembuwu bundu, rubua ku kereme u ndenge mayoro u yebe ipu ra punu Petero. ¹⁹Herode ku tomo bate u ntshoto ndo ka ba tokomono, ku boko mayoro ikongo, ndo keke ku reye rueye u badjaka. Ambishi Herode ku kobuwu u Yude we wara ndamba matuwu u Sesare. ===== ¹⁸A yambu butuwu mayoro mawara miriti buika buiki ande Petelo yi kuye. ¹⁹Herode, ya kutapa wu ntshoto, abere yande wu mono ya kururu ba baka buroko, ya kubarumbushu, ku bashiki wu buroko ande bi badjaka. Yande kukobuwa wu boro bua yuda, ya kuende ra boro bua Cezare ishini kuende shikima ndamba matuwu. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁰Kekaki Herode a wara a kabua a bina Tyri ndo bina Sidono. Banda ku wokosho u tomo bate bayemene u boro buanda u nombo poro, amana banda wosho ironko u bora Blasta, nab'ande, ishini mandjiri ma banda ma u kupunu ku boro bua bora Herode kumu. ²¹Itanga ra shiki Herode a yemene rindi ya ku reye mapere mi bukumu, ndo ya ku shikimi u nguashe bukumu, kutapa ba rupushu meye. ===== ²⁰Herode awoko kabua sha buiki ishini bina boro bua Tire ndo Sidono, Bina Tire ndo bina Sidono banda ku wokosh'ande beya monsho wu mishi ma bora Hero ishine kue wokosho ndo Baste nondo bikete dja bora kumu, bawende ndo nteme moko wu bora Herode wu wokosh'ando nde ishin'ande mbet'a bora kumu ya weke djishi mbeta banda. ²¹Ayemene rushuwu rua banda wu yaputuru Herode ya ku reye mapere mi bukumu ya kushikeme wu nguash'ande ndja bukumu, awara ibashosho meyi mamasheke. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²²Bate ku wabuwu u roro: "Rutoto rua ndjambe, kuapa rua moto!" ²³Mun'anana muanjero a bora Kumu ku nyaka, ishini ka sheke yeke Ndjambe rutono. Yande kuwa ndo ku nyi u bora mishopo. ===== ²²Bate baku boko mber'ande runu ruakap'ande moto antotoko, keke Ndjambe ndjua shini antotoko. ²³Muandjero ndjua bora Ndjambe kumoro mun'anana ishini ande katoko yeke Ndjambe rutono yakuwa mishopo nyi kunya. >>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e <<<<<<< HEAD ²⁴Kek'ake itanga rini rueye rua ndjambe ku muamana buika buiki, ndo buiki bua bate bana ba weshe bu kupuru. ²⁵Baranabase ndo Shauru amana banda ngunu mua banda, ku karuwu u Yerusareme u rata a banda Yone a wuruku banda Maraka. ===== ²⁴Keke rusanga rua Ndjambe ruku kupandjishi buik a buiki baweke baku bakupuru ba buki. ²⁵Barnabasha ba Saula amana banda

rutoto rua banda baku karuwa ra yerusareme awende ndo yone yono anguruku banda maka.>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 13

¹U kata Ekelesia ndja Antioshe, ndamba ba ngandjambe ndo bayishe ba ma wara. Ba wara Baranabase, Simeono a wuruku banda muina bumburu, Lisiusi ndjua Syrene, Manaene yono a nanga iraka ri moko a Herode ndo Shauru. ²Itanga ra romboko banda Ndjамbe ndo u kini bidjere, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku roro: "Bu shoroshe Baranabase ndo Shauru bende we kere ngunu munu mu ba wuru miyi." ³Ambishi a mana banda kini bidjere ndo u rombo Ndjамbe, ba ku ba nyaya ndjara, ku barekere u wende.=====¹Dja ma wara u Ekelezia ndja Antioche bangandjamb'ando bawekesh'a boto meyi bane kombo sha band sha wara Barnabas, Simeone,yono ndjua wuruk band rukomb'ande moto a bumburu Pusses,muin'a Syrene, Manakeime ndjua boro band irak'irak'imoko ando Herode Tetrarque aki Chaulu. ²Itang rini ra wara band bi toro kumu Ndjамbe ndo ba kimi bidjere pungu a bora Ndjамbe yi ku ba roro ande shesh'ana Barnabas ba Shaulu ikap ishini ngunu munu mu ba weru miyi. ³Kek'ambishi a mane band kini bidjere ndo a mane banda rombo Ndjамbe ba ku ba nyayi djara,keke baku ba rekere ba kwende .>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Keke Baranabase ndo Shauru, batomo banda u bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke; kuende ra Selesie, ndo u nono ba kuende ri ishandja ra Shipire. ⁵A toro banda u Salamine, ba ku shono rushanga rua Ndjамbe u ba sinangongo shi bina Yude. Ba wara a Yone Maraka nguasha banda.=====⁴Yi ba tomo pung'a Ndjамbe , Barnaba ba Shaulu ba kwende u Selusu u mbete ya wara band ba bende u boro bunu bua wara u ishandja ra Chypre.⁵ A toro band u Salamine,ba ku shono lushanga rua Ndjамbe u kat'a syna gogo ndja bayudu ba war'ando yone moto yono ndjua wikba washa u meyi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Ambishi a shamba banda ishandja inamana ua Pafoso, ku tomono muina Yude moko nkere minenge rukombo BarYesu. ⁷Nkere minenge a ya poshoro a Sergiusu Paulo, moto ndjua buanya. Moto yono ku wuru Baranabase ndo Shauru ishini a wara nyingi woko rueye rua Ndjамbe. ⁸Kek'ake Elumase"nkere minenge"ipu ra noko rukombo ruanda ku nkara, a shotoko u rimishi Sergius u mboko maweshere.=====⁶Ambishi yini amane band shamb'ishandja ba ku toro u Pafas,ba ku tomono ngapoko yono ndjua wuruku ngandjambe ndjua manimbi ndjua bin'a yudu,yono rukombo rua wara 'a Bara-Yezu, ⁷A wara ku mbet'a boto bane ba wara ngam'ando kumu ndjua nene Serguis Paulu moto ndjua buanya moto yono ku wuru yand Barnaba ba Shaulu ishini awar'ando nyingi ndja u woko rueyi rua Ndjамbe. ⁸Keke ngapoko Elymas, nimb'a bato ipu rini ra ntshimburiki rukombo ruanda ya ku mbok'ande a reke kumu ndjua nene a weshe kekem'a mboko'a Ndjамbe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Kek'ake Shauru, a wuruku banda Pouro, ndjua yoro a Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke, ku nende mishi ndju ndo ¹⁰ku noro: "Wene moto a yoro a manya ma mabe ndo manimbi, muana a bora diaboro, muini ikembe a meye ma makimi ma masheke! Wakapa ruene rekere u wono mboko sha sheke sha Kumu?=====⁹Yono ndjua wuruk'band'ande Paulo,ya ndjua yor'andeo pung'a Ndjамbe ya ku nende mishu poroo, ya ku ror'ande , ¹⁰Moto ndjua yor'ando mapu ma buiki mi rimbi bata ndo buembe,muan'abora diobolo muini ikembe ndjua meyi mamakimi masasheke,wa kap'ruere ru rekere u wono mboko sha sheme sha bora kumu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Rende, yata ra bora Kumu riyi a riki rawa, ndo u boboroyo mishi. Wene wa karene mono itanga u mbishi matanga ma makeke. Mun'anana yembe ku rimi ndo muimini ku ringi Elumase; ya ku shoto upapata djara bate bana bi rene unata a djara. ¹²Keke a mono Seresius runu rua kereme, ku weshe ipu mayishi ma bora Kumu a nguata manda.=====¹¹Kek'angowo,lende iyata ra bora kumu riyi a riku rawu,u bo boriyi mishu. U itenye ra rikeke wa kara mono itanga. Mun'anana muinmini mu ku ngwiri keke ya ku shoto bato wiki ntshundju mboko. ¹²Kumu ndjua nene a mono yanderueyi runu rua wiri nimb'a bato ya ku weshe yande Ndjамbe ishin'ande mayishi ma bora kumu ma ma nini buik'a buiki.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Pauro ndo bina rend'ande ba punu u Pafoso ndo wende ra Perega u Pamfilia. Kek'ake Yone ku ya kapura a banda, ndo kue karawa ra Yerusareme. ¹⁴Banda ki Pauro ndo ibeke ku punu u Perega kuende inamana a tora banda u Antioshe mua Pisidiyi. Anini banda u sinangongo rushuwu rua sabata, ndo ba ku shikimi. ¹⁵Ambishi ma barara ma nkendje ndo bangandjambe, bakumu ba sinangongo ku ba tomoshe meye u ba roro: "Barungu ba binyiti, mbe buara a meye mi windjiri bate, butoto.=====¹³Polo ndo bato bane ba weke wend'ando ndi u lende, ba kwende u boro nua Pafos ando nyingi ndja u toro u pelege u pamfili,yone ya ku kapash'ando band ya ku karuwu u yerusareme. ¹⁴U boro bua pelege,ba ku kere rende rua band ishini ku toro u ¹⁵Antioche ndja Pisidie, anini band u kat'a synagogo nkiri mui imbomb ba ku shikimi. Ambishi a mana band bora mikendje nya bora Ndjамbe,aki bangandjambe, bakumu ba synagogo ba ku ba tomo b'ande babinyitu bi barungu mbe buar'ando rueyi ru tshurong, shosh'ana bato.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁶Pauro ku katuwu, ndo ku nyinyi djara a yendje ri roro bate:" Bina isarere, ndo buini batina a Ndjамbe, wok'anana! ¹⁷Ndjамbe a bate bana ba isarere djua a shoro ba mamashiti. A shiki bate bana u rutono itanga ra wara banda u Egypitu, ndo ku ba punushu a rowo ruanda ru

bunono. ¹⁶Ya ku ba djishi ruere mashewe mashamanene u ndenge a nenge mua mukuiyi.===== ¹⁶Poru ya ku katuwu yande ya ku ba nyinyi raw ya ku ror'ande Bin'a Isalele ngono a bato bane ba tiniki Ndjambe wok buinu anana, ¹⁷ Ndjambe ndjua bin'a Isalele a ma shoro ba mama shitu. Ya yeke bato bane rutono u matuwu mamakimi mane ma shikimi bamd u shini ndja Egipiti ndo yi ba punushu yand u rowo ruand rua runono. ¹⁸Ya ku ba djishi ruere ru mashewe mashamanene u ndeng'a nenge.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹ndo ku pandja mabiri shamboro u Kanana, ku ba yeke itenye ra shini ngo iraka ra banda. ²⁰Ambishi yini, ruere mashewe kama inene a mashanga matana, ku ba yeke bashushu, inamana ngandjambe Samuere.===== ¹⁹Keke a mana yand djaka mabiri shamboro mane ma wara u boro bua kanana ya ku bayeke shini yini ngo shin'a banda. ²⁰Ambishi yini ruere ru mashewe kam'inene a mashang'ma tana, ya ku ba yeke babatana bi rumbu, inamana ndgandjambe Samuel.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²¹Keke ba ku rombo kumu, ndo Ndjambe ku ba yeke Shauru muana abora Kishi ndjua muini ironjo ra Bejamine ngo kumu ruere mashewe mashanga a manene. ²²Ambishi Ndjambe ku nekere, ku ba yeke Davide yono ndjua a roro yanda:"Nda mmono Davide, muana bora Isayi, moto ndjua nteme muama, yono yi yemeshe posho shama.===== ²¹Ba ku rombo kek'angow yini kumu, keke Ndjambe ku ba yeke u mashewe mashang'a manene Shaulu muan'a bora Kis ndjua ikundu ra bora Benjamini. ²²Ambishi yini ya ku mere yande ya ku shiki Davidi ande yara kumu a band>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²³Dji ku ikundu ra Davide rini Ndjambe u marakara manda a yeke yanda Isarere Ngondjoro, yiyi Yesu. ²⁴U bosho bu ma wiri manda, Yone a ma yishi ribatishi ri ma barara ma nteme u bina Isarere ba bakimi. ²⁵Ndo itanga Yone a toro yanda u ma manashe ma monyo muanda, a roro:"Nda kapa yono a nguengiyiki buini; keke'ake rende ambish'ama yono yiyi she ra yemene utunu shingi sha poko sha para shanda.===== ²³Keke u ikundu ra bora Davidi, Ndjambe u maranga manda ya ku yeke Isalele Yezu ngo ngondjoro. U²⁴ bosho ba mawiri manda, Yone ya ku te toto ikamba ri mabarara ma nteme u bin'a Isalele babakimi keke'ande bi wosho dibaptizi. ²⁵Keke itang rini ra mana Yone rende ruanda. ya ku ror'ande nda kap yono ndjua ngwengiyeki bunu, keke u mbish'ami moto ndjueke iwikwiyi yono ibere miyi ando bunono bu tunu shingi shi bishabata ndjanda.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Barungu bana bamayi, bana bi ikundu ra Abarapama, ndo a buini bana ba ntiniki Ndjambe, dji ku buini a tomo banda rutoto runu ru mawondjowo. ²⁷Ishini bawara a Yerusareme ndo bakumu ba banda ka toko yebe Yesu, ndo a nguata banda u nyaka, ba yemeshe toto shi ba ngandjambe sha barake banda butuwu bua bukimi bua Sabata===== ²⁶Buini bana bi barungu, bana bi ikundu ra bora Abraham ndo buinu bane ba ntiniki Ndjambe dji ku bunu a tonosho band bukoto rutoto rua bora Ndjambe ishini ku wondjwuru. ²⁷ Ishin'ande bin a Yerusareme aki bakumu ba banda ka ba tok'weshe u yebe Yezu ba ku nyaka makamba ba ku yemeshe toto shi bangandjambe shini sha weke ba bara rushuwu ru imbombo ra rikimi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Isheke war'ande ka batoko mono rueye rua rube rua yemene banda u nyaka, ba ku rombo Pirata shini ku nyaka. ²⁹Ndo ambishi amana banda u yemeshe rua rukimi rua pundu banda shini yanda, ku ntshuerere u riki ra nte mua wesheshe, ndo kue neye u ngiri.===== ²⁸Dji she kwar'ande ka ba tok'mono a rueyi'a rumok runu rua yemen'ande iwu, ba ku rombo Pilate ande bi nyak. ²⁹Ambishi a mana band u yemeshe meyi mamakimi mane ma pund band ishini yande ba ku ntshuerere u nti mua wesheshe keke ba kwe neye u kat'angiri.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Kek'ake Ndjambe ku ngumunu u bawa. ³¹Ya ku ya monoshe matuwu ma buiki u bate bana ba band'ande upunu Garere wende ra Yerusareme, bana biyi ba teme banda u bate.===== ³⁰Keke Ndjambe ya ku ngumunu u kat'abato ba wu. ³¹Ya ku monyiyi matuwu ma buiki u bora bato bane ba wend'ando ndi u tap tow ngarere inamana Yerusareme, bane biyi kek'angow ba temue ba rueyi ruanda u bora bato.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³²Ndo biti, tshuake bushosho Rushanga runu rua yembe rua raka banda bishiti. ³³Ndjambe a ma ru yemeshe shini biti bana ba banda, u wumunu Yesu, ipu ra pundu banda u Ruembe rua mpende:" Wiyi muan'ama, nda yi boto arini. ³⁴A ngumunu u bawa ipu nde a kerene karuwa u ma pondoro, ru rua roro yanda:"Ndi buyebuyeke mayekere miyikini ma raya miyi Davide, mayekere ma bara.===== ³²Keke bitu tshuak'bu shosho lushanga rua rusheke runu rua raya banda bi shitu. ³³ Ndjambe a ma ru yemeshe ishini bitu bana ba banda u ma wumunu ma bora Yezu u ndjembe u itenye ra mpend'ande wene wiyi muan'ami nda iboto a rini. ³⁴A ma ngumunu u bato ba wu ipu rini ra nde akap ruere ru karakaruw u mapondoro dji ipu rini ra roro yand'ande. Ndi buye buyeke meyi mi ikimi ntshongo mane ma raya band Davidi, mane miyi bere wubu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Irake rini dji ndja kakaroro u mbete ndjeke:"U rene weshe rutoko ruanda ru yebe mapondoro" ³⁶Kekaki Davide a mana yanda u yemeshe u itanga randa ma roriyi ma Ndjambe, ya kuwa, ku ntshiki iraka rimoko a bishanda, ndo ya ku pondo. ³⁷Kek'ake yono Ndjambe a wumunu yanda kato pondo.===== ³⁵Ishini a moko yande u irak'reke u ndjembe ande wa kap'ruere ru weshe yono

indjuaw'ndjua ikini i pond bi. ³⁶ Keke Davidi a mana yand kereshe Ndjambe ngunu u itang rand ya ku wu ndo ba kwe neye u mbet' a reye band bamoma shand keke ya ku pondo. ³⁷ Keke moto yono ndjua wumunu Ndjambe ka toko pondo bi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Yeb'ananaki, barungu bana ba maya, ku yanda marakeshe mi burimbishi bu mandimbi mini yiyi bundu. ³⁹ Ndo kek'ake ndjua nkimi yi weshe yiyi ndjua shuwu u yanda u meye ma makimi mana nkendje mua Moshe mua karene u yishuwuru.=====³⁸Buini bana bamayi bu yeb'an'ande dji ku yand'a miki punu bukukiya bu mandimbi bunu bu bushosho band. ³⁹Yono ndjua nkimi yi ngwesheke isthu ntshuwushu u meyi mamakimi mane mi bere band ntshuwushu u boro mabenge ma bora Mose.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁰Shiningosho, bu ya rondo arende shini runu ru ruaroro banda u bangandjambe areke ru bu wiri. ⁴¹Rende, bawosha meye boro, nkem'anana ndo rim'anana; ishini nda ngwesheke kere u matuwu mini rueye, rueye runu rubere buini weshe mbe bi bu rondosh'arundu=====⁴⁰Idji ngosho bu ya rond'an'ande a rek'a rueyi a rundo runu rua toto band u boro bangandjambe ru bu wiri bi. ⁴¹Bu rend'ana mishi buini bato bane bua meke werer Ndjambe ndi kekere rueyi u keke yin'indjinu bu kekeme ndo bu titini,keke mbe bu shosh'rundu buap'she weshe bo.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴²Itanga ra punuku banda, ba ku ba rombo u wosho rutoto rushuwu rua Sabata u boshu u toto areke ra meye munu mana. ⁴³A muamana banda bina Yude ba buiki ndo benyambaka bana ba wara bi rombo Ndjambe a isarere, ba ku raba Pauru ndo Baranabase ba uku toto banda, ndo u ba windjiri u shara u raba mboko a ntshongo mua Ndjambe.=====⁴²Itang'rini ra punu band ba ku ba romb'ande bu kara tshu shosho meyi mane ngow rushuwu ru imbombo rini ra miki. ⁴³Keke yoro ra bato a pandjasha rindi bato ba buiki djarak'bina yudu djarak benyambangu bane ba wiya ishini ku rombo Ndjambe ba kwe raba Polo ba Barnabas ba wiki toto ando banda ndo ba ku ba romb'ande bi shashar' ba yembete u ruwond rua bora Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁴Sabata yini ya raba, ruere bate ba bakimi ba boro bunene ku yoro u woko rueye rua Ndjambe. ⁴⁵Bina Yude, a mono banda buiki bua bate ku yoro a nteme mua pishi, ndo ku shiki nyana u meye maroko Pauru, u ma bere ndo u ntowo.=====⁴⁴U rushuwu ru imbombo ra boshu nganda boro ndja ikimi ku kokomo ishini ku wok'rueyi rua Ndjambe. ⁴⁵Bin'a yudu a mono banda yoro ra bato ba ku woko nteme bu be ba ku sheshe Poro nyana u meyi mane ma totok'yande ndo ba ku towo mishingi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁶Kek'ake Pauru ndo Baranabase ku ba yishi u bara u baroro:"Dji ku buini bukoto u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe, kek'ake ngo a make buini ru bere, ndo buake ya buishi bate ba bereyemene a monyo mua shershere, rende tshueke wende u mbete shi marondjo meke. ⁴⁷Ishini ipu ra tshu roro Kumu:"Nda ishoro wara muanya mu mabiri we rata mawondjoro ma bate inamana matupuru ma shin'amana."=====⁴⁶Poru ba Barnabas ba ku ba shosho meyi a mbok'u bara bara bua bukimi ande dji ku buinu bukoto yara banda shono rueyi rua Ndjambe, keke ngo amak buinu ru bere ndo ngo a mak' buinu ya mon'ande shi bua yemen wosho monyo mua shera shere lend'ana tshua bamana u wende mbete makund mi bukara. ⁴⁷Ishin'ande kumu a ma tshu tomo ngosho ndi i shoro ishini wene u wara muanya mu mabiri mamakimi ma shin'a manu ishini kwe rata mawondjuiwu ma bato u matumu ma shin'a manu ndja ikimi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁸Marondjo mi bukara make nyaka u woko rueye runu, bake tonosho rueye rua Kumu, ndo bana ba bakimi ba roroshe banda monyo mua shershere ku weshe. ⁴⁹Rueye rua Kumu ku muamana u itenye ra shini ra rikimi.=====⁴⁸Marondjo ma bato bane ba bere yebe a woko manda rueyi runu ba ku nyaka ba ku tonosho rutoto rua bora kumu,ngon'a bane ba te mane shoro u wosho monyo mua shera shere ba ku barara miteme. ⁴⁹Rueyi rua Ndjambe ru ku muamana u shini yini ndja ikimi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵⁰Kek'ake bina Yude ku tindiyi bawata bi rutono ndo bakumu ba boro bunene; ba ku monosho Pauru ndo Baranabase ndjoro, ndo ku ba bingi u itenye ra shina banda. ⁵¹Pauru ndo Baranabase ku ba pupurushu mana ma shini sha para sha banda, ndo ba kuende ra Ikone. ⁵²Ndo baweke bawara ba nyoro a bunyaka ndo Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke.=====⁵⁰Keke bin'a yudu ba ku tomo bawta bane ba dji rutono ndo bakumu ba banene ba boro ishini ku kereshe Poro ba Barnabas rubu ishini wono mingunu nya banda, keke ba ku ba bingi u shin'a banda. ⁵¹Poru ba Barnabas ba ku pupuru mana ma par'shaband ba kwende ri Icone. ⁵²Keke ku mon'ande baweke ba wara ba nyor'ando bunyaka aki pung'a Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 14

U Icone Pauru ndo Baranabase banani a banda u sinangongo a bina Yude ndo bina Yude ndo yishi ipu rinde bina Yude ndo bina Gereke ba buiki ku weshe. ²Kek'ake bina Yude bana ba bere weshe ku katishe mananashe ambura ba bina Gereke ndo ku monoshe babinyaba ndjoro.=====¹U Icone,Poro ba Barnabas ba ku nini u kat'a synagogo ndja bir'a yudu, keke ba ku toto ipu rini ra nde bin'a yudu ndo ba ngeleke ba ku weshe ² Keke bin'a yudu bane bere ba ku wono miteme nya bane ba bere weshe Ndjambe u nasha Poro ba Barnabas itumbu.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD³Isheke wara ngoshe, Pauru ndo Baranabase ku kara shara ndambe matuwu ma buiki u boro bunene bunu, bayishiki a bundueye bua bukimi, ishini ba shiki nteme u bora Kumu ndo yanda ku shundju bara-bara bu mayishi mabanda u ndjendje dja meye ma nkama ndo ma manene makeremeke u banda. ⁴Kek'ake bate ba boro buenene bunu ku ya kapara bitenye bipende, bana kuara shini bina Yude, ibeke shini ba posotoro.=====³Ba ku shashoro matuwu sher e ma buiki u Icone, ba totok'andeo barabas bua bukimi munu ba ngwekeme kumu yono ndjua tonosho u ntshongo muanda yono ndjua kerek'ande u djara dja banda bishana ndo bimwenyi dji kereme. ⁴Bato ba boro bunu ngow ba ku kapash'ande bane ku wete u mbish'a bin'a yudu, bane ba ku wete u mbishi ba postolo.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD⁵Bana bi bewiyi bina Yude ndo bina Yude ando bakumu ba banda ku ya roroyo u monosho ba posotoro ntanda ndo u bakuete ma manya u badjaka, ⁶kek'ake Pauru ndo Baranabase a yebe banda kuende u shuama u Likaonia ndo u Listre a u Derebe ndo u mbete sha ngam'anana, ⁷ndo unono bayishiki rushanga rua rusheke.=====⁵Ngo pwar yini bato bane ba berek'weshe Ndjambe undo bin'a yudu ba ku ya woshor'andeo bakumu ba band ba ku punushu ndururu ishini ku ba bangosha meyi ndo u ba kewete mamanya. Poro ba barabas a woko banda shuereshuere, ⁶ba kwe shuama u mara ma manene mi shini ndjaLikaoni,u Lystre ndo u Derbe aki u u mbete sha ngam'a ngami.⁷ Keke ba ku shono rushongo rua rusheke.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD⁸U Listre moto ndjueke a rembe mikoro, nya nembe u tapa ma botoro, keke itoko boko. ⁹A wara yi woko Pauru a yishiki yanda. Pauru ku ntshumiya mishi ndo ya ku mmono a maweshere mi mereshe, ¹⁰ku noro a rutoto rua runono;"Katuwa shumu a para shawu."Moto yono shoko imoko ku katuwu ndo kuboko para.=====⁸U Lystre, moto moko yono ndjua rembe mikoro, yono ndjua bere toko para tow'munu bi m'moto. ⁹A waral'woko meyi ma bora Polo. Keke Polo ya ku tshumiya mishu ndo Polo ya ku mon'ande moto yono yiy'ando maweshere ishini yand u beruwu. ¹⁰Ya ku roro anom'anono y'ande katuwu, shum'nkiti a mikoro nyawre. Ya ku katuwa shok'imoko ya ku boko para.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Bate ba buiki a mono banda runu ruakere Pauru, ba ku wabuwi a nono u rutoto rua Likaona:"Bandjambe u ipu ra bate ba tshueruwu wiya u biti."

¹²Ba ku wuru Baranabase rukombo "Jupiter,"ndo Pauru "Heremese" ishini yanda a wara a rutoto.

¹³Ngangandjambe a bora ndjambe Jupiter yono tempero ya wara u manini ma boro bunene, ku rate ba ngombo ndo matendere u bosho bu ikuku, yanda ndo yoro bi bireye ndamba.=====¹¹Itang'bato a mono band meyi mane ma kere Polo, ba ku wabuwi anon'anono ba ku roro u rutoto rua boro bua banda b'ande, bandjambe ba tshueruwu u boro buituu u ipu ri bumoto. ¹²Ba ku wuru Barnabas rukombo rua Jupiter,keke Polo b'ande yand Mercure ishin'ande yand a wuk'wosho rutoto. ¹³ Ngangandjembe ndjua bora ya ku shende baromo bi bangombo ndo matendere u makutu ma boro,yand'ando bato bane ba war'ando ndi ba war'ando buany'ande bi ba reyeshe namba.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Kek'ake bapostoro, Baranabase ndo Pauru a yebe banda rueyi runu, ku karara mapere ndo kuende buasha u ndenge a yoro u ba kara, ¹⁵u ba roro a nono:"Bate bua nkereke yeye rini?" Tshuiyi a biti bate, bate ngo buini ndo tshua miyi ku bu yishi rushanga rua rusheke, thuake bu rombo buini u rekere bikete ndja ngona-ngono, u barama u bora Ndjambe ndjua monyo yono a wanga riki, shini, iribi, ndo ra rikimi rini riyi. ¹⁶Ndjambe yono u matanga ma wara ku rekere ma biri ma makimi u raba mboko sha banda.=====¹⁴Polo ba Barnabas a wok'banda rueyi rushu, ba ka wata kabu u karara mapere ma band ndo baku nini u ndeng'a bato,keke ba ku boko mbere. ¹⁵Buini bato, ishin'iyeye a nkereke buinu ngono a biti tshui bato ngo bunu. Tshua miki busheke lushanga rua rusheke kek'ande bu rekere meyi mamabe ishini buinu u barama u bora Ndjambe ndjua monyo yono ndjua wanga riku ando shini, a mash, ngon'a bikete dja bikimi djini dji u kat. ¹⁶Ndjambe yono u mashewe mane ma ntshamb ama rekere marondjo ma shin'amanu mamakimi u rob'mboko sha band.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Kek'ake katoko rekere u monoshe runu ruiyi yanda u buteme bu busheke buanda u bayeke mburu sha riki ndo bidjere dja buiki kekeshashini shi mabotoro, ndo u bayoroshe a bunyaka. ¹⁸Dji sheke wara u toto shini, ndja waraki bunono u bakara banda u ba reyeshe ndamba.=====¹⁷Dji shek'war'ande ka toko rekere u shundju busheke buand ya ka bu nyowosho mburu yono ndjua wi punu u riku ya ku meneshe bikete u itang ra djindi,ya ku bu yeke bidjere dja buiki aki u bu vorosh'ando bunyaka. ¹⁸Dji shekwar'ande bapostolo ba ma toto ngosho,ba

kwar'ando ndjoro sha buiki u kara bat'ande a reke bi ba reyeshe ndamba.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹Keke a wiyi bina Yude ba Antioshe ndo bi Ikonja ba ku bayeke marongo ma mabe ambur'abanda. Ba kukuete Pauru mamanya u nyaka, ambishi ku nkururu u bushobo bua boro bunene a buany'ande a ma mana uwa. ²⁰Kek'ake baweke a nongo banda, ya ku katuwa ndo ku karuwu u boro buenene. Rushuwu rua raba, ya kuende ando Baranabase ra Derebe.=====¹⁹Bin'a yudu bane ba wipunu u Antioche ndja Pisidi ndo ikonuim ba ku wata manya ma bata u marongo ma band mamabe keke a mana banda u shoto u ndjaka Polo u nkweite mamanya, ba ku nkururu u moko u mbish;a manga mua boro bua wenyeye b'ande a mamane wu. ²⁰ Keke baweke i nongo band, ya ku katuwu keke ya ku nini u kat'a boro rushuwu rua nab'anana ya kwende ra bora bua Derbe ba Barbabas.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²¹Ambishi amana banda yishi bate u nono ndo u buishe ba weke babuiki, ba ku karuwu ra Listre, ri Ikonja ndo u Antioshe. ²²Bawiki windjiri baweke ndo ba rombo u shuku maweshere. Ishini bi bashoshoko:"Ku mboko mitanda nya buiki inini biti ukata Bukumu bua bora Ndjambe."=====²¹Itang Polo ba Barnabas a mana band u yishi lushanga rua rusheke u boro bua Derbe ndo shere ba buiki ba ku barara miteme, keke band'aki ba kwe karuwu u Lystre, u Icone ndo u Antioche ndja Pisidie. ²² A wik ba windjiri bunono miteme nya bato bane ba weshe, ba wiki ba yeke irongo u natara nteme u maweshere ba ku ba ror'ande dji busheke bua buiki bitu u mono ndjoro sha buki ishini bitu u nini u bukumu bua bora Ndjambe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²³U Ekelesia ndja ikimi, ba wuku shoro ndjara ndja ntotoro u riki baromboro, ndo ambishi maromboro ma Ndjambe ndo u kini bidjere, bi bareyeke u djara ndja Kumu yono a weshe banda. ²⁴U kobuwu u nono, ba ku shamba Pisidi ndo ku toro u Pamfili, ²⁵a yishi banda u Perege, ba ku woromo u Attali. ²⁶Upunu nono ba kuende ra Antioshe, u mbete ini ya punu banda ndo yi ba reye banda u bora Ndjambe shini ngunu mua yemeshe banda.=====²³Ba ku bashoro bawutara u Ekelezia u kat'a Ekelezia imoko keke aba rombok'Ndjambe ndo bi ya kinyiyiki bidjere, keke bi ba yeke u djara dja bora Ndjambe, yono ndjua weshe band. ²⁴ Ambishi ba ku shabuwu u muiri mua Pisidie, ba kwende ra Pamfili. ²⁵Ba ku shono lushanga rua rusheke u Perge, keke ba ku womono u mbongo ndjua Attalie. ²⁶U nono ba ku nini u mashuwu ishini kwende ra Antioche u mbete yini bato bane weshe Ndjambe i ba shiki banda u djara dja bora Ndjambe ishini neme munu mua wara banda ba mu yemeshe.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁷A toro banda u Antioshe ba ku kokoyo bina Ekelesia ndo ba ku barondoshe rua rukimi rua kere Ndjambe u banda; ndo ku shimbishi ipu Ndjambe a ripiri yanda mboko ndja maweshere u bate bi bewiyi bina Yude. ²⁸Ba kushara u nono matuwu ma buiki ando baweke.=====²⁷Itanga rini ra toro band u Atioche, ba ku kokiya bin'a Ekelezia babakimi, ba ku ba rondosho meyi mana ma kere Ndjambe u band. Ipu nani ra ripiri yande marondjo meke ikuku ri maweshere. ²⁸ Ba shashar matuwu ma buiki u nono irak'imok'ando baweke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 15

¹Ndamba bate ba upunu Yude wiya ra Antioshe bayishiki u roro babinyiti:"Mbe ba be butara poto barungu ipu ra pundu Mose, buakapa ruere wondjowo." ²Mananashe a rutoto rua buiki ku wara banda ando Pauru ndo Baranabase. Ke ku mon'ande busheke Pauru ndo Baranabase a babinyaba beke bende a bate bana ra Yerusareme ubosho bu baposotoro ndo baromboro u mana rueye runu.=====¹Ndamba batu bana bawu punu u Yudu bawara biyishi bana binyab'anda mbe djar'ande ka batoko buba tara poto pwara a toto Moise, bua karuera wondjowo bi. ²Polo ando Barnabas baku shereshe nyan'ando batu bana bawu punu u yudu, keke batu wokosh'ande Polo ba Barnabas aki ndamba batu bana biwende ra yerusaleme shini kue batara rueyi runu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³A totoro Ekelesia buriti bua ruende rua banda, ba ku shamba u Fenesie ndo u Samariyi u rondoro ma barara ma nteme mi ma rondjo mi bukara. Ba ku nisha bunyaka bua buiki u bora babinyaba. ⁴A toro banda u Yerusareme, Ekelesia, baposotoro ndo ba wotara baromboro ba ku ba waya, ndo bandaki ku barondoshe rua rukimi rua kere Ndjambe u banda.=====³Bina Ekeleziya ndja Anthioshe aweba bashiki a mboko,keke banda ba kuende ra bosh'ando rende rua banda,ku shamba Fenisi ndo Samarie u shosho batu ma barara ma miteme mimarndjo meke mana mabere yebe Ndjambe ndo baku nyakasha batu ba buiki bana ba wara bi woko.⁴ Itanga ra toro banda u Yerusaleme,bina Ekeleziya kuba wayi ndo ba Postolo aki Bakulu keke ba ku barondosho meye mamakimi mi ba kereshe Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Kek'ake ndamba itenye ra yoro ri bafarasayi ba weshe, ku katuwu ndo u roro:"Dji busheke u ba batara poto burungu ndo banda raba nkendje mua bora Mose." ⁶Baposotoro ndo ba wotara ku ya puturu u rende rueyi runu.=====⁵Keke i beke bana bawara ba Falasayi bana baweshe Yezu,ku katuwu,ku ror'ande djanombok'ande bibatara bina marondjo meke poto bana ba ngwesheke Ndjamb'ando birondo mikendji nya bora Moise. ⁶ Ba postolo ando bawotara ba yoro baku yaputuru ishini ku tombo rueye runu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Mananashe ku wara ma buiki, Petero ku katuwu, ndo ku ba roro:"Barungu banabamayi, buake yebe utapa tamba yini Ndjambe a ma shoro u kate yin'ande u numbu muama marondjo mi bukara mi woko rutoto ruanda ndo bi ru weshe. ⁸Ndo Ndjambe yono a nyebeke miteme nya bate, a ma bayeke Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke u buteme ipu rimoko a biti. ⁹She kere makapashe u biti a banda, a nyembeshe yanda miteme nya banda.=====⁷Awara band'ando mananashe ma buiki petelo ku katuwua, ku bashosh'ande bana ba binyitu batu, buak yeb'ande u matuwu mawara Ndjambe kushoro u ndenga yini marondjo mana me bere yebe Ndjambe biwoko rushanga ruarushebe u numbu muana ndo bi bawara miteme nya banda. ⁸Ndjambe ndjua nyebeke miteme nya batu,amak bashundj'ande a ba baweshe ama bayebe punga Ndjambe ipu itshua yekeyande bitu. ⁹ Kashi tshu kapara bit'ando banda, yanda ku yembeshe miyeme nya banda umboko maweshere ma banda.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Kekangowaki, ishiniyekaki a nkiki buini Ndjambe, u shiki shingi u ikoro ri baweke yini ya bere totoro bishiti mbe biti? ¹¹Kek'ake dji ku ntshongo mua Kumu Yesu mua nguesheke biti tshuiyi ba wondjowo, ipu rimoko ando banda."=====¹⁰Kek'angowo ishini yeye anguesheke buini ukiki Ndjambe u shiki baritu bua totoro bishitu nde bitu u ikoro ra baweke. ¹¹ Keke ishini ntshongo mua bora kumu Yezu mubiti bawondjiw'ando banda.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Yoro ra bate ra rikimi ku boto poro ra woko Baranabase ndo Pauru a rondoroko banda runu rua nendeke bishana ndo meye makama ma kere Ndjambe u ndenge marondjo mi bukara.=====¹²Batu babakimi bawara nana baku boto pora ndo bakuwoko Barnabas ba Polo bi barorodoshoko meye mamakimi ma nkanda ndo ma nkomo mana ma kere Ndjambe u banda u ndenge marondjo ma bere yebe Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Itanga a mana banda utoto, Jake ku barara u roro:"Banabamayi, mpok'anana. ¹⁴Simo a ma burondoshe ipu nana Ndjambe a rende yanda rishi ariki ri mabiri shini ku shoro u ndenga manda bate banda u rukombo ruanda.=====¹³Itanga ramana banda rototo,yakobo kuwosho rutoto ku ror'ande ¹⁴Ba binyitu batu pak'anana, Simon ama rondoro ipu Ndjambe arindee yande rishi u marondjo mamakimi mi bukara ishini kushoro u ndenge manda batu bana biy'ando rokombo ruande.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵Rueyi runu rua yemene a toto shi bangandjambe ipu ra pundu banda: ¹⁶Ambishi yini Kumu ku roro: Ndi kakaruwu ndo ndi karashoro mburu a bora Davide, yini ya wonyi, ndo ndi yi ntotooro ma buara ma yindi ndo u yiroroyo u ishembere. ¹⁷Ishin'ande bate bana ba ntshara bi shoto Kumu, u mabiri ma makimi bitene rukombo ruama. ¹⁸Runu ruiyi rueye rua toto Kumu, yono a meke yemeshe mana ma roroyo yanda to wara.=====¹⁵Meye mana mayemene ando toto shi bangandjamna shini sha pundu band'ande ¹⁶ Ashiri meye mana ndi kakaruwa shini kushoro mburu ndja bora Davidi yini ndja pukuwa. Ndi roroya bitenye dja bikimi dja wonyi ndo ndi kark'ishoro. ¹⁷ Shin'ande batu babakimi bashara bishoto kumu ayesha marondjo mamakimi mateneke rombo ruama, Ndjambe anakongo, yono ankereke meye mana. ¹⁸ Nda yebe meye mana to matapara.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹Irakirini a nguesheke miyi biti u bere monoshe ndjoro bate bi marondjo meke ba nkaruka u bora Ndjambe. ²⁰Kek'ake tshu ba pundushu pa ku bere dji ntshoro muanambara banda tshurorongo, u ya rondo u bushoshombo, ndo u bere dji shutu ndjua a ngu ibimbi mbe makere. ²¹Ishini to wara bayishi biyi u mara manene ma makimi ba nyishiki nkendje mua bora Mose ndo bake mu bara Sabata ndja ikimi."===== ¹⁹Jake ko ror'ande Tshua ka ruera monosho u batu bi marondji meke bana babarara miteme nya banda u bora Ndjambe, ²⁰Kekaki tshu bapundushi mikanda shini banda u rekere udji bikete dja nyasheka banda tshu ronga-rongo u rekere bundumbu, u bere dja bashutu banjuku i bimbi aki u bere dji makere makere mashutu. ²¹ Ishini Moise ando utap'uwara to ndo rini yiyi batu banda bor'ando bora banyishiki mabenge manda matuwu mamakimi mi imbombo u kata mamburu ma Ndjambe.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²²Keke ba baposotoro ndo bawotara baromboro ndo Ekelesia ndja ikmi ku wokosho u shoro bate beke wende a Baranabase ndo Pauru ra Antioshe. Ba ku shoro Yuda a wuruku banda Barasabase, ndo Sila, bate bana banyakak'abanda. ²³Ba ku bayeke bu riti bua nkanda mua pundu baposotoro ndo ba wotara baromboro, utoroshe u babinyaba bi marondjo mi bukara bana ba wara u Antioshe, u Siri, ndo Silisi; u ba wimbishi!===== ²²Keke dji kunyakasa ba postolo, bawotara ba yono aki Ekelesia ndja ikimi nde ushar batu u ndeng'abanda u batomo u Antshoshe yudu ndjua ngurunku bande Barnabas ndo Sila moto ndjua rutono ba u wende ando Polo ba Barnaba. ²³ Baku bayeke buriti bua we rata nkanda mua pundu band'ande B a postolo, ba watara ba yoro, aki ba binyiti u Kilisto u bora ba binyiti bi marondjo ma bere yebe Ndjambe, bana biyi u boro bua Antiosh, Siri ndo Silisi, tshuak bu wimbishi.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁴A ngoko biti ndamba barungu ba mi punu uboro buitana bana ba bere biti tomo ndo yeke nkanda mua mboko ba bunyinyi u wono miteme nyini a mayishi ma banda. ²⁵Irake rini a ma biti ya kokoyo u shoro bate bitomo u boro buini ando Baranabase ndo Pauru, ²⁶barungu bana ba tshoto wa ishini rukombo rua bora Kumu Yesu Kristu.===== ²⁴A woko bit'ande bate bake ba mpunu u mbeta yiti ba bere biti u tumo u wiya u boro buini, ba ku bu monosho ntanda u toto sha bandondo ba wono miteme nyini, ²⁵Amara biti tombo rueyi runu ngono, anana amara biti u yakokiyi biti babakimi u bu tonosho batu ando babinyitu bi ruwondo Barnabas ba Polo. ²⁶ Barungu bana bareye nyonyi nya banda shini rukombo rua bora Yezu-kristu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁷Tshua bu tomosh'aki Yude ndo Sila, bi bushosho u numbu mua banda mana ma biti bu pundushu. ²⁸Ishin tshua mono dji busheke u biti ndo u bora Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke u bere bu nyayishe mariti meke pa ma mana miyi mayemene busheke; ²⁹u bere dji mishoro nya rambashe tshurorongo ndambe, makere, bashutu bawu ibimbi, ndo u ya rondo u bushoshombo. Mbe bu ya rondo u bikete ndjini bu kere busheke, yamb'anana ma wimbishi miti."===== ²⁷Bitu kutomo yudu ba silas, banda bibuku meye munu manda mana. ²⁸ Shin'ande Punga Ndjamba ndo bitu tshuakapa ruera bunyayishi buritu bueke, pamunu bunu bua nyemene, ²⁹Burekere udji bashutu baneyiki banda u tshu ronga-rongo, makere mi bashutu, bashutu banguku ibimbi, bu ndumbu, biti djini djidja mere yemene u dja.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Bakuye mboko bate ba tomo banda, kuende ra Antioshe, a toro banda ku kokoyo bina yoro ra Ndjambe, ndo ku bayeke nkanda. ³¹Ambishi a mana banda u mubara, ku yoro a bunyanga ishini mua ba windjiri. ³²Yude ndo Sila, ngo awara banda ba ngandjambe ku bayishi dja buiki ndo ku ba windjiri u reke===== ³⁰Aya rekeshe banda baku wende ra Antshioshe mbete aweba kokiya batu u bayeke nkanda. ³¹ Ambishi a bara bande nkanda, miteme nya banda ya mar'ando bunyaka shini mawindjiri miba windjiri banda u nkanda. Ishin'ande yudu ndo Silas bawara ³² bangandjambe bana bashosho batu meye ma buiki ndo baku bawindjiri miteme.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³³Ambishi matuwu ma yemene, ba ku shabarekere u poro u karuwu u mbete ya wara babinyaba bana bi ba tomo. ³⁴Sila ku woko posho u shara u nono. ³⁵Kek'ake Pauru ndo Baranabase ba shara u Antioshe, bayishiki ndo u muana rushanga rua rueye rua bora Ndjambe a bate beke ba buiki.===== ³³Ambishi matuwu makeke makere band'u nono ba binyitu kuba karashi un poro u bana bibatomo. ³⁴Djesheke warake ngosho, Sila amono bushek'ande ishashsrs wanda. ³⁵ Polo ba Barnabas ku shara u antshoshe uyishi ndo u shosho batu rueyi rua kumu ando batu beke ba buiki bawara ndo banda.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁶Ambishi matuwu Pauru ku roro Baranabase." Tshua karuwu kekangowo ndo u mono babinyiti u mara manene ma makimi mana ma yishiri biti rueye rua Kumu, ndo u yebe bi mbuenye." ³⁷Baranabase a wesheke we rata a Yone a wuruku banda Maraka. ³⁸Kek'ake Pooro katoko weshe band wende a Maraka, yono a bakobuwu u Pamfili ndo a bere we bashiki u ngunu.===== ³⁶Ashamba matuwu meke, Polo ku roro yande barnabas ande tshukaruwa we rende ba binyitu u mara mamakimi mayishi biti batu rushnga rua bora kumu shini kumono biyi ipu nana. ³⁷ Barnabas awesh'ande barati yone ndja ngurunku ban'ande Moko. ³⁸Polo kuboko mang'ando djaka busheke u wend'ando motu yono ashaba rekere utapa boro bua Panfili ndo a bere ya uwend'ando banda u rende rua ngonu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁹Ma wokoshe ma Pooro ba Baranabase ku buake rueye rua runono, ndo Baranabase a wosho yanda Maraka u wend'ande ra Shipiri.

⁴⁰Kek'ake Pooro ku shoro Sila ndo kuend'ande ambishi a ba romboshe banda ntshongo mua Kumu u bora babinyaba. ⁴¹Ba ku bungu u Siri ndo u Silisi, u windjiri ba ekelesia.=====³⁹Mananashi mana mawara mamanono,baku kapashe. Barnaba kuwosho Polo ba kuende u ishandja ra shinpre. ⁴⁰Keke Polo yanda ashoro Silas, amara banda neye u djara dja kumu kueyande. ⁴¹Ya kuende u bora bua Siri ndo bua Silisi u windjiri miteme nyabina Ekezia.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 16

¹Pooro a wende ra Derebe ndo u Listre, a to mono ngueke rukombo Timote u nono, inyanda a wara muina Yude, kek'ake ishanda a wara muina Gereke. ²Babinyaba ba Listre ndo bi Ikono ba wara bitoto busheke buashamba u rueye ruanda. ³Pooro ku weshe ngosho wend'ande. Kuende band'ande ndo ya nku kekere poto burungu ishini bina Yude bana bawara u mbete shini ndo bayeb'ande ishanda muina Gereke.=====⁴Yande ukara wende ra Derbe aki u Lystre. Ndo rende ngueke moko u rukombo Timote, awara nono, inyanda awara muyuda ndjua aweshe Ndjамbe aki ishanda awara muina Ngeleke. ² Babinyiti ba boro bua Lystre ande Ikone bate batoto toto sha shisheke ariki rande. ³Poru awesh'ande bend'ando nde, ndo yaku ngosho kumatara poto ishini bina yuda bana bawara u maraka mana, ishin'ande ba bakimi ba wara biye b'ande ishanda awara muina ngeleke/>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴U mara manene mana mashamba banda baroko bina Ekelesia utomuwu mikuara nyi ba pundushu ba posotoro ndo bawotara ba Yerusareme. ⁵Ma ekelesia ku windjuwu u maweshere ndo kunanga u buiki bua bate rushuwu rua rukimi.=====⁴Awiki banda shamba ukata mara ma manene ba wiki shosho bana bamayi mey'ande bitomowu meyi mana makere banda ndo ba postoro aki ba watara ba yerushaleme. ⁵Djoro dja bina Ndjамbe djawara dja nguindjiwu bunono u ma weshere ndo dja punu buiki rushuwu ndo rushuwu u bate.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Pooro ando bawend'ande ba rende kuende ra Firigi ndo Galatiyi, ishini Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a make bakara wende ra Asiya u yishi u nono. ⁷A toro ba ngama a Misi, ba ku wara nyingi ndja wende ra Bitini, kek'ake a u nono Nyumu a bora Yesu ku ba kara. ⁸Ba ku shambaki Misi, ndo ku woromo u mbongo a Troase.=====⁶Punga Ndjамbe a bere yindi bayebe mbok'ande kaba shono rutoto rua bora Ndjамbe u Asiya, ba kushamba bakuende ra Fulugia ake u shiwu ndja Ngalatiya. ⁷A toro banda ngama-ngam'ando Misiya, bakushoko wu nini u Bitinya, keke pung'a bora Yezu kaya toko bayeke mbotko ngo boo. ⁸Amana banda shmba Misiya,keke baku womon'u Talawa.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Butuwu Pooro a mono u iroto: Moto muina Masedoine a tshumu a nana u boshu buanda, yi noro: "Iya ra Masedoine ndo u tshu wondjoro." ¹⁰Pooro a shimbiri yanda iroto, mun'anana biti ku wate mboko wende ra Masedoine, ishini tshua wara buanya Ndjамbe yand'amene a ma tshu wuru we yishi Rushanga rua Rusheke.=====⁹Ndenga butuwu, poro ku mono u ntshondjo moto moko ndjua Makedonia ya ku monyiye yakunombo marombo man'ande u Makedonia wutshu wondjoro shamba. ¹⁰Ambishi runu rua mono poro u ntshondjo biti kutapa wushoto ipu riwende u Mkedonia kuiyeb'ande kumu amakesthu wuru wende shono rusanga rua rusheke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹A punu biti u Troase, biti ku kere rende wende ra Somotrase, ndo ambishi rushuwu rua raba biti ku toro u Neapoli. ¹²U nono biti kuende ra Filippe, yiyo boro bunene bu bukoto bu itenye ra mbete ra Masedoine, ndo ra ketere bina Romo. Biti ku shara matuwu mayemene u boro bunene bunu. ¹³Rushuwu rua Sabata, biti ku punu wende ra mbete a tshere mua mashe, mbete a mono biti ngo iraka ra rombo Ndjамbe. Biti ku shikimi ndo u yishi bawata biyaputuru.=====¹¹Akubuwa bitu u Torwa, tshua womono shoko imoko kuende u mbete ndja Samotoka biti u rushuwu rua mpende kusabuwa Nampolis. ¹²U nono biti kukatawu,kuende Filipe,boro bua bunene bu bukoto bua shina ndja Makedonia boro bunu bua wara bua bina Romo. Tshua shikimi matuwu ma makeke u boro bunu. ¹³Nkiri miri yimboko ri bayuda bite kupunu u mbish'a boro u mbete ntshere mua masha u mbongo ndja iraka rini ra wengiki biti b't'ande ra wara iraka rini rameke banda toro Ndjамne. Ndo kutotosho ba maya bana ba kokomo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Moko ndjua ndenge banda rukombo Lidia, nkapa bikete, ndjua boro bua Tiatire, a wara ngata a tiniki Ndjамbe, ndo a tshu woko. Kumu ku nipiri nteme shini ku wara a iwoko rayemene u mana matotoko Pooro. ¹⁵Itanga ra wosho yanda ribatisi ando bate ba mbur'ande, ku tshu rombo:"Mbe bua mbon'ande ndi ndjua yemene u mboka Kumu, buiyi ra boro buama u wara."Yanda ku tshu tekeshe u rombo.=====¹⁴Ngata ndjua ndeng'abanda rukombo ruanda Ludia awara ikapa mapere mabanda, muna boro bua Triatili,awara ngata yono ndju' aweke tini Ndjамbe, awara yi woko kumu ya ku ripiri nteme muande ishini yande wuwoko meyi mana matotoko poro. ¹⁵Itanga rini ramana banda wu ntishi ando bina mbur'ande ba bakimi, ya ku tshubondoro y'ande mbe bua mbar'ande mbur'ame bushikim ukata,ya ku tshukereshe ma bondoro manda.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁶Ngo a weke biti u iraka ri rombo Ndjамbe, ngate a ngunu moko a wara nyumu ndjua Pito, ndo a weke yanda pumbuwu, a buishiki mpoto mua buiki shini bakumu banda. ¹⁷Ngate yono ku raba ambishi Pooro ndo a biti. A wabuwuku a nono u roro:" Barungu bana biyi bina ngunu mua bora Ndjамbe a Ndembe a Riki. Ba ku buyishi mboko ndja mawondjowo." ¹⁸Ya ku toto ngosho matuwu ma buiki. Kek'ake Pooro a rembe yanda ambur'ande, ku barame mbishi, ndo ku roro nyumu:"Ndake iroro u rukombo rua Yesu Kristu punu u yanda." Ndo ya ku punu munu itanga rini.=====¹⁶A wara biti tshuende u iraka rini rameke banda toor Ndjамbe,irenege ra ngata rini

rawar'ando pungu ndja ibe ndja ndjowo ndja wendju yand aweke bushi mupote nya buiki ishini bakumu shande.
¹⁷ Keke kutapa yande kuiyi u boshu buiti wu tshuraba ambishi Poro ngon'abiti kutapa y'ande bate bana ngowo
biyi bina Ndjambe ndjua riki ndo bina nyuma muanda baku tshushosho mboko ndja monyo. ¹⁸Ya ku kere rueyi
runu ngosho matuwu ma buiki Poro ya ku karuwa, keke ya kuroro pungu yini ngo wu y'ande Ndak itomo u
rukombo rua bora Yezu kristu'ande punu u yande.Keke yi kupunu munu itanga rini.>>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹Bakumu banda a mono banda ba shotoshe mpoto
mua banda, ba ku boko Pooro ndo Sila djara ndo ku bakururu u iraka ra bate buiki u mishi mi bashushu. ²⁰Ku ba
punushu u bora kumu bashushu, u roro:"Bate bana ba ngonoko boro bunene. Biyi bina Yude. ²¹Ba nyishiki kerere
shini shi bere biti wiya a mboko, shiweshe mbe ku shi raba biti bana tshuiyi bina Romo."=====¹⁹Bakumu sha
bora irenge ra ngata amono band'ande buanya bu buishi mipoto nya banda bua shiri baku wata Poro ba Silas,
bakue barata iraka ra bate ba buiki u boshu bu babatara birumbu. ²⁰ Bawe bashende u boro bangandji ba b'ande
bate bana ngowo ba ba nishiki birumbu u boro buiti. ²¹ Biyi bina yuda, bak'tshushosho bikere djini dja mereke
band'ande ko tshubi wosho mbe ko tshubiraba biti bina Lomo.>>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²²Yoro ra bate ri ku tomboko anburu Pooro ndo Sila;
bashushu a batambara banda mapere, ku reye rueye ba u ba boro koro. ²³Ba ku baboro koro ndo ku banishi u
mburu buroko ndo ku ba shere moto u ba rama busheke. ²⁴Maka a woko yanda runu rua noro banda ku banishi u
mbura kata ndo ku ba kanda minambe u mikoro.=====²²Yoro ra bate rikakatuwu mbang'ariti ra banda ndo
bangandji ku bawororo mapere ma banda,bakutomo ruey'ande bi boboro koro. ²³ Kek'amana banda baboro koro
buiki,baku baboko u mburu buroko ba kutomosho shendjere ndjua mburu ndja buroko ruey'ande yi barondo
busheke. ²⁴ Shendjere ndjua mburu ndja buroko, amana yande woko rutomo runu rua nyeke banda ya ku baboko
u mburu ndja buroko ndja ndeng'a ndenga keke ya kubashokiya showo u mikoro nya banda.>>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁵Ndenge a ndenge ndja butuwu Pooro ndo Sila ba
romboko Ndjambe ndo ba baraka ndjembe, ndo bini buroko beke bi ba woko. ²⁶Shoko imoko mpungu ku kumu
ruere uputuru mashini ma mburu buroko, ndo mun'anana makuku ku ripuwu, ndo minambe nya bini buroko ba
bakimi kubatuwu.=====²⁵Ndenge ndja butuwu, Poro ba Silas bawara bitoro Ndjambe, nde bibara Ndjembe
sha Ndjambe,bina buroko bawara bi bawoko. ²⁶ Shok'imoko shini yi kunyinyi ipu rande biyere dja mburu buroko
dji ku nyinyi, Munu itanga rini anana makuku ma mburu ma makimi maku ripuwu, minamba nya mikimi nya
kanda banda bina buroko nyi kubatuwu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<
HEAD²⁷Maka a wumuwu yanda ndo a mono yanda makuku ma mburu buroko maripuwu; ku wosho kueshe ndo
u ya ndjaka, a boko buany'ande bini buroko ba mana tini, ²⁸Kek'ake Pooro ku wabuwa a nono u noro:"Areke u ya
kereshe bube, ishini biti bakimi tshuiyi ane."=====²⁷Shendjere ndjua mburu buroko ya ku wumuwu u
ntshondjo ket'amono yande makuku ma mburu burok'ande ma mana ripuwu,ahomono kueshe,keke ya ku shoto
wu ya djaka, aweniki yande bina buroko bamana tini. ²⁸ Keke Poro awabuw'anono yande Areke wuya kereshe
bube,biti bakimi tshuiyi u kata.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁹Keke maka
ku shoto mono yembe ku rombo tiyi ndo ku nini buasha u mburu buroko ndjua riti, ndo ku ya raye u para sha
bora Pooro ndo Sila, ³⁰ya ku ba punushu ndo ku ba roro:"Ndi kere mbuenye bua miyi wondjowo?" ³¹Ba ku
noro:"Weshe Kumu Yesu, ndo u wowondjowu wene ndo bina mbur'awa."=====²⁹Shendjere ndjua mburur
buroko arombo muinda ya kunini mbanga u kata mburu ya ye riti ya ku buak'ashini u mikoro nya bora Poro ba
Silas. ³⁰ Ya kubapunushu u busho yande Bakumu ndi keere mbuenye ishini miyi wu wondjuwu. ³¹Poro ba Silas ba
ku marar'ande Weshe kumu Yezu keke wu wondjuwu,wene ando mbur'awu ndja ikimi.>>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³²Ndo ba ku nyishi Rueye rua Ndjambe, yanda ndo
bina mbur'ande ba bakimi. ³³Maka ku ba wosho itanga rini ndenge butuwu ku ba kuishi poto, ndo ya ku wosho
ribatishi yanda ndo bina mbur'ande ba bakimi. ³⁴Ya kue rata ra mbur'ande Pooro ndo Sila ku bayeke bidjere, ku
wara a bunyaka a bina a mbur'ande ndja ikimi, u maweshere manda ma Ndjambe.=====³²Keke ba kuntshosho
rusanga rua kumu ngos'ando bate ba bakimi bana bawara ukata mbur'ande. ³³Ya ku bawosho munu butuwu
bunu, ya ku ba kuishi poto sha banda kah'ambishi yini baku ntishi yande ndo yibande ba bakimi. ³⁴ Yaku nishi
Poro ba Silas u mbur'ande, ku bayeke bidjere,keke banyaka buika-buika,yando bate ba bakimi bana bawara u
mbur'ande, ishini aweshe yande Ndjambe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<
HEAD³⁵Itanga a yembuwu butuwu, bashushu ku tomo tshuraka we shosho maka a mburu burok'ande:"Rekere
bate bana." ³⁶Maka kue rata toto shini u bora Pooro, u roro:" Bashushu ba noro bi bu punushu, kekangowo
pun'anana, ndo yak'anana poro."=====³⁵Muin'ayembuwu butuwu, bangandji bakutomo mayoro wu we shosho
shendjere ndjua mbura buroko ande Birekere bate bana. ³⁶Shendjere ndjua mburu ndja buroko ashosho Poro
meyu mana ngowo yande Bangandja ba tomo ruey'ande ndi bu rekere buende kek'angowo yiri, pun'anana ndo
ya'ana u poro.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁷Kek'ake Pooro ku
noro:"Ambishi u mana tshu boro koro u mishi ma bate u bere tshu rumbushu, biti bana tshuiyi bina Romo ndo ba

tshu boko u buroko. Kekangowo ba nguesheke tshu punushu u bushuama? Ndjapa kerme ngoshe! Biyi banda mene u tshu punushu." ³⁸Tshuraka kue rata toto shini u bora bashushu, ba ku riti a woko band'ande Pooro ndo Sila biyi bina Romo. ³⁹Bashushu kuiyi u ba komono kabua ndo u barombo bande kobuwu u boro bunene bunu.=====³⁷Keke Poro ya kuroro bangandj'ande, ambushi wu baroro yande batshuboro koro w mushi ma bate ikimi banda wu tshurumbushu makambo ngo bibite tshuiyi bina Lomo, baku tshushiki u mburu buroko,ane kek'angowo yini baku tshupunushu u bushuama. ³⁸ Ko dja she kereme ngono, banda ba mene bi tshurekere. Ba punushu ba wende shosho ba shushu meyi mana bakuwosho butete. awoko band'ande biyi bina Lomo. ³⁹Moyoro waemane shosho bangandja toto shini bakuiyi wu bakitishi miteme ndo ku ba punushu ku baromb'ande biko buwu wu boro bunu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁰U ma pununu ma banda mi buroko, Pooro ndo Sila kuende ra bora Lidia, ndo a mana banda u mono ndo windjiri baweshe, ba ku kobuwu.=====⁴⁰Itanga rini ra punu banda u mburu ndja buroko baki nini u mbur'abora Ludia,amana banda mono ndo wu windjiri ba binyaba bakwende.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 17

¹Ba ku shamba Amfipoli ndo Apolloni, ndo ku toro u Tessalonike, u mbete bina Yude a wara banda a sinangongo.

²Pooro, u kerer'ande kunini ukata, ndo ruere Sabata ishata a ba yembesheke meye ma pundu banda u Nkanda mua Nndjambe.===== ¹Poru ba Silas ba shamba u mboko ndja Ampifoli nde u Appoloma, keke ba kutoro u mbete yini ya wara shinangongo ndja bina yuda. ²Poru ya kunini puara ya wara ntshamba muanda u mambombo mashata atoto ndo banda puara apundu banda.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³A ba shimbishiki meye ma pundu u Nkanda mua Ndjambé ndo a ba shundjuku u yembe dji nde Masiyi yara mono ntanda ndo yiwa ambishi yara wumuwu u bawa. Ndo a roko:" Yesu yanda yono a make miyi bu yish'ande yiye Kristu." ⁴Ndamba bina Yude ku weshe ndo ku ya puturu a Pooro ndo Sila, woshoro a ndamba bina Gereke bana ba weshe, ndo bawata ba rumu.===== ³Awara yi bashembishi nda awara yi bashosho ande kristu amono ndjoro ndo awumuwu u kata bate ba wa. Awar'iroro yande Yezu yono ndjua ngueteke miyi bushosho, yande yono yiye kristu. ⁴Bate beke u ndenga banda bakuweshe u miteme nya banda, keke bakubama poro ba silas, ngono a bina Ngereke ba buiki bana batiniki Ndjambé, ngono a bawata ba buiki bi rutono.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Kek'ake bina Yude beke bina nteme mube, kunishi rubua u boro a pishi u wosho bate ba ngonangono baribiri a ndjanda u ba bokoshe pungu. Ke ba kuya nishi u mburu a bora Yasone we shoto ndo u punushu Pooro ndo Sila u barumbushu u bosho bua bate ba bakimi. ⁶Kek'ake ka batoko ba mono. Keke ba u rata Yasone ndo ndambe a bate beke baweshe Yesu u bosho bu bashushu ndo bakumu ba boro buenene, baroko:"Bate bana banishi rubua a shini ndja ikimi! Kekangowo biye ane. ⁷Yasone moto a ma bawaya u mbur'ande. Ba bakimi ka ba ntsheke tini mikuara nya Sesare. ishini ba noko:"Kumu ndjueke yiye rukombo ruanda Yesu."===== ⁵Keke bina yuda ba pishi ba wosho ba rungu beke ba kabua, bapurushu bakupushu djoro, ndo bakupunushu matumbu u kata boro, bakuende u mbura bora jason. ⁶Ishini kuende yete u mbete yi bate, poro ba silas bate beke u bosho keke baweke wu wuru yasomo ndo bate keke u bosho bu bashushu ba boro. Ba wiki wa buwa bande bate bana ngowo, bawono shini, ba wiye ayash'ani ngowo, keke yosono ya ku bawaya. ⁷Djiy'ande yosono moto ama bawaya, ba bakimi ba mpitereke mabenge ma bora kaisala, banoko bande, kumu ndjueke, yi ukata, rukombo ruanda Yezu.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Toto shini ku yeke bakumu ndo yoro ra bate bana bawara kabua. ⁹Keke bakumu ka batoko rekere Yasone ndo ibeke bana ba weshe Yesu inamana a putu banda puaranga.===== ⁸Awoko banda meyi mana, ba boro ba Tessaronikam, miteme nya banda nyi ku nyinyi. ⁹Amana banda ba batara mi numbu, bakureke yosono ndo bate beke. Bana ba batara banda minumbu.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Butuwu a piti bundu bakriste ku tinishi Pooro ndo Sila wende ra Bere. A toro banda u nono, ba kunini ukata sinangongo a bina Yude. ¹¹Ba ku tomono bate ba nteme mua musheke mu buwaya u reke bina Yude ba Tesalonike ndo yiweshere ra rueye rua Ndjambé buashe, rushuwu a rushuwu ba yiriki mana ma pundu banda u Kanda mua Ndjambé u yebe meye mi bashoshoko banda miyi ma bara-bara. ¹²Bate ba buiki ku weshe, uputuru a bina Gereke ndo bawata bi rutono.===== ¹⁰Mun'anana ba binyitu ba ku barekere munu butuwu bakutomo poro ba silas mbanga ba wende ra boro bua Beleya, atoro banda batu nini u shinangongo ndja ba yuda. ¹¹Bina yuda bana bawara ndo manya ma masheke wu reke bina tessaronike baku weshe rutoto ndo ndjara ndja buiki baweke bara nkanda matuwu ma makimi ishini ku mon'ande meyi mana make miyi bashoko miyi ma bara-bara. ¹²Ba buiki u ndenge banda bakuweshe ngon a bawa ta ba bina Ngereke bana ba dji rutoto ndo barungu shere ba buiki.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Kek'ake bina Yude ba Tesalonike a woko band'ande Pooro yiye a nyishiki rueye rua Ndjambé u Bere, ba kuende u nono ndo ku kere ipu ra rikimi u nishi rubu u wono meye. ¹⁴Mun'anana bakriste kue shiki Pooro u ntishi u mashe, kek'ake Sila ndo Timote bashar'anana. ¹⁵Bana ba shoro banda we shiki Pooro kuend'ande inamana Atene. Pooro ku ba rombo u makaruwu ma banda u shosho Sila ndo Timote mbe ipu rara bende we naba buashe.===== ¹³Kek'itanga bina yuda ba Tessaronike a yebe bande poro amashen'ayiasha rutoto bora Ndjambé u Beleya bawiy'anana ishini kunishi birumbu u bate. ¹⁴Keke bana bamayi bakutinishi poro mun'anana ba wubere kar'yembete, banda kueshiki poro buasha-buasha u mbete a kuandja ndjara, Timote ba silas ba shashar'anana u Beree. ¹⁵Bate bana baweke shiki poro bakue nata inamana Atene, keke banda ba wikaruwa ndo wushosho Timote ba siklas ruton'ande bende be ntana buasha buasha.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁶Itanga ri ba baka yanda u Atene, Pooro ku woko bube nteme a monoko yanda tshurorongo tshua yoro boro bunene bunu. ¹⁷Iraka anini yanda u sinangongo kutapa yishi bina Yude ndo bate beke bana baweshe toro Ndjambé a bina Isarere, ndo rushuwu rua riukimi a yishiki u ishara bate ba tasheneka yand'abanda.===== ¹⁶Itanga rini rawara poro ibabak u Athene, awoko ukat'ande pung'ande nteme muamnda ndo tshurorongo mu kubandomo ishini boro banu bua

ngoyo tshuroro ngoro. ¹⁷ Awarara itoto ndo bina yuda u shinanangongo ando bate bana bate niki Ndjambe aweke toto u iraka ra bate rushuwu ndo rushuwu ando bana ba weke yande mono.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁸Kek'ake ba filosofe ba Epekiri ndo ba Stosene kutapa nanash'ande. Baroko: "Ntoto yono a noko roroye?" Bana baroko:" A nyishiki bate mboko a ndjambe sheke sha buenyambanga,"ishini a yishiki yanda rukombo rua Yesu ndo mawumu manda=====¹⁸Bina banya beke bapikiri ndo shikishi nyan'ando sitoyi rueyni bakutapa wu tot'ando mini biroro yono ngowo anabaka roro yiyeye, ibek'ake baroror'ande ntoto yono,ebeke baku ngoko yande ishono Yezu ndo ma wumuwa, barok'ande yiyi ishono rusanga rua rusheke rua bora Yezu ngon'a mawumuwa ma bate bana bawa, anoko shono ba Ndjambe ba benyambanga.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁹Baku boko Pooro djara ndo ba wenata ra Areopase, ba noko:"U ruere tshu shosho yishi nana ra yembe ra nyishiki wene? ²⁰Ishini meye ma ngoko biti u wene miyi ipu reke. Tshua nguesheke u mayebe busheke." ²¹Keke dja noko reshe bina boro bua Atene ndo benyambanga ba wara nono ba woshoko itanga rabata ra rinene u toto ndo woko shanga sha yembe.=====¹⁹Keke ba kunguata ba kuentshende u Aelopage, ban'ande tshu ruere kuyebe mayishi ma yembe manyishiki wene. ²⁰ Wake tshuiwokosho u matu meyi ma yembe tshua nguesheke kuyebe mbe meyi mana manabak roro iyeye. ²¹Keke bina Athene ba bakimi ngono a benyambanga bawarake u Athene batotoko ndo bawoko shanga sha yembe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²²Keke Pooro ku katuwu u ndenge ndja Areopase ndo ku roro:" Buini bina Atene, ndake bu mono u mbete sha shikimi buiyi bara-bara barombo bi bandjambe. ²³Ishini a nibiri miyi ndo a nende miyi nda mono ndjendje dji bikete ndji maweshere mini, ndo nda mono a yasha ma punduru iraka reke: "A Ndjambe ndjua bere yebe."Kek'ake buake ntoro u bere nyebe, yanda a make miyi bu shosho.=====²²Poru ya kuiyembete u ndenge ndja Aeropage ya ku wosho rutoto yande Bina Athene bu mono u mbete sha shikimi buiyi bina Ndjambe. ²³ Ishin'ande miyi shamba u mingara nyini nya boro ndo amonoko miyi bikete djini djameke buini tooro miyi kara monoko iraka rameke buini tooro Ndjambe yono ndjua abere banda yebe yono ndjua mapunduru mana ma Ndjambe. Ndju'ameke buini rombo wubere nyebe busheke yanda yono amake niyi bushosho.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁴Ndjambe yono a wanga shini ndo dja bikimi djiyi, yiyi Kumu ariki ndo ndjua shini, yanda kameke wara u tempero ya shoro banda a djara. ²⁵Kaba meke nguashe ngunu a djara ndja bate, ngo nde yiyi a nyingi ikete, yanda yono a meke yeke bate ba bakimi monyo, inyomoto ndo ndja bikimi.=====²⁴Ndjambe yono ndju'awanga shini ando bikete dja bikimi djini djiyi yi kumu ndjua riki ndo ndjua shini kamek wara u mamburu mana mashoro bande u djara dja bate. ²⁵ Kaba meke nkereshe ndo djara dja, ngon'ande yiyi ndo nyingi ndjia ikete nana yande ameke yebe moto ndjua nkumi monyo ndo bikete dja bikimi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶Ya ku ker'ande mabiri ma bate ba bakimi mi punu u moto moko u yoroshe shin'amana ndja ikimi, ya kuroroyo matanga ndo minere nyi wara bate. ²⁷U dja bikimi djini, Ndjambe a kere shini bate bi shoto Kumu, ndo bi kere bunono bu ntshoto ngo bate ba miki papata djara ndo mmono, isheke war'ande ka meke wara tamba a bate.=====²⁶Yand'aker'ande matiri ma makimi mi punu u makere mamoko bara u shinamana ndjua nkimi ya yereye. buiki bu matanga ndo miene nyi maworara ma banda. ²⁷Bishoto Ndjambe, shoko sheke bi momon'ande biya ke bunono wuwete ntshoto yisheke war'ande akapa tamba nda u ndeng'ayiti.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Ishin u yanda tshuiyi a monyo ando wunyinyi ndo tshuiyi a bumoto, Djindi ndja roro bate beke: "Tshuiyi bana banda." ²⁹Keke ngo ibiti irondjo ra bora Ndjambe, tshua kapa rene weshe bundjambe bu ipu ra puanya woro, puaranga, mbeki mamanya, dja kere u buanya bua bate.=====²⁸Ishin'ande ku yande tshuiyi ande monyo, manya mini ndo mawarara, puar'atoto bana ibeke u bina wara ban'ande manya mini u y'ande tshuiyi irondjo ²⁹Dje ngosh'ande tshuiyi bini irondjo ra bora Ndjambe biti tshuakapa ruere wesh'ande bu Ndjambe buiyi ipua imoko ndo waro, ndo argent aki imanya ri robombo ri rabondo banda u bora bakombo ndo irondo ra bate.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Keke Ndjambe ka meke bara itanga ri burimbi ri nyebe bate, kek'ake a rini a make baroro ba bakimi, ndo mbete sha shikimi bande u barara miteme nya banda. ³¹Ishini a ma shiki itanga ri rumbushu shin'amana ndja ikimi u bara-bara, u moto ndjua shoro yanda, yono ndjua a reye yanda u bate ba bakimi yendje ra bara-bara a ngumunu yanda ukata bate bawa."=====³⁰Ndambe ya wubere raba matanga mi bundimbi, kek'angowo antshoshoko bate ba bakimi u maraka ma makimi ishin'ande bi bi barara miteme. ³¹ Ishin'ande amashoro rushuwu ru moko runu ru rumbishu yande shini wu bara-bara u moto yone ashoro y'ande ,yono ashundji yande ba bakimi yendje. Ya ayeke yande djengiye u bate ba bakimi ande yi ngungu munu u kata bate bawa.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³²Itanga ra woko bina Atene mawumuwa ma bate bawa, bate bana ku sheye Pooro, kek'ake ibeke ba noko:"Tshu yi woyiwoko u rueye runu ru shuwu rueke" ³³Dji ku ipu rini a kobuwu Pooro u banda. ³⁴Kekaki ibeke ku naba yanda ndo ku weshe, uputuru Dionisiuse, a ngate moko rukombo Damari, ndo bate bek'ande,=====³²Itanga rini rawoko banda ba bittoto rueyi ru mawa ma bate bana

bawa ibeke bakusheyē tshusheyē, u rueyi runu ngowo, ibeke ba totokande tshukara woko shoko ndeje. ³³Keke poro ako buwa u ndeng'ambanda. ³⁴Bate beke ba ku ya puturu ande ndo ba kuweshe, Dionusus, muina Aeopage ndjia ngata rukombo ruande rua wara Damabi ngon'ande bara ibeke bawar'ando band'irak'imoko awuruku banda Damaris ndo ibek'ando banda.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 18

¹Ambishi a meye mana Pooro ku kobuwu Atene wende ra Korinti. ²Ya ku tomono muina Yude rukombo Akilla ndjua a boto banda u Pontu, a wara yi punu u Itali ba ngar'anda Prisilli, ishini Klode a bingi yanda bina Yude ba bakimi u kobuwu u Romo. Pooro a wara a banda, ³ishini amono yanda nde ba nkerke ngunu moko ba Akilla, ngunu mu shoro tshumburu tshu tshupo, iraka Pooro kue wara u mbura banda ba u kere ngunu iraka rimoko.=====⁴Ambishi a meyi mana Poro ya ku kubuwu wu Athene y kuende ra Korito. ⁵Ya kutomono wu nono muini a yudu moko rukombo ruanda rua wara Akilala, muin'a shini ndja Ponto. ⁶Awara ishe wipunu wu boro bui Itali ando ngar'ande Prisire ishin'ande Krode atomo rutoto ande bayubda ba bakimi bikobuwu wu boro bua Romo. Poro ya kubam'ando banda.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Matuwu ma Sabata Pooro a weke wende ra sinangongo u yishi bina Yude ndo bina Gereke. ⁸Itanga ra u punu Timote ndo Sila u Masedoine, Pooro ku ya reye buika buiki u yishi, a shoshoko bina Yude ande Yesu yiyi Kristu. ⁹Kek'ake bina Yude ku bere meye manda ndo u ntowo, Pooro ku pupuru mana ma shina para shanda ndo ku ba roro:"Mbe bua rimi, dji buriti buini, kandja ndeke miyi. U tapa a rini nda meke u mbete marondjo mi bukara."=====¹⁰Aweke toto rutoto wu imbomb'ando imombo wu kata shinangongo ndo aweke shoto ku barara miteme nya bin'a yudu ndo nya bin a Nzeleke. ¹¹Kek'itanga Slas ba Timote, awi banda punu wu Macedonia, Poro ya kuyayeke ndjua nkimi wu yishi rutoto rua Ndjambe wu shundju bina yuda bande Yezu awara kristu. ¹²Bina yuda ka basheke weshe meyi mi bashosho yande kakutapa nguere mishingi, Poro ya ku bapupuru mapere manda ya ku ror'ande makere mini mara ariki ri mishu nyiri. Ndi wama yembe,kek'angowo ariki ri mitshu nyini .Ndi wama yembe ,kek'angowo ndek wende wu mbet'abat'abate bana bakere yebe Ndjambe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Ya ku kobuwu u nono kuende ra mbura a bora Titiu Justu, nungu yono a weke rombo Ndjambe. Mbur'ande ya wara ngama a sinangongo. ¹⁴Krispu kumu a sinangongo ku weshe Kumu ando bina mbur'and ba bakimi, ndo bate beke ba bina Korinte ba wara bi woko Pooro yiyi yishi ndo ba ku wosho ribatisi.=====¹⁵Keka punu yande wu nono, ya ku nini wu mbur'a bora moto moko yono anguruku banda Jutus moto aweke tina Ndjamb'ando mbur'ande ya wara ngama a Shinangongo. ¹⁶Keke krisipushu kumu ndjua Shina ngongo, ya kuweske kumu ando mbur'ande ndja yikimi. Ndo bina korinto ba buiki bana bawoko poro yishi bakuweh'ande, keke ba ku batishi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Kumu ku shosho Pooro butuwu u iroto:"Areke wara a butete, yishi ndo areke wa boto poro. ¹⁸Ndi ndowa, ndo kuapa moto yi rene iboko djara u ikereshe bube, ishini ndiyi a bate ba buiki biyi ibama u boro bunene bunu." ¹⁹Pooro ku shara u nono ishewe ribitiki a ngondo ishamunu, u yishi rueye rua Ndjambe.=====²⁰Kumu ya kushundju poro u ntshondjo butuwu keke kunor'ande Areke wa woko butete boo,keke toto ndo areke wa bamba numbu bi, ²¹Ishin'ande miyi ndiy'ande wa kua mbe moto iruere boko djara ariki rawa ishini kuikereshe bu be,toto ishin'ande ²²ndiy'ande bate ba buiki wu ukata boro bunu. Poro ya kushikim'anana ishewu imoko ando ngo ndo ishamunu wu yishi rutoto rua Ndjambe wu ndenga bina Korinto.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²³Kek'ake itanga Galliyo a buake yanda Guvene mdjua Akaya, bina Yude ku wokosho u wata Pooro we nata u boshu bu bashushu u numbushu; ²⁴u nono baroko:"Moto yono a nyishiki bate utoro Ndjambe ipu ra mereyemene a nkendje."=====²⁵Itanga rini ra wara bario kumu ndjua shini ndja Akayi ba yuda ba wokosho wu kereshe poro bube ndo ba kuende nata wu mburu ndja birumbu. ²⁶Baku ror'ande Moto yono antidiki bate wu kereshe Ndjambe ipu rini ribere wiya mabenge miti>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁷Pooro a wara yi ya roroyo u toto, Galliyo ku roro bina Yude:" Buini bina Yude, wok'anana yara war'ande moto yono a nkere bube mbe rueye rua runene rua rube, ndareke bu wokosho. ²⁸Kek'ake ngo dji djinde pa nyana u mayishi, u kombo ndo mikuara nyini, djake burend buini. Nda kapa ruere wara shushu ndjua rueye runu."=====²⁹Poro ashoto ipu ri ripiri mombu itangaa galio aroro ba yud'ande Buini bin'ayuda dja toko war'ande rueyi runu ru bube, mbe aki bikerere dja kabua ndark 'woko ngo rueyi rua rusheke. ³⁰Keke djara wara'ande mananash'ariki ri rutoto, ariki ra kombo ndo ariki ri makenge mini, djini djake butombo buini ndapa she wara shushu wu meyi mana.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³¹Ndo ku ba bingi u mburu birumbu. ³²Keke ba ku sha wata Sosetene kumu a sinangongo, ku moro u boshe bua mburu buroko. Kek'ake Galliyo a rumono ngona-ngono.=====³³Ya ku babingi wu boshu bua mburu ndja birumbu. ³⁴Keke ba bakimi ba kuwata Sonthene, kumu ndjua Shina ngongo ba kutapa wu noro wu boshu bua mburu dja birumbu,keke galio katoko woko pamba wu nteme u meyi mana.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Pooro ambishi a meye mana, ku shara u nono ndambe matuwu ma buiki, ambishi ku sha raye bina ekelesia, ndo kuende ra Siriya ando Prisille ndo Akila. U boshu bu kobuwu Sensheriya, Pooro ku wororo puiyi ishini a wara a nyi nkuare. ³⁶A toro banda u Efeso, Pooro ku rekere Prisille ndo Akila, ya kuende ra sinangongo u toto a bina

Yude.=====18Poro akara shana matuwu ma buiki wu boro bua korinto. Ambishi yini ya kusharekere ba binyanda wu kristu, ndo yande kushabuwu wu wende ra muiri mua Siri,ando Priside akei Akila ambishi amana yande wu ya waroro ntshua wu boro Sankre, yande kuya koko. 19 Baku toro wu boro bua Efeso,keke Poro ku sha barekere yande ku nini wu shinamgongo, ya kutoto ndo bina yuda.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD20Banda ku nombo u kara shara matuwu meke, kek'ake yanda ku bere. 21A ba kobuku yanda, ku baroraki:"Ndi karake bu mono shoko ndjeke mbe Ndjambe a weshe." Ya ku nini u buata u kobuwu u Efeso.=====20Bano mb'ande itoko sha shar'ande banda matuwu ma makeke yande ake kubere . 21Keke ku sha barekere ya kuror'ande dja nyemene ande ndende we kere iyoro ra bosho wu Yerusareme ri karak karuwu wu mbete ayini mbe Ndjambe aweshe. Ambishi ya kuende ra Efeso.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD22wende ra Sesare, u banda u Yerusareme u sha raye ekelesia ndo ya u woromo u Antioshe. 23A mane yande wara u nono ndambe matuwu, ku kobuwu ndo a shambashamba u mbete sha shini sha Galatiyi ndo sha Firigi u windjiri bina ekelesia u maweshere.=====22A tsheriwu yande wu kaisala, ya tetewu wu yerusareme ambishi amana yande wuwimbishi Ekezia ya ku womunu wu boro bua Antiosho. 23 Ambishi amana yande shikimi wu boro bua Antiosho, poro kupunu a mboko ya kuende ndo awiki shamba wu bora bua Ngalatiya ndo bora bua Fulungia awiki windjiri ba weke ba bakima.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD24Muina Yude rukombo Apolo ku toro u Efeso. A wara moto moko ntoto, nyebe busheke meye ma Nkande mua Ndjambe. 25A woko rueye rua Kumu ndo a wara a ma bambata u yshi mana mareke Yesu. Ma yishi manda mawara amboko, kek'ake a yebe pa ribatisi ra bora Yone. 26Apolo ku tapa u yishi ukata sinangongo a bundueye bua yemene. Kek'ake Prisili ando nom'ande Akila ku nguru u mbura a banda u ndjimbiri busheke meye ma mboka a Ndjambe.=====24Muina yuda ndjueke rukombo ruande Aporo, muina a bora bua Arekezdari,moto ndjua rutoto rua shanga yande awupunu ku bora bua Efeso. 25A wara bayishi mbok'abora kumu, punga a Ndjambe ya war'etemuwu wu yande, awara ishono ndo wu yishi wu bara-bara mana maneke Yezu, tshisheke war'ando ayeke pa ribatisi ra bora Yone. 26Ya kutapa wu toto wororo wu kata Shinangongo. Akitas ba Prisile ba ku ngoko,baku ngosho kutapa wu ntshundju wu bara-bara mboko ndja Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD27Ngo a wara yanda a buanya bu wende ra Akayi, bina ekelesia ku nguindjiri ndo ba pundushu bina ekelesia ndja Kolinte ba u nguaya busheke. A toro yanda u nono ku wara u ntshongo mua Ndjambe nguashe a banda ndjua yemene. 28Ishini a bereke a bunono bua bukimi u ndenga bate maroro ma bina Yude, ndo ba shundjuku u kata Nkanda mua Ndjambe Yesu yiyi Mashiye.=====27Ngo puara yini ya war'yand'ande buanya bu shamba wu akayi ba binyiti wu kristu baku nkorosho nteme ndo ba kupundui baweke bua banda wu nguaya busheke. Munu atoro yande u nono ya ku yawosho ndo ntshongo mua Ndjambe,wu nganga ndja inono wu bana baweshe.28Ishin'ande awike bere bina yuda wu ndenga bate wu bashundju wu nkand'ande Yezu yiyi Kristu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 19

Itanga Apolo awara yanda a ma toro u Korinte, Pooro ku banda mikondjo u woromo yande wende toro u Efeso. ndo ku to mono ba weke u nono. ²Pooro ku ba wuru u roro:"Bua ma wosho Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke itanga ra barara buini miteme?" Ba ku marara:"Kuapa, kebe tshu woko biroro Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke yiye."=====¹Itanga rini ra wara Apolo wu kolinto, Polo awike kuandja mara ma tende mashini ndjua Asie, ya kutoro wu Efeso. Amonosho yande ndo baweke beke, ya ku bawur'ande. ²Anana aweshe buini bua ma wosho punga Ndjambe Baku marar'ande Katshua toko woko ba bitot'ande Punga Ndjambe yiye wu kata.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³Pooro ku roro:"Bua wosho ribatise ri nana?" Banda ku barara ribatise ra bora Yone. "Ke Pooro ku ba karashe rutoto:"Yone a tisi ri batise ri barara miteme. A roko bate u barara miteme u weshe yono yara wiye ambishi a nde, Yanda yiye, Yesu.=====³Yande ku bawur'ande ribatise nana ri butise banda Keke baku bara'ande Ribatise ra bora Yone. ⁴Keke Polo ya ku ror'ande Yone atise yitise ri barara miteme,wu shosho bate ande wesh'anana yono amiki wu mbish'ame dja noko ror'ande wu Yezu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁵A mana bate woko meye mana, ba ku woshe ribatise u rukombo rua Yesu. ⁶Pooro ku ba nyaya djara, Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke ku tshuruwu ariki ra banda ndo ba kutoto toto shi mapu ma buiki uroro mana mi bashoshoko Ndjambe. ⁷Ba wara ngo ruere rua bate ishanga a bapende.=====⁵Awoko banda toto shini, ba ku babatise wu rukombo rua bora Yezu. ⁶Itanga Polo ibanyanyiye yande djara punga Ndjambe ikuye ariki ra banda, keke bakutapa wu toto toto sheke ndo wu shono meyi ma miki wu bosho.⁷ Bawara ruere barungu ishanga ndo bapende .>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Pooro ku nini u sinangongo ndo a yishi a poro ndja ikimi. Ngondo ishata a yishiki meye ma moko ma neke bukumu bua Ndjambe u bu wesheshe bana ba ngoko. ⁹Kek'ake ngo ndamba bina Yude ya windjiri nteme ndo yi ku bere weshe u yeke mbishi mboko a bora Kumu, ya ku ba kobuwu, ku ba kapara a baweke, ndo rushuwu rua rukimi a weke bayishi u karashe ka bora Tiranise. ¹⁰Ya ku kere ngoshe ruere ma shewe mapende ipu nde bina Yude ndo bina Gereke bawara u Asiye ku woko rueye rua bora Kumu.=====⁸Ambishi yini Polo ya kunini wu kata shunangongo ndo atatoko wu nono wu wororo wu ngondo ishata,a totoko arikle rab meyi ma meke bukumu bua Ndjambe. Yinga korosho wu windjiri bana bak ngolo. ⁹Keke ngo ibeke bawindjiri miteme nya banda mboko bora kumu, ya ku kobuwu wu ndenge banda , kukapara baweke, ndo yishi matuwu ma makimi wu karasha kuwuruku banda Tiranish.¹⁰ Dji ku biki mashewu mapende ipu ande ba bakimi baweke wara wu boro bua Asie , buna yuda ndo bina Ngeleke, baku woko rutoto rua bora kumu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Ndo Ndjambe ku kere meye ma nkama ma bere toko kerme u djara ndja Pooro, ¹²u ipu nde ba shiki mapere ma kumunu rutoko ruanda ariki ri babere ndo mawara ma shiriki ndo nyumu sha shibe sha punuku.=====¹¹Keke Ndjambe aweke kere meyi mi bishana ma manuna wu djara dja bora Polo, ¹²Bawe toro ipu rande mapere makumunuku Polo ama nyanyiye banda wu ba bere, mawara mishiri ndo pungu sha shibe shapu nuku.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Ndambe a bina Yude bapunushu a nyumu sha shibe ku kiki u romboshe bana bawara a nyumu sha shibe u rukombo rua bora Kumu Yesu baroko:"Thuaku bu bingi ku rukombo rua Yesu yono a nyishiki Pooro!" ¹⁴Bina Yude bana ba kere ngosho, bana shamboro ba bora Seva, moko ndjua bawotara bi bakubanganga.=====¹³Keke ba ngapoko bi bayunda baweke shamba a mboko ba kukiki wu boko rukombo rua bora kumu Yezu ariki ra bate bana bawara ndo punga sha shibe, bawiki ror'ande Nak buror'ande wu rukombo rua bora Yezu runu rua miki yishi Polo. ¹⁴Bana bakereke rueyi runu bawara bana shamboro ba bora Seva, muina yuda, moko ndjua bakuba nganga.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵Nyumu yono ndjua bube ku ba barara:"Ndake yebe Yesu ndake yebe Pooro yiye nana; buinaki buiyi banana? ¹⁶Ndo moto yono a wara nyumu ndjua me, ku ya raya areke ra banda ndo ku ba parara bunono ndo ba boro u ipunde baku tini u mburu a mapere ma karuwu ndo poto u toko shabanda. ¹⁷Bina Yude ando bina Gereke bana ba wara u Efeso ku yebe rueye runu, ndo butete ku wara u bate ba buiki, ndo ku tonosho rukombo rua bora Kumu Yesu.=====¹⁵Pungu ndja ibe yi ku babar'ande Ndake yebe Yezu ndo ndake yebe Polo yi nana, keke run'ake bu banana, ¹⁶Keke moto yono ndjua awar'ando pungu ndja ibe ya ku babuere, ya ku yakere kumu wu ndenga banda bapende,keke ya ku ba boro ipu rande bakuteni butaka ndo bi boboro poto wumburu yini. ¹⁷Rueyi runu baku ruyebe bayunda ba bakimi ndo bina Ngeleke baweke wara wu Efesa ndo bu tete buku bawata ba bakimi keke rukombo rua boro kumu Yezu ru kutono.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁸Bate ba buiki bana baweshe bawiki ntundo ndo baroko mana ma kere banda. ¹⁹Ndo ndamba a bate bana bi ya reye u kere minenge nyi mashana, ku rata mikanda nya banda, ku nyi koro tiyi u mishi ma bate ba bakimi. Nganga a nyiti ya wara ruere rua puaranga binunu bitana. ²⁰Dja wara ku ipu rini rueye rua bora Kumu a nanga rundu buiki ndo bunono.=====¹⁸Ba buiki

bana baweshe bawiki tondo mandimbi ma banda ndo bawiki punushu wu wororo meyi makere banda.¹⁹ Ba te shere ba buiki bana ba weke kere meyi mi buroko ba wi rata mikanda nya banda, bakui mikoro tiyi wu mishi ma bate ba bakimi Baku bikori wu nganga ndja pwranga binunu mashanga matana.²⁰ Irake rini rutoto rua kumu rua wiki nanga ndo bunono aki mangoro.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²¹Ambishi a mana shamba meye mana Pooro ku wosho buanya bu wende ra Yerusareme u shamba u Masedoine ndo u Akayi. A roko itanga ri wara miyi u nono, dji nde ndi mono a Romo.²²Ya ku tomo u Masedoine ba wash'ande bapende Timote ndo Erasete, yanda ku karashara u Asiyi matuwu ndambe.=====²¹Meyi mana amana ma shamba,Polu ya ku boko buanya bu wende ra Yerushareme wu shamba ma yenbo ndo akayi.Arok'ande Itanga ri wende miyi ri ande ri wende mono boro bua Romo.²²Ya kutomo bate ba pende bana banguashaka ngunu muanda, Tomote ndo Eraste, ndo yande kushara matuwu ma makeke wu Asie>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²³Rubu rua buiki ku kereme u itanga rini u rueye rua mboko a bora Kumu.²⁴Moto moko a wuruku banda Demetruiyuse, a shoroko tempero sha Diana a puranga, ndo a buishiriki bakumu banda mpoto mua yemene.²⁵A ba poshoroko ando bate bana ba kereke ngunu munu mu moko ndo a baroko." Bate buake yeb'ande mawarara mite ma masheke miyi ku ngunu munu;=====²³Wu itanga rini ndururu sha buiki ishini mbok'a bora kumu.²⁴Moto yono awuruku banda Demetelua aweke kere ma mburu ma Diana. Ndo aweke yeke bina ngunu banda biroko dja buiki.²⁵ Ya ku ba kokiye ndo bana bawara bikere neme ipu imoko, ndo yakuror'ande Ho barungu buake yeb'ande mawara miti ma masheke ma mike punu ku neme munu.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶ndo buake mono ndo wok'ande, kuapa pa ku Efeso, kek'ake u Asiyi ndja ikimi, Pooro yono a nyishi ndo u shosho yoro ra buiki ra bat'ande ndjambe sha kere a djara ndja bate shakapa ndjambe.²⁷Bube buiy'ande kuapa pa shin'ande ngunu muiti mu wowonyiye, keka tempero a ndjambe a bora Diana yi buabuaka ngonangono, ndo ayasha bukumu bua ntoroko banda u Asiyi ndo shini ndja ikimi bu buaka ngonangono."=====²⁶Keke suake mono ndo buake woko ande, kuapa pa ku Efeso,kek'ande djiyi ku shini ndja Asie ndja kimi Polo yono amateye bate ba buiki wu mboko anoko y'ande ba ndjambe bakere banda wu djara dja bate bakapa ba Ndjамbe boo.²⁷Rueyi rua runono rupunu wu reuyi runu djakapa nde mingunu nyiti nyi buaka ngono- ngono dji kara wiye ande mbura Ndjамbe ndja bora kumu ngta ndjua nene Diana bua ngono-ngono ake rutono rua yono ameke banda toto u kata ndja Asie. aki u shini ndjia ikimi bi ru mono ngon'angono.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Toto shini ku ba yoroshu a kabua, ba ku tapa wabuwu a nono u roro:"Nene yiye Diana ndjua bina Efeso!"²⁹Boro bunene ku nyinyi. Ba ku ya raya ba bakimi ngo bate bamoko, u kururu ra shini Gayiwusu ndo Aristareke, bina Masedoine, bina rende a Pooro.=====²⁸Awoko banda toto shini shi kubayeke kabua,kutapa wu boko mber'ande Ndjua neme yiye Diana ndjua bina Efeso.²⁹Bora bua bu kimi bu kunyinyi. Bakuwere ba bakimi u bishara baku nana Gawus ba Alitarke, bina Masedoine bana bawiki bungu ndo Poro.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Pooro a wesheke ya monoshe u mishi ma bate, kek'ake baweke ku nkara.³¹A yasha ndamba a bana ba wara ba Asiareke, ba mbaya banda, ku ntomosho rueye areke yi ya punushu u yembe.³²Rubu ku wara rua buiki bate a bate bawabuwuku ipu ra banda, ndo bate ba buiki ka ba sheke yebe runu ru ya puturu banda.=====³⁰Poro ya kushosho wu ya punushu u mishi ma bate,keke baweke ba kunkara.³¹Bana ibeke abina Aziak bana bawara ba ishanda,ba kutomo moto u yanda ishini yande wubere nini u bishara.³²Bana ba bokoko djoro ipu reke, ibeke ipu reke, ishin'ande poro kashatoko wara u yono ra bate,ndo ibeke babuiki ka basheke yeb'ande ba mikokomo ishini yeye.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³³Keke ba ku punushu ukata yoro Alekezandre yono bina Yude ba ntidiyiki u boshu, ndo Alekezandre a kereke yendje a djara a shotoko u totoshe bate.³⁴Kek'ake a yebeke banda yiye muina Yude, ba bakimi rutoto rumoko ku wabuwu ruere matanga mapende u roro:"Nnene yiye Diana ndjua bina Efeso."=====³³Keke bakupunushu Alekezadre u ndenge bate, yono atindike bayuda u boshu,keke Alekezadre ashundjuku bate nembe aroko toto u bate.³⁴Keke ayebe band'ande yiye muina yuda, ba bakimi kutapa wu boko djoro ruere ru matanga mapende, ndjua nene Diana ndjua bina Efese.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁵Keke npundu ku reyeshe bate poro ku baroro:"Bate bina Efeso, nana a nimbik'ande boro bua Efeso buiyi maka tempero a bora nnene Diana ndo ndjua karorongo kanda ka tshueruwu u riki? ³⁶Runu rua ka rushiki nyana, busheke bu boto poro, ndo bere kere rueye mbanga.³⁷Ishini bua mirate bate bana bere wembere mbe kutowo ngata ndjambe a yiti.=====³⁵Ishin'ande kuapa moto yi rene tono meyi mana ngowo bi.³⁶Kek'aki mpunda mikanda ya kukara yoro y'ande Barungu ba Efeso na animb'ande boro bua Efeso buiyi nondo ndjua Tempelo ndjia bora Diana ndjua nene ndo ipu randa ra wipunu u riki djak burombo buini wu wara poro ndo buini u bere kere rueyi a rumoko buasha buasha.³⁷Ishin'ande bua mi shend'ani ngowo bate bana ba mereyebe rueyi wu bere wono bikete dji ikini, wu towu kumu ayiti ndjua ngata.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁸Mbeki Demetriuse ndo bina ngunu banda bara a rueye ru pundu moto, matuwu miyi mi pundu u bashushu ndo u batara makamba.³⁹Mbeke buara a

me ye meke mi roroyo, busheke ku ma rende u ma kokoyo mayemene. ⁴⁰Tshua yemene bi tshu pundu a rini u mana ma nkereke biti, ishini ma puturu miti makapa mayemene ndo ma yeke mboko. ⁴¹Amana yande u toto ngosho ya ku baroro u pandjishe.===== ³⁸Mbe yar'ande Demeteli ndo bina neme mua banda mbe bar'ando moto tshirumbu matuwu mi rumburu miyi u kata ba kumu bana birumbushu biyi u kata biyi bi bapundu. ³⁹ Mbe kuapa bu kara wara'ando meyi meke, ma makimi tshu ma manasha u ndenga yoro ri mabenge. ⁴⁰ Tshua yemen'ande bi tshupund'ande biti tshuampunush birumbu ishini meyi mana mantshamba arini,ishin'ande kuapa,mbe rueyi ruake tshuyeke mboko wu makokomo mana bi, ndo tshuakapa ndo a rueyi ru barara. ⁴¹Ambishi ndjia meyi mana ya ku bamuange.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 20

¹Itanga ra shiri rubua, Pooro ku kokoyo baweke, ndo amana yanda u ba windjiri, ku sha barekere ndo ya kuende ra Masedoine. ²Yanda ku ribiri u mbete shini u windjiri ba weke a mayishi ma buiki. ³Ambishi ya kuende ra Grese, u mbete ya kere yanda ngondo ishata. Ya ku wara ngama wende ra Siri, itanga bina Yude a nongoko banda marongo. Keke ya ku boko buanya bu karuwu ra Masedoine.=====¹Itanga ashiri birmbu Poro ya kukokiya baweke ambushe amana yande wu bawindiri,yakukobu wu ndenga banda keke ya kuende wu Macedoine. ² A wu kuandja u kata shini yini ngowo a wuyeke baweke marongo u meyi ma buiki. ³ Keke ambishi yini ya kuende ra Ngelese u nono ya kuara ngondo ishata.Awara ngama ya wu shabuwu. Bina Syri,itanga bina yuda antshereke banda minere keke ya kupete buanya bu karuwa u mboko ndja Macedoinr.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴A wara betshiki u bora Sopatere muana a Puruse njua Beere, Arisetarake ndo Sekundu ndjua Tesalonike, Gayiwuse, ndjua Derebe, Timote, ndo Tishiki ndjua mbete Asiyi. ⁵Kek'ake bate bana ku wosho bosho we tshubake u Trowase. ⁶Keke biti ambishi matuwu ma mapa bere wara ruvene, biti ku punu Filipi, ndo u mbishi matuwu matana biti ku ba tororo u Trowase, ku kere matuwu shamboro.=====⁴Bate bana bawiji ndo ande mboko imoko tu ndo Asie ngona Alisatalaka ba shundusu Sapatele, muana'abora purusu muina Asie, muina Tesalonike, Gayus,muina Derbe,Timote ake Tukika ba Tolifini, bina boro bua Asiya. ⁵Bate bana bawiyi u bosho buiti ndo ba wi tshubaka u Tolowa. ⁶Wu biti, ambushi matuwu ma mapa me bere wiy'ando levire, biti kue kunini u watu ishini kuende ra Filipi, kek'ambishi matuwu matana tshua wi tashar'ando bnada u Trovasa u nono biti kukere matuwu shamboro.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEADMAWUMUWU MA BORA ETUKUS. ⁷Rushuwu ru bukoto bu rubingi, itanga ra wara biti tshua nkokomo shini kudji mampa. Poor, yono a war'ande yeke wende ngeshe mua wono, a totoko ando baweke, ndo ya ku rarara rutotoruanda inamana ndenge butuwu. ⁸Nyindi nya ma wara nya buiki u mburu ipoko ndja riki u mbete yi ya kokiya biti.=====⁷Butuwu bu bukoto bu rubingi tshuawara tshuankokomo ishini kudja mapa. Poro awar'ande yeke wende rushuwu runu rua nabaka,awara itoto ndo baweke,keke ya kuende ando toto shanda tii ndo ndenge butuwu. ⁸ Nyindi nya wara nya buiki u mbur'ariki u iraka ra kokomo biti.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Ngo aki, irenge ra nungu u rukombo rua Etukus yono a wara antshikimi a riki ri iririshi, ku ya bororo a ntshondjo u itanga Pooro a rarara ya rutoto ruande; a wumburuku ya ntshondjo, ya ku buaka to etage ndja ntshata inamana ka shini, ndo ba ku ntotoro ndjua wu. ¹⁰kek'ake Pooro a ntshuerewu yande ku weteme a riki rande ndo ku ngosho u kata djara djande a roko: "A reke bua bondomo ishini yiyi a monyo.=====⁹Kek'angowo irenge ra nungu,rukombo ruande Etukusu a war'a tshikimi ariki ri ririshi ntshondjo mu ku nguata,itanga ra totoko Poro awumburu ntshondjo ya ku buaka wu ngondjo ndja ishata ndja mburu a riki itanga ra roko banda wu ngumunu bakumono ndjua wa. ¹⁰ Keke Poro a tshueruwu y'ande yiya puriy'ariki rande ndo ya kuntshuku u djara djandea ya ku ngosho kur'ande areke bua bondomo ishin'ande yiyi ndjua monyo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Itanga ra nkara ya tetuwu, ya ku bukuru djampa ku ridja, ndo ya ku kara toto shere ibiki inamana ngebutuwu. Ambishi yini ya ku wende. ¹²Irengere ra nungu ku karuwa ndjua monyo, ndo dja wara rueyi rua runene rua kitishi bate ba bakimi miteme.=====¹¹Akara y'ande tetuwu a bukuru diampa ya ku dji keke kukara toto matanga ma buiki inamana ngeshe butuwu ambishi yini ya kuende. ¹²Poru ku karasha irenge nungu ndjua monyo keke djawara rueyi rua runene ru bunyaka.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹³Shini biti, biti ku te nini u mashuwu u bosho bua bora Pooro, ndo biti ku te wende ra Assos, mbete ya wokosho biti ande tshu to wetere Pooro, ishin'ande yande yara kere rende ru mikoro. ¹⁴Itanga ra nto ya tshumono u Assos, biti ku ntotoro u kata mashuwu, ndo biti kuende ra Mitirene.=====¹³Ishini biti, biti tshua te nini u mashuwu u bosho bua bora a Poro,keke biti kue tetuwa u Assoso mbete yini ya wara'ande tshu towe wetere Poro anana,keke a kekere ruey'ande ka shini a mboko ndja mi koro. ¹⁴ Itanga rini ra wiyiyande tshu tana u Assoso, biti ku nini u mashuwu ishini biti wu wende ri Mi tulene.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵U nnono, biti ku kara shekuwu u ndjara, u ngeshe mua wono biti ku toro barendeshe a Kiyos. rushuwu rua raba biti ku toro u Samoso ndo runu rua raba biti ku toro u Mirete. ¹⁶Pooro ku mon'ande yi shamba u bosho bua Efese u bere yembete, shini ka shambashe matanga u Asiye, ishini a weke buasha shini ya u wara, mbe dji rereke kereme, u Yerushareme rushuwu rua pantekote=====¹⁵U nono biti ku kara shekuwu u ndjara u mbishi rushuwu runu rua nabaka biti kutoro u mbete yini ya reshene u Kios, rushuwu runu rua nabaka anana biti kutoro u Samo,keke rushuwu runu irueke biti kutoro u Mileke. ¹⁶ Poro awara ndo buanya bu shamba u Efeso wu bere yembete ihin'ande ko ashambasha mtanga keke aweke mbanga ishini ku we toro u yerusareme mbe djara dje yemene rushuwu rua Patecote>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²¹¹⁷Keke, u Mirete Pooro ku tomo

ipuni u Efese shini ku wuru bawotara ba ekereziya.¹⁸ Itnga ra toro banda a kor'ande ya ku ba roro: "Buake yebe ipu nana, to rushuwu ru bukoto rua nini miyi u Asiya, a wara miyi ando yini u bere teke,¹⁹ u kereshe Kumu ngunu a u ya kitiyi, ando djoshono, ndo u ndenga marongo ma mbokosho bina Yude pungu.²⁰ buake yeb'ande ka nda tokoro bushueye a rueyi runu rua warara shini busheke buini, ndo ka nda toko wara abutete bu bushosho ndo bu buyishi u wororo awororo ndo u kata mamburu, u shoshoko bina Yude ndo bina Gereke mabarama mi miteme u bora Ndjамbe ndo maweshere ma Kumu a yiti Yesu Kristu.=====¹⁷Keke u Mileto,Poro atomo rueyi u Efeso ishini banda wu wende wuru bawotara ba Ekelezia.¹⁸Itanga rini ra wibanda toro akor'ande ya ku baroro y'ande buayebe ipu nana ra nini miyi u Asie, u butuwu bu bukoto ipu ra weke miyi war'ando¹⁹yini. Nda kereshe kumu neme wu ya kitishi war'ando birere u ndenga makiti ma weke kotuya bina Yuda.²⁰Ishini miyi wu bere bushue y'a rueyi rumoko runu rua wara ndo yini nganga keke karatoko tini wu wu bu shosho makamba ma Ndjамbe ndo wu buyishi u wororo a wororo aki u mamburu.²¹ Nda wik shosho bina yuda ngona bina ngeleke bana bawara miteme u bora a Ndjамbe ndo maweshere ma kum'ayiti Yezu kristo.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²²Ndo kek'angowo rende, ndjua wata u bora Nyumu, nda meke ra Yershareme, u bere yebe runu ru puiri;²³Pa mun'ake, u boro bua bunene a boro bua bunene Nyumu ndjua Ntsheke a mpuibiriki ande mishuku ndo mitanda djiyi dja mbaka.²⁴Kek'aki ka ra nkereke shini miyi a rueyi rumoko rua monyo muame, a ipu ande ndi yemeshe tshukuru ami mbanga ando bunyaka ndo neme mua pete miyi u bora Kumu Yesu, mu shono rushanga rua rusheke rua ntshongo mua Ndjамbe.=====²²Keke yini rende ndjua kanda wata pungu a Ndjамbe koyo rameke ra yerusareme,wubere yebe runu rupui.²³ Pamun'ande boro ndo boro apuirik'ande ndo ndjoro kadje munu dja mbak minamba ndo birumbu djak mbaka.²⁴Keke kara nkereke mbe rueyi a rumoko u kata monyo muama ngo ande djawara busheke ishini miyi,ishin'ande riyemeshe mbanga sham'ando bu nyaka ndo ngunu munu mua pete miyi u bora kumu Yezu wushono rusangarua rusheke rua ntshongo mua Ndjамbe.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁵Ndo kek'angowo rende, nda nyebek'ande ko bu kara mono bosho buama, buini bakimi u ndenge a bana ba shosho miyi bu kumu bua Ndjамbe.²⁶Iraka rini ndaka miyi bu shosho a rini ande ndiyi ndjua yembuwu u bere wara a buriti bu makere ma buini baki.²⁷Ishni nda bushosho ironko ra rikimi ra bora Ndjамbe u bere shueyi a rueye.=====²⁵Kek'angowo ane ndake yeb'ande buapa kara mono bosho buama buini bakimi buashamba miyi u ndenga yini wu yishi bukumu bua Ndjамbe.²⁶ Irak rini amk miyi bushosho arini ande ndiyi ndjua yembuwa u buini bakimi u makere.²⁷ Ishin'ande ndak bushosho ironko ra Ndjамbe ra rikimi wubere shueye a rueyi bi.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁸Ya rond'anana buin'amene, ndo tumu ndja ikimi yini Nyumu ndjua ntsheke a ma ya bushiki ngo ba baka a yindi. shini ku djishi ekereziya ndja bora Kumu yini ya shombo yande a makere mande.²⁹Nda nyebek'ande a mbishi mawere mama, mambongo ma kabua mana bere rondo tumu,³⁰Ndo bi ka katuwu u ndenge a yini bate bana bi yishi meye mi manimbi ndo shini banda u nana baweke u mboko sha bande.=====²⁸Bua peny'ana buina-buina amene ndo yoro ri bushiki punga Ndjамbe ngo ba Eveques ishini buini wu djshiki Ekelezia ndja Ndjамbe ya shombo yande u makere manda.²⁹ Nda yeb'ande ambishi mawere mana mana bashutu ba kabua bishak nini u ndeng'ayini bana bi ndo yoro.³⁰ Ngan a bate beke bi kakatuwu u ndeng'ayini ba u buyishi meyi ma mabe,ishini ku nama baweke u mbish'ambanda.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³¹Ripiri anan'aki mishi, bu wibuwuk'ande, ndenge mashewu mashata, butuwu a muanya kaa nda toko bere bu windjiri mikongo ando djoshono u mishi moko-moko ndjua ndenge a yini.³²Ndo kek'angowo ndake bushiki ku djara dja Ndjамbe ndo u rutoto rua ntshongo muande, u yono yi rueke bushoro ndo buyeke buwono bu sha buini kiti ando bana bakiniyi wene ba bakimi.=====³¹Areke bua bamba mishi bu wibuk'ande u ndenga mashewu karatoko rekere butuwu a muanya miyi wu bu windjiri ndo birere u mishi moko ndjua nkimi u ndenge yini.³² Kek'angowo yini ndak bushiki ku djara dja bora Ndjамbe ndo rutoto rua ntshongo muandea u yande wu buyeke wu kiti ndo bana ba bakimi bikini bikete djini dji sha buini kit'ando bini ikimi ba bakimi.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³³Ka ra toko boro nteme mbe ku luaranga, mbe ku or, mbe ku mapere ma moto.³⁴Buake yebe buina mene ande djara djini dja ma yemeshe nyingi shama ndo sha bate bane ba wara ando mi.³⁵Nda ma bushundju u mapu ma makimi ande ku makerere ma ngunu mi watashe buini bane bi boro, ndo u wibuwa toto sha Kumu, shini sha noko ya mene: Nyanga mu mayekere mua shamba mu mawoshoro=====³³Kara toko boro nteme mbe ku luaranga,mbe ku oro,mbe ku mapere ma moto.³⁴ Buak yebe buina mene ande djara djama dja maye meshe nyingi shama ndo nyingi sha bate bana buawar'ando ani shini shi bambayi shama bana bawar'ando mi.³⁵ Nda ma bushundju mapu mamakimi ande mbe bua kere ngunu bu wa wateshe bina boro ndo wu wibuwa toto sha bora kumu shini sha toto ya meyi ande buenya buiyi buareke w maye kere wu reke mawoshoro.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³⁶Ambishi u mara toto ngosho, ya ku boro mamongo, ndo ya ku rombo Ndjамbe ando bande ba bakimi.³⁷Ndo ba bakimi ba ku tapa u punu djoshono, ndo, ba ku boko Pooro nkondo u moyo,³⁸ba ku nguaya, ubondomo a riki ra mana ma

makimi mi bashosho yande ande ko bi kara mono mbomb'ande. Ndo ba ku we ntshiki inamana ku mashuwu.=====³⁶A mana yande wu toto ngosho, ya ku boro mamongo ndo ba bakimi ba kurombo Ndjambe.
³⁷Keke ba bakimi bakutapa wu rere ndo baku wata Poro itupu u moyo. Bawara ba mondomo dja buik'ishini aroro yande y'ande ko bikara mono bosho huande. ³⁸Bakuende ntshiki inamana ku mashuwu.>>>>>>
34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 21

¹Biti ku banda u mashuwu, a mbishi biti u mara kapashe a bande, ndo biti kuende shoko imoko ra Kose, ngeshe mua wono biti kuende ra Rodes, ndo u nono kue toro u Parata. ²Ndo a mono biti mashuwu mana ma buereke u mbete a Fenisiya, biti ku banda ndo kuende.=====¹Amana bitu u kapash'ando bitu ku shabuwa kuende u boro bua Kas, anyembuwu batu wu koto u Rode,kuwende ra Patara. ² Amono bitu buatu buewendeke u mbete Fenesi bitu kunini bitu kuende.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³Itanga ra tarare biti ishang ra Shipiri, biti ku sha ri yeke rowo ru ikosho, u raba rende ruiti u mbete a Siriye, ndo biti ku toro u Tir, u mbete yini a wara djinde ande mashuwu mi tsherere bikete. ⁴tshua to mono baweke, ndo biti ku shikimi a nana matuwu shamboro. Nyumu ku tomo baweke bi shosho Pooro ande a reke a tetuwu uYerushareme.=====³Itanga ra mono bitu ishandja ra Shipre,biti kusha riyeke rowo ru bawata, u raba rende ruiti u mbete boro bua Siri,ndo atoro biti u boro bua Tire shini kuyeke batu beke ipu ri tshutshuru bikete dja banda. ⁴ Ato bitu mono baweke ba bora Yezu,biti kutshondji matuwuw shamboro. Baweke bana bamana banda u bashosho u bora Punga Ndjambe,baku shosho Polo ande areke wende ra Yerushleme.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Kek'ake, itanga ra toro biti u mamanasha mi matuwu shamboro, biti ku katuwu u wende, ndo ba bakimi kue tshushiki ando bawara sha bande ndo baana ba bande inamana manga mua boro bua bunene. biti ku boro ma mongo u kuandja mboko, ndo biti ku rombo Ndjambe. Ambishi, a kapasha biti bana a ibeke, biti ku bande u mashuwu, ndo ku we karuwa ra bora bande.=====⁵Itanga ra nyemene biti matuwu shamboro,bitu kukobowo kuende ndo batu babakimi, ndo ba warshande ando bana bamba baku tshushiki umapununu ma boro bitu kuboro mamango ambonga masha bu rombo Ndjambe. ⁶Ambishi amara biti kapsh'ando banda biti kunini u buatu keke banda kue karuwa ra baoro bua banda.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁷A mana biti rende ruiti ru mashuwu, biti ku katuwu u Tir kuende ra Ptolemais, u mbete ya we biti wimbishi ba binyiti, ndo ku kere ando bande rushuwu ru moko. ⁸Ngeshe mua wono biti kuende, ndo kue toro u u Cezare. a nini biti u mburu a bora Firipi, muanga rushanga rua rusheke, yono a wara moko ndjua bana shamboro, biti ku tshondjo u boro buande. ⁹A wara a birenge dji bawata bine dja shebe djini dja weteke wendjuwu.=====⁷Amara bitu rende ruiti ariki ra masha, u katuwu u tire u Ptolemai, ku wimbushi ba binyitu kushar'ando butuwu bumoko. ⁸ Butuwu bua naba, bi kuende ndo biti ku toro u boro bua Sezar. Anini biti mbua bora Filipe muanga rushanga rua rusheke,yono awara moko ndjua bate shamboro ba ronondo bikete biti ku tshondjo u mbur'ande. ⁹ Awar'ando birenge dji ba wata bine dja bere te yebe ba rungu,ba weke shosho bate meyi mana ma bere te wiya.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Ngo a wara biti u nono matuwu ma buiki, Ngandjambe moko, u rukombo Agabus, ku wi punu u Yudaya, ¹¹ndo ku to tshu mono. Ya ku wosho nkoro mua bora Pooro, ku ya kanda mikoro ndo nyowo, ndo ku roro: "Rende runu rua totoko Nyumu ndjua ntsheke: Muina nkoro munu, bina Yude bi nka nkande ipu ri moko u Yerushareme, ndo bi ne neye u djara dja bana ba bere yebe Ndjame."=====¹⁰Ngow a wara biti nono matuwu ma buiki,ngandjambe moko rukombo ruande Agabus,u punu u boro bua yuda, ¹¹ Awiya u ndge yitu,kowosho mua bora Polo kuyakanda u mikoro ando u nyowo yande Nyuma Ndjambe and'ande motu yono muina nkoro mununga, ba yudu ba yerushaleme bi nkankanda ipu riningowo,keke bineneye u djara dji marondji ma batu beke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Itanga ra woko biti ngosho, biti ndo bini iraka rini, biti ku bondoro Pooro ande a reke a tetuwu u Yerushareme bi. ¹³keke yini ya ku ba barara: Bua nkereke ru nana, a nereke buini ndo u mbande nteme? ndi ngame, kuapa pa ishini ba u kanda minambe, kek'ake a yasha u wu u Yerushareme, shini rukombo rua Kumu Yesu." ¹⁴Ngo Pooro a bereke ya weshe tshu woko, ka tshua she kare robo toto bi. ndo biti ku roro: Ruwondo rua Kumu ake ru kereme."=====¹²Itanga rawoko bitu rueye runu, bitu ando bini iraka rini bitu kukara Polo ande ariki wawede ra Yerushaleme. ¹³Ya ku barar'ande bua nkereke ngowo mbuenyi bua nereke ndo bua mpekeke nteme muama butete ndi ngama kuapa shini kukanda minambu,nda wara ndamana yopongo shini kuwu u yerushaleme u rukombo rua bora kumu Yezu. ¹⁴Abere yande utshuwosho bitu kurekere bitu kutot'ande, rueye ruanguesheke kumu rukereme.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁵Ambishi rushuwu runu, biti ku ya roriyo, ndo biti ku tetuwu u Yerushareme. ¹⁶Ndambe a baweke ba Cezare ku wende a bande ando yiti, ndo ku we tshurata u bora moko a nguruku bande Manason, ndjua ishang ra Shipiri, ngueke ndjua wara, bora yono a rombo djind'ande tshue ware.=====¹⁵Ambishi matuwu mana bitu kugaroriyi,bitu kutetuwa u yerushaleme. ¹⁶ Baweke beke ba Cezar bakuend'ando yiti mboki moko,ndo baku tshushende bora ngueke moko ndjua rakombo ruanda Manace muina Shipre, u mbura bora yono arombo djind'ande tshuwara u kata.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Itanga ra ntoro biti u Yerushareme, ba binyiti ku

tshu waya ando bunyaka. ¹⁸Ngeshe mua wono, Pooro ya kuende ando yiti u bora Jake, ndo bawotara ba bakimi ku ya kokiya. ¹⁹Ambishi u mana ba wimbishi, ya ku barondosho nondo mua rueyi rumoko-rumoko runu Ndjambe a kere yande u ndenge a marondjo mi bukara u mboko ndja neme muande.===== ¹⁷Atoro bitu u yerushaleme babi nyita bakutshu way'ando bunyaka. ¹⁸Rushuwu runu ruanaba Polo yakuend'ando yitu u bora Jake,ngona bawotara babakimi baku yakokiya. ¹⁹ Polo a manaya u bawishi,yaku barondosho rueye ru moko - ru moko runu rua kere Ndjambe u marondji mibukara u mbuka nene muanda.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ²⁰Itanga ra mara ba ngoko, ba ku tonosho Ndjambe. Keke ba ku noro: "Wake mono, mua maye, bina Yude buiki mbuenyi ba ngeshe, ndo ba bakimi biyi ba ntomboko-tombo shini ibenge. ²¹Keke, ba mama woko ande wa nyishiki bina Yude ba bakimi bana biyi u ndenge a marondjo mana ma bere yebe Ndjambe ande bi tono Mose, u ba kara ande a reke ba shono baana poto bi ndo a reke ba raba bikerere dji ba mama bi.===== ²⁰Ingoko banda yaku tonosho Ndjambe keke bande baku noro b'ande Muanyinyite, woko nono buiki mbuenye bi non'ando binunu dja bina yudu angueshe banda Ndjambe. ²¹ Keke baku rondoro nondo u rueye runu iruand'ande banjok'ande wene wamiki yishi bayudu babakimi bana biyi u marondji mi bukara bi bere u ramba mabenge ma bora Moise, bibere u batara bana bi barungo poto bibere u raba bu mama bua banda.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ²²Tshu kere mbueny'ake? U bere shiki nyana bate ba buiki bi ko ya kokiya, ishini biye yebe ande wa wiya. ²³Iraka rini kere runu ru ishosho biti. Bate bane biyi ani u ndenge a yiti bana ba ya rey; ²⁴ya puturu ando banda, u ya yembeshe ando banda, ndo u wosho buriti bua banda, shin'ande bi ya pururu puiyi. Ndo u ipu rini ba bakimi biye yebe ande mane ma woko bande bi roro a riki rawa miyi manimbi, kek'ake ande wene wake raba ibenge.===== ²²Tshukere mbuenye,kua nyana u rueyi runu, batu babakimi binyeyeb'ande wawiyi. ²³ Idji ngosho u kere puara yini ishosho biti tshuiyi ando batu beke banene aningowo u ndenga yitu bana bakere iraka.

²⁴Bowosho u yaputuru ando banda irak'imoko ndo buya yembeshe,ndo buwosho buritu bua banda,shini banda u ya wororo puiyi u ntshua. Keke batu babakimi biyeb'ande runu ruatoto ariki rawa rirumanimbi. Awene u raba mikendji.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ^{26,25}Ishini marondjo mi bukara mana ma ngueshe, tshua nguare tshua matare ndo tshua wara tshua ba pundush'ande a reke ba kara dji mishoro nyini nya ngupushuku bande tshurorongo, a makere, a bashutu bi ibimbi, ndo a bundumbu." Keke yini Pooro ku wosho bate bana, ku ya yembeshe, ndo ngeshe mua wono ku nini u kata tempero ando bande, shini ku shon'ande rushuwu nana ru yemene mayembeshe ndo namba mua reye shini moko-moko ndjua bande.===== ²⁵Keke ishini marondji mibukara, tshua mamarbatar'ande ndo tshuamar'bapundush'ande reke bakar dji mishoro nyini bangopushuku banda banda tshu rongorongo u bere dji makere mi beshutu ndo u bere ndji bashutu bana bangu ibimbi aki urekere bundundu. ²⁶ Polo kuwosho batu bana banene kuya yembeshe ando keu nene rushuwu rua raba umbura Ndjambe u shon'ande rushunana ruara shini mayembeshe ma banda ndo usgundju muamba mua bora matondo undenge banda.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ^{29,27}Itanga mauwu shamboro a roko ma u yemene, bina Yude bana ba wi punu u Aziye, a mono bande Pooro u kata tempero, ku shendere yoro ra bate ra rikimi ri u kere birumbu, ndo ku boko Pooro djare. ²⁸U boko djobo: Bate bina Isarere, iyi ana tsu bokosho djare! Rende moto yono a nyishiki mbete shi shikimi ndo u bate ba bakimi u nashe ironde riti, u nashe ibenge riti ndo iraka rini; a ma nishi ayasha bina Ngereke u kata tempero, ndo a ma towosho iraka rini ri ikini. Ishini ba wara ba mara te monoTorofime ndjua Efese ando nde u kata boro bua bunene, ndo bawengiyiki ande Pooro a ma mana nishi u kata tempero.===== ²⁷Matuwu shamboro araba manda u yemene, bina yudu bana bawi punu u Azi, amono bandas Polo u kata mbura Ndjambe, baku tomo yoro batu babakimi u kere birumbu,keke baku moko djara baku nguata. ²⁸ Baku wabuwu ban'ande Bina Isalele, yinana butshuwasha u meye, rendanana moto yono ndjua mikiyishi batu umbete shashikimi ndo batu babakimi u werere ikundu ritu ama bengamiti ngona iraka reningo, amanishi a yasha bina Ngeleke u mbura Ndjambe, amawono ayasha iraka rini ri ikimi. ²⁹Ishin'ande bi ba mono kukoto ba Tolofini,muin'a Efeso irak'imok'kat a bora, keke ba wengiyi b'ande Polo moto a ma nishi u kat'a mbur'a Ndjambe.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ³⁰Boro bua bunene bu bukimi bu kunyini, ndo bate ba wiki punu mbanga mbete sha shikimi. Ba ku wate Pooro, ndo ba ku nkururu u bushobe bua tempero, yini makuku a kangama mande shoko imoko. ³¹Ngo a shotoko bande u nyaka, rushang' ru kue toro u bora kumu ndjua mayoro rukama ande Yerushaleme ndja ikimi iyi ndja nyini.===== ³⁰Boro bua bukimi bu ku nyiyi,keke bato babakimi ba kukuw mbang' mbete ando mbete, baku wat'Polo baku nkururu u bushob bua mbur a Ndjambe, ba ku kang'makuku ma mbur'a Ndjambe mbang. ³¹Ngo pwar'yini ya shoto u nyaka,lushanga ru kwetoro u matu ma bora kumu ndjua mayoro lukam'ande yerushaleme ndja ikimi yi ndja niyni.>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ³²Mun'anana ya ku wosho mayoro rukama ndo tshupiti, ku wende mbanga u bande. A mono bande kumu mayoro ndo mayoro, ba ku rekere u boro Pooro bushuru. ³³keke kumu mayoro rukama ku karuwu a ngame, ya ku nguata, ndo ya ku reyi rutoto ba ku nkande ba

shene ba pende. A mbishi ya ku wur'ande yiye nane, ndo runu rua nkere yande.=====³²Mun'itanga rini anana ya ku wosho mayoro ngon'a tshupiti tshua manda mbang'a mbanga u wend u mbete yini ya wara band A mono banda kumu ndjua mayor'ando mayoro baku rekere u kara boro Polo bushuru. ³³ Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku karuwu a ngama ya ku wata Polo, ya ku tomo ruey'ande bi nkanda minamba mi pend. Ampishi yini ya ku war'bato ande yi nane ndo a ker iyeye.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD³⁴Kek'ake u kata yoro ra bate, bana ba wabuwuku ipua, ibeke ipua reke; ngo ipu a bere ri war'ande yi woko ishendishini, ishini maweye, ya ku reyi rutoto ande be nata ra kata mburu buroko ndja mayoro. ³⁵itanga Pooro a ntoro yande u mabndare ma ngondj'itara, mayoro ku ntoto, ishini nguaya sha yoro ra bate; ³⁶Ishini tumu ndja bate ya wiki raba, u boko djobo: Bi nyaka!=====³⁴Keke u kata yoro ra bato,bana ba wara bi kere rubu ipu ra band,ban'ibek'aki ba wara bi ker'a band ipu ra banda ikap'kumu ndjua mayoro ka tok'wara ruere ru woko ishende shini ra rueyi ishini rubu runu rua kereke bato,keke ya ku tomo ruey'ande mbe wono u kat'a mburu ndjua mayoro. ³⁵ Itanga rini ra wek'ba tetuwu ngandji ndjo mburu ndja riki,mayoro ma ku totoro Polo u riku ishini nkomo mua yoro ra bato. ³⁶ Ishini buiki bua bato ba wara bi nab'ambishi ba wiki tot'ande nyak'ana,>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD³⁷U itanga ra ba nishi u kata mburu buroko ndja mayoro, Pooro ku roro kumu mayoro: U reke pueshere miyi u toto rueye ? Kumu mayoro ku marara: Wake yebe ki Ngereke ? ³⁸Wa kapa muina Egipitu yono a kerere ntshu bunono matuwu ma ntshamba, ndo yono a we rata badjaka bate binunu binene u kata nenge mua yere?=====³⁷A rabak'ba nishi u mburu ndja mayoro ya ku roro kumu ndjua mayoro y'ande u puepuesher'ande ndi i shosho rueyi kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku marara y'ande wak yebe u toto rutoto rua Ngeleke ³⁸ Wa kap'muin a Egipiti yono ndjua punushu birumbu u matuwu mane ma ntshamb'u mbishi bi yono ndjua we shende binunu binene dja bato u nenge bane biyi ba djak'a batu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD³⁹pooro ku roro: "Ndiyi muina Yude ndjua itenye ra shini ra Tarse u kata boro bua Sirisi. Muina boro bua bunene bua nganga. Peke mboko, ndake imbondoro, ndi yeke bate rutoto." ⁴⁰Itanga kumu mayoro a nyeke yande mboko, Pooro, a nyembete a riki ra ngondj'itara, ku nyinyi bate djare. Poro sha shinono ku nini, ndo Pooro, ku toto u rutoto rua bina Ebere, ku roro:=====³⁹Keke Polo y'ande ndi muin a yudu ndjua Tarse u kat'a shini ndja Silici,moto ndjua boro bunene bunu buiy'ando nganga. pueshere ndak'irombo bua miyi u shosho bato rueyi. ⁴⁰ Kumu ndjua mayoro a ngweshere yand, Polo ya ku yembete u riku,ya ku nyinyi bato rowo. Bato ku boto poro. Polo ku ba totocho u rutoto rua bin'a Ebelo y'ande .>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 2222.

¹Baana ba maya ndo ba tata, wok'anana kek'angwo runu ruiyi ami u bushosho shini nondo muama! ²Anana a ngoko bande ande a ntoto ku ru toto rua bina Ebere, ba ku kara robo ya kiti poro buika -buike. Ndo Pooro ku roro:=====¹Bana bamayi ndo ba tata, wok'ana rueyi runu rua nabak'miyi u bu shosho ngam'a ngam runu rua neke mashuwuru mami. ²A wok'band 'ande a mak'batotosho ku rutoto ru ki ebere ba ku kara yebe u bato poro sha buik'keke Poro y'ande>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³Ndiyi muina Yude, ba mboto ku Tarse u Sirisi; kek'ake ba mboro ku boro bua bunene bunu, ndo ba ndongosho ku mikoro nya bora Gamariyere u kata buyebere bua bara-bara bu mikendje nyi bishiti, ndjua yoro a tombo-tombo shini Ndjambe, ngo ipu ri buini a yindi arina buini bakimi. ⁴Nda ma kengeshe mboko yini inamana iwu, u kanda ndo u boko u buroko barungu a bawate. ⁵Ngotara a bakubanga ndo ikindi ri bawota ra rikimi biyi ba teme bama. Nda ma pete a yasha mikanda u bora bande shini baana ba maya ba Damaseke, ou mbete ya weke miyi shin'ande ndi rata ane u Yerushareme ba kanda bana ba wara u nono ndo u ba monosho ntanda.=====³Ndi muin'a yudu ndjua boto band u Tarse u shini ndja Silicie, ba ndangasha ku kat'a boro bunu ngow, ndo ndjua yishi band u bora Gamaliee u wara ndjua yemene u nkendje nyi bamama shitu nda wara moto yono ndjua war'ande ndjare ndja shamb u kereshe Ndjambe ngo pwar yini yi bunu bunu bakimi a rini. ⁴Nda monosho mbok'yini ngow ndjar'inamana ku iwu nda wik'kand'kand minamba ndo nda wik'bok'u mburu ndja burok'a barungu a bawata. ⁵Ku banganga ndo ikindi ri ba wotara ba bora bunu ngo biyi bateme bama. Ndo wosho u djar dja banda ishini ba binyitu ba Damaseke, ishini ku kanda minambu u bana bawara u nono,kek'ande ba rata u yerusareme ishini ku ba monosho ndjoro.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Ngo a wara miyi a mboko, ndo aki a karuwuku miyi a ngama Damaseke, shoko imoko, mbete a itanga a ndenge a ntshue, yembe ra rinene ra wi punu u riki ra temuwu ku to ndongo. ⁷Miyi ku buaka a shini, ndo miyi ku woko rutoto rua ndok'ande: Shawuru, Shawuru, wa nkengesheke shin' iyeye ? ⁸Miyi ku barara: Kumu, we nane ? Ndo yaku shosho: Ndiyi Yesu ndjua Nazarete, yono a kengesheke wene.=====⁶Awara miyi ndi wiya mboko wende ndo a toro miyi ngam'ando boro bua Damaseke, shoki moko u tanga ra ndenge ntshu, muanya mua munono mua punu u riki muku ntingi mbete shishikimi. ⁷Miku buaka shini, keke nda woko mbere shi moko shishi ndor'ande Shawuru,shawuru wa mbonoshoko ndjoro i shin'iyeye. ⁸Mi ku marar'ande Kumu wewe u'nana keke y'ande ko ndoror'ande Miyi ndiyi Yezu ndja Nazareth ndjua monoshoko wene ndjoro.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Bana bawara ando mi baku mono yembe rini busheke, kek'ake ka ba toko woko rutoto rua yono a totoko. Keke mi ku roro: ndi ker'ake mbuenye, Kumu ? ¹⁰Ndo Kumu ku ndoro: Katuwa, yaka ra Damaseke, ndo u nono bi yi shoyi shosho runu rua rukimi ru rene wene kere. ¹¹Ngo a beke miyi u mono mbe ikete a ka keke, ishini yeme ra yembe rini, bana bawara ando mi ba ku puata rowu, ndo miyi kue toro u Damaseke.=====⁹Batu bana bawar'ando mi i rask'imoko mboko bama mono muanya keke katoko woko mbere sha matu ndjua totochoko bi, keke mi nde. ¹⁰Ndi kere bueye,keke kumu yaku ndoro y'ande Katuwu,yaka ra Damaseke bi isho ishoshono meye mamakimi mana mikere wene. ¹¹Ngo pwar yini ya wara miyi ndi bere mono ishini bunono bua yembe ra muanyi mono ngowo. Batu bana bawar'ando mi baku shuku u rowo ishina ku shundju mboko inamana nda wetoro u Damaseke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹²Keke, moto a nguruku bande Ananiyase, moto aweke tini Ndjambe uraba mabenge, ndo yono bina Yude babakimi bana ba weke shikimi u Damaseke ba weke reye butemo bua busheke a riki rande, kwiya u ya monosho u boro buama, ¹³ndo ku ndoro: Shawuru, mua maya, kara mono. Munu anana, mi kura mono ndo mi ku rende=====¹²Keke moto ndjueke awara unono rukombo ruanda Ananiya,yono ndjua weke toro Ndjambe pwara yini mabenge ma bora Moise, ndo yono ba yudu babakimi ba yerusareme ba weke rondoro nondo muande mwa musheke. A wiya umbono, keke yaku ndoro y'ande ¹³muana mayi Shawuru,kar'tapa u mono. Munu itanga rini mishi mani maku ripuwu, mikumono.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Ya ku roro: Ndjambe ndjua bishiti a ma ishoru shini wene u yebe iweshere rande, u mono bina rongo, ndo u woko toto sha numbu muande; ¹⁵shin'ande u ngwashe bu teme, a koro a bate ba bakimi, bikete djini dja mono wene ndo a ngoko wene. ¹⁶Ndo kek'angowo, wa karaka baka iyeye ? Katuwa, wosho ibatishi, ndo wara ndjua kwishi u mabe mawu, u boko rukombo rua Kumu mbere.=====¹⁴Keke y'ande Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shitu ama ishor'ande uyebe runu rua nguesheke y'ande, ndo we umono yono iyi ndjua ntsheke aki uwoko rototo rua numbu muande. ¹⁵Ishin'ande wene u wara ntshosho batu meye mamakimi mana ma ngoko wene ndo mana ma mono wene, keke uwara ntotosh'ande. ¹⁶Ngama ngama yini ngowo wankaka baka yeyi u yembeshe mandmbi mawu bi itishe ndo umuanyanya rushanga rua bora kumu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Ankaruwu miyi u yerushareme, ngo a wara miyi ndi rombo Ndjambe u tempero, baku punushu u rutoko kue ndata, ¹⁸ndo mi ku mono kumu a ndoko:

Kere buasha, ndo punu keker'imoko u Yerushareme, ishin'ande bapa she wosho buteme buawa areke rama bi.=====17Ambishi makaruwu mana u yerusareme nda wara ndji rombo Ndjambe u kata mbur'ande miku buaka ngo moto anotoko, 18 Mikumono kumu Yezu, ya ku shosh'ande punu buasha u yerusareme ishin'ande bap'sheweshe rueye ruba shosho wene rua ndeke miyi.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD19Ndo miyi ku roro: Kumu, bake yebe ba mene ande nda weke boko bate u buroko ndo u ba boro koro u kata shinagogo bana ba weke yi weshe wene, ndo ake, 20itanga ra tshaka banda makere ma bora Etshene, teme awa, nda mawara mi mene a shini, ndi boko mara ipu rimoko ndo ibeke, ndo ndi rondo mapere ma bana ba nyakaka. 21Keke yaku ndoro: Yaka, ndi yi to yi tomo tamba u mbete mabira mu bu kare.=====19Miyi kuror'ande Kumu, bande bak'ye ipu rashiki mi batu u buroko ndo ipu ra boroko miyi batu koro bani bi iweshe wene u kata sunangongo shashikimi. 20Itanga ra tshak'banda makere ma bora Etienne ntota rueyi ruawu miyi ndama wara u ndenga banda ndo mi kuweshe rueye runu aki ushuku ma pere ma batu bana banyaka. 21Y'anda kundor'ande kobu w'aningo ndo ndakitomo tamba u mbete marondjo meke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD22Ba wara bi ngoko inamana rutoto runu. Ambishi ba ku totoro rutoto bi roko: Teye moto dja ipu rini ngowo ani a shin'amane! She a yemene u ware a monyo. 23Ndo ba bokoko djobo, ba wunguku mapere ma bande, ndo ba wupuruku mana u riki. 24Kumu mayoro ku reye rutoto ande bi nisha Pooro u kata mburu buroko ndja mayoro ndo bi moro koro keke itoto shini yeye bate a nguitiri djoro ngosho a riki rande.=====22Ba wara bi ngoko,inamana awiyi toro u rutoto runu ambishi baku totoro rutot'ande bu teye moto dja ipu rini u shun'amana shiyemene iwarar'ando moyo. 23 Itanga ra wara banda biboko mbere shashinono baku wororo mapere ndo baku mana wiki. 24 Itanga ra kereke banda ngono,Kumu mayoro ku baror'ande mishana Poro u mburu ndja ma yoro ndo bimoro koro keke itoto shini yeye batu bak'nguitiri djoro ngo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD25Itangi ra mi bande moro koro, Pooro ku wuru Kumu ndjua mayoro rukama yono a wara ngame: Ba make bu yeke mboko ndja buini u boro muina Rome koro, yono a mere bande toko rumbushu ? 26U rutoto runu, kumu ndjua mayoro rukama ya kuende ra bora Kum'ande shini ku nguibiri, u noro: U rene kere mbueye ? Moto yono muina Rome.=====25Itanga ri nkanda band minembo, Poro kuwuru y'ande kumu ndjua masharayi rukama wara ngam'ando nde Buini buiy'ando bunono bua rueraboro muina Romo koro,moto yono ame ba toko rumbushu, 26Kumu ndjua mayoro rukama awok'yande rueyi runu kuenda u shosho kum'ande, u kere mbueye moto yono muina Romo.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD27Ndo kumu moyoro, a miyi yande, ku wuru Pooro: Toko shosho, wiya muina Rome ? Ya ku marara, Eh ! 28Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku nkarashe: ishini miyi u wiya muina Romo nda putu pwaranga sha buiki.Ndo miyi, a barara Pooro, ndiyi muina Rome to mabotoro mami. 29Mun'anana bana ba rabake kare nguru makongo ba ku kobuwo, ndo Kumu ndjua mayoro, a mono yande ande Pooro muina Rome, ya ku woko butete ishini a tomo yande bate ande bi nkanda minamba.=====27Kumu yaku wiya kuwuru y'ande Poro shosho wene wiya muina Romo yanda kuwesh'ande Eh 28Kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku marar'ande Ishini miyi u wiya muina Romo nda putu pwaranga sha buiki Poro ya ku marar'ande Miyi ndi muina Romo tow'mabotoro mami. 29 Mun'anana bane ba rabak'kara wuru makongo ba ku kobuw'shok' Ayash'kumu ndjua mayoro a yebe ande Poro muin'a Romo ya ku woko butete ishini a tomo bato ande bi nkanda minamba.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD30

30Rushuw'runu rua nab'anana, a yembuwu butuwu,kumu ndjua mayoro a shotokok'u yebe u barabar'ande rueyi nani rua mpunduk bina yudu,kumu ndjua mayoro ya ku ntunguru minamba keke ya ku tomo ruey'ande ba kubang ndo i kindi ri bangandji bi ya puturu,kek'ambishi yini ya ku tshuerere,ya ku ntskik'u ndeng'a band.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

[illegible]

butuwu inamana ku boro bua Antiparte. ³²Keke rushuwu runu rua nab'anana mayoro mane ma weke wend'ashini ma kwi karuwu keke ba ku reke bane ba war'a riki ri ba pundu, ba kwend'ando Polo. ³³Atoro band u Cesaree,bato bane ba war' a riki ri ba pundu ba ku yeke Felix nkanda,keke ba ku rekere Polo u djare djand.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<< HEAD³⁴Itang Felix a bara yand nkanda mun, ya ku wuru Polo ande wene, wi muin'a shini ndja kweye ? A woko yand ande yi muin'a shini ndja Cilicie. ³⁵Ya ku noro y'ande:ndi iwo iwok'itang bata bane ba ipundu a wi band. Keke ya ku tomo rueyi ande bi rondo Polo u mburu ndja inene ndja bora Herode.=====³⁴Itang Felix a bara yand nkanda munu, ya ku wuru Polo ande wene, wi muin'a shini ndja kweye' a woko yand'ande yi muin'a shini ndja Celicee. ³⁵Ya ku noro y'ande ndi iwo iwok'itang bata bane ba ipundu a wi band. Keke ya ku tomo ruey'ande bi rondo Polo u mburu ndja inene dja bora Herode.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 24

¹Ambishi matuwu matana, kubanganga Ananias ya kuiyi, aki bawotara ndo ngandjambe anguruku band ande Tertule, ba ku pundu Polo wu bora gouverneur. ²ba ku wuru Polo, keke Tertule ya kuiyi wu mpundu ando meyi man'ande: ³ndjua wutini Felix, wami ku tshurasha poro sha buiki ando shini yini ya nyiti ishini wene, rundu runu rua nyebeke biti u djabikumi u busheke buawa, ndo mbete sha shikimi ndo rutono rua rukimi.=====¹Ambishi matuwu matana, kubanganga Ananias ya kuiyi, aki bawotara ndo ngondjambe anguruku band'ande tertule, bakupundu poro wu bora gouvernement. ²Bakuwuru poro, keke Tertule ya kuiyi wumpundu ando meyi man'ande. ³Ndjua wutini Felix, wamiki tshurasha poro sha buiki ando shini yini ya nyiti ishini wene rundu runu rua nyebeke biti u djabikimi u busheke buawa , ndo mbete sha shikimi ndo rutono ruarukimi.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁴keke wubere ishuku matanga ma buiki, nda kirombo wene wu woko u busheke buawa mamakeke mamake biti ishoshu. ⁵tshua monoko moto yono, ibu wara bupuiyi, amishiki makapara wu ba Yuda ba shini ndja ikimi, yiya Kumu ndjua kayoro ka Ndjambe ka bina Nazareens. ⁶Ndo yande anak'towo mbura Ndjambe. Keke biti ku nguata. butuwu kuro numbushu wu mabenge miti.=====⁴Keke wubere ishuku matanga ma buiki, ndakirombo wene wuwoko u busheke buawa mamakeke mamake biti ishoshu. ⁵Tshuamonoko moto yono, ibuwara buipinyi, anishiki matapara wu ba yuda ba shini ndja ikimi, yiya kumu ndjua kayoro ka Ndjambe Nazareem. ⁶Ndo yande amak'towo mbura Ndjambe. keke biti ku nguata. Butuwu kuro numbuahu wu mabenge miti>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁷Keke shungu Lisias, ya kuiyi tshutambar'ande wu djara djiti ndo nkomo mua buiki. ⁸Ya ku roro bana bampundu bua bande wu wiya wu bosho buawa, wene wemene anguru wene wu wowoko djini dja mabiti mpundu. ⁹Bina Yuda ba ku babama wu mapunduru mana, wu windjir'ande meyi mana miyi ipu ngono.=====⁷Keke shushu Lisias ya, ya kuiyi tshutambar'ande wu djara djiti ndo nkomo mua buike. ⁸Yakuroro bana bampundu bua banda wa wiya wu bosho buawa ,wene wemene anguru wene wu wowoko djini dja mabiti mpundu. ⁹Bina yuda baku babama wu mapunduru mana wu windjir'ande meyi mana miyi ipu ngono.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Ambishi gouverne anana yande wu ntshundju bua yande wutoto, Polo ya ku bar'ande: wuyeb'ande, wu ma shewu mabuki, wiya shushu ndjua shini yini, rantshiki nteme eu boro buawa angoshoko muiyi rutoto ishini ku yashu wuru wu rueyi ruama. ¹¹Matuwu ake mashamba ishang'ande mapende, wibuw'ande, nda bande u Yerushaleme, ishini miyi wu rombo Ndjambe. ¹²Kabotoko mbono mbe ku mbura Ndjambe, mbe ku Sinangongo, mbe ku boro bua bunene, tohusheye bita moto, mbe mi wuro kokiya bate u rueyi rua rube. ¹³keke kobashe punushu rueyi runu rua mpunduku banda kek'angowo.=====¹⁰Ambishi gouverne amana yande wu ntshundju bua yande wu toto, poro yaku bar'ande Wuyeb'ande, wu ma shewu mabuiki,wiya shuku ndjua shini yini ra ntshiki nteme wu boro buawa angoshoko miyi rutoto ishini ku yashuwuru wu rueyi ruama. ¹¹ Matuwu ake mashamba ishanga ando mapende, wak'wibuw'ande, nda banda u Yerusalem , ishini miyi wu rombo Ndjambe. ¹² Kabatoko mbono mbe mbua Ndjambe mbe ku Sina ngongo,mbe ku boro bua bunene, tshuasheye bita moto mbe mi wuro kokiya bate u rueyi rua rube. ¹³ Keke kobashe punushu rueyi runu rua mpunduku ba nda kek'angowo.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Ndjaki shoshu bara-bar'ande nda nkeresheke Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shama ngunu, yono anguruku bande ande kayoro ka kakeke, anguesheke banda dja bikimi dja pundu banda u mabenge ndo u bangandjambe. ¹⁵Keke biy'ando maweshere mana u bora Ndjambe, mana miy'ando band'ando mawumuwa mi wak wara u bana ba basheke ake ba nabi bewiyi ba basheke. ¹⁶Keke ndak ya kwosho wubere wu ya banda rueyi u mishi ma bora Ndjambe ndo u mishi ma bate.=====¹⁴Ndakishosho bara-bar'ande nda nkeresheke Ndjambe ndjua ba mama shama ngunu, yono anguruku band'ande kayoro ka keke;anguesheke banda djabikimi dja pundu banda u mabenge nde u bangandjambe. ¹⁵ Keke biy'ando maweshere mana u bora Ndjambe,mana miy'ando mawumuwa mi wok wara u bana ba basheke ake bana bi bewiyi ba basheke. ¹⁶ Keke ndak ya korosho wubere wu yabanda rueyi u mishi ma bora Ndjambe ndo u mushi ma bate.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Ambishi abere miyi wu wara mashewu ma buiki, miku karuwu wu yeke minamba nya ntshiongo nya shiname ndo minamba nyi maweshere. ¹⁸Keke irak rini bina Yuda beke ba Asia ba mbono ndjua yemene u mbura Ndjambe, wubere wara u yoro, ribere wara ndo bate ba buiki ndo rubua. ¹⁹Banda banyemene wu yembete u bosho buawa ndo wu pundu mbe bar'ando rueyi rueke ndo miyi.=====¹⁷Ambish'abere miyi wu wara mashewu ma buiki,miku karuwa wu yebe minamba nya ntshiongo nya shiname ndo minamba nyi maweshere. ¹⁸Keke irake rini bina yuda beke ba Asia bambono ndjua yemene u mbura Ndjambe, wubere wara u yoro, ribere wara ndo bate ba buiki ndo rubua. ¹⁹Banda banyemene wu yembete u bosho buawa ndo wu pundu mbe bar'ando rueyi rueke ndo ame>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁰Mbe ke djar'ande banda

bishono bube nana bua mbono bande ando, ishini banda wundumbushu u bora ba shushu. ²¹Mbe dja bere wara po mbere shini shaboko miyi u ndeng'a banda: ishini mawumuwa bate bawa imiyi wu birumbu u boshu buawa.===== ²⁰Mbe ke djar'ande banda bishono bube nana bua mbono band'ando bundu,ishini banda wundumbushu u bora ba shushu. ²¹Mbe dja bere wara pa mbere shini shaboko miyi u ndeng'abanda ishini mawumuwa ma bate bawa imiyi wu birumbu u boshu buawa.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ²²Felix, yono abereke mikendje nyini busheke, ya ku ntshotsho makambu, kuror'ande: Shushu Lysias iya karuwa, ndi rerende rueyi ruini. ²³Ndo ya ku mono rueyi u boro mok'amburu buroko ishin'ande wurondo Polo ndo yande wa nyeke mashimini ma ya mene, ndo wu shosho bate bande wubere nyeke mingunu.===== ²²Felix, yono ayebeke mikendje nyimi busheke, ya ku ntshosho makambu koror'ande Shushu lysias iya karuwa, ndi rerende rueyi ruini. ²³Ndo yakutomo rueyi u boro mak'amburu bu roko ishini yande wurondo poro ndo yande wunyeke mashimini ma ya mene, ndo wushosho bate bande wubere nyeke mingunu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<

HEAD ²⁴Ambishi matuwu, felix ya kuiyi ba bar'ande Drusille, a wara muina Yuda, keke ya kuwuru Polo, ya kungoko u maweshere ma Kristu. ²⁵Keke Polo atotoko yande ishini bara-bara, ishini maweshere, aki ishini marumburu mana miwiyi, Felix ku woko butete, kuror'ande: U itanga rini kobuwa ipete miyi itang'ande karak'iwuru.===== ²⁴Ambushi matuwu, Felix ya kuiyi ba ngor'ande Drusille, awara muina yuda, keke ya kuwuru poro, ya kungoko u maweshere ma kristu. ²⁵Keke poro atotoko yande ishini bara-bara, ishini maweshere, aki ishini marumburu mana miwiyi Felix kuwoko butete, kuror'ande u itanga rini ko buwa ipite miyi itanga, ndi karak'iwururu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD ²⁶A kark' wengiy'ande Polo inyenyeke puaranga, ndo a kark' tomo bate shoko sha buiki ishini kutoto b'ande. ²⁷Mashewu mapende ma ku shambe, keke felix ba ku nkiti u bora Percuis Festus. Ishini ku nyakesha bina Yuda, Felix ya ku sha rekere Polo u mburu buroko.===== ²⁶Akark'wengiy'ande poro inyenyeke puaranga ndo akark'tomo bate shoko buiki ishini butoto b'ande. ²⁷ Mashewu mapende ma buishamba, keke Felix ba kunkiti u bora Percuis Festurs. Ishini kunyakesha bina yuda, Felix ya ku sharekere Poro u mburu buroko.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 25

¹Festo, atoro yande u province, ya ku tshongo matuwu mashata u bora Ceseree u Yerushaleme. ²Baku banganga bi bukoto ndo banene beke ba bina Yuda bawi pundu Polo, ba tapa manda ndo meyi manashe. ³Ba ku nombo bueshe bua banda ndo wutomo rueyi ishini banda wu nguru u Yerushaleme ba nana boko pungu ishini banda wu nyak'a mboko.=====¹Festom atoro yande u province, ya kutshondjo matuwu mashata u boro Cesaree u yerushalem. ² Baku banganga bi bukoto ndo banene beke ba bina yuda bawi pundu Poro, batapa manda ndo meyi mamabe. ³ Bakunombo bueshe bua banda ndo wutomo rueyi ishini banda wu nguru u Yerusareme bamana boko pungu ishini banda wu nyak'amboko.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Keke Festo ba bar'ande, bi shuku Polo u Kalisarte ndi ku wiya u matuwu ma makeke. ⁵Bana biy'ando butiri u ndenga ini, bende ndi mi moto yono mbe yar'ando bube, mpundu.=====⁴Keke Festo ya ku babor'ande, bishuiku Poro u kakisante ndi kuwiya u matuwu ma makeke. ⁵Bana biya ndo buritiru u ndenga ini, bende ndi mi moto yono mbe yar'ando bube, bi mpundu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD⁶Festo ya ku war'ande banda matuwu anana mbe ishonga keke ya kuende ra Sezaree, a yembuwa butuwu bua mpende ya ku shikimi u nguasha ndja wu rumbushu bate, ya ku tomo rueyi bua bande wurate Polo. ⁷Itanga ra wiya toro, bina Yuda bawik' punu u Yerushaleme, ba ku nkokomo, ba ku manda ndo meyi ma buiki mana mabeke banda wu ya shuwuru. ⁸Polo ya ku ya shuwuru ande kandatok'kere rueyi rua rube, mbe ku mabenge ma bina Yuda, mbe ishini tempero, mbe ishini kaisa.=====⁶Festo ya kuwar'ando banda matuwu ianana mbe ishanga keke yakuende ra Sezaree. Ayembuwa butuwu bua mpende ya kushikimi u nguasha ndja wu rumbushu bate, ya kutomo rueyi bua banda wurata Poro. ⁷ Itanga rawiya toro, bina yuda bawik'punu u yerusarem, ba kumkokomo, ba kumanda ndo meyi ma buiki mana mabeke banda wu ya shuwuru. ⁸Poro ya ku yashuwuru ande kandatoko kere rueyi rua rube,mbe ku mabenge ma bina yuda mbe ishini tempero, mbe ishini kaisa.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD⁹Ishin'ande Festo aroko wu nyak'she bina Yuda, ya ku wuru Polo ande, wene wa weshe bua wene wa wende u Yerushaleme bua ba we irumbushu u meyi mana u mishi mana u mishi mama ? ¹⁰Keke Polo ya ku ror'ande, nda nyembete ku makamba ma kaisa, runu ruiya mi rundu ndi rumburu, ka nda toko kereshe bina Yuda bube, rueyi runu wene wa we yebe busheke.=====⁹Ishin'ande Festo arko wunyak'she bina yuda ya kuwuru Poro ande,wene waweshe bua wene wu wende u yerusarem bua ba we irumbushu u meyi mana u mishi mana. ¹⁰ Keke poro ya ku ror'ande nda nyembete ku makamba ma Kaisa, runu ruiya mi rundu ndi rumburu, kanda toko kereshe bina yuda bube, rueyi runu wene wa ruyebe busheke.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD¹¹Mbe ndara nkera rueyi rua rube, ndo mbe nda ma kere rueyi ru iwa, kara mareke wu wa; mbe yar'ande ndo meyi ma makimi mambandaka bande makapa ma bara-bara, kua moto ishe ndambar'u banda bua ya wu banyakesha. Ndak'ya yeke ku bara kaisa. ¹²Ambish'ina Festo amana yande wu manasha ndo bangandja ya ku ror'ande, wene wa ntoto ishini kaisa, wu wende u boshu bua kaisa.=====¹¹Mbe ndara nkira rueyi rueyi rua ru be, ndo mbe nda makere ruiyi ru iwa, kara mereke wu wa mbe yar'ande ndo meyi ma makimi mambandaka banda makapa ma bara-bara, kua moto ishe ndambar'u banda bua ya wu banyakesha.Ndak'ya yebe kubora kaisa. ¹² Ambish'ina, Feste amana yande wu manasha ndo ba ngandja ya ku ror'ande, wene wantoto ishini kaisa wu wende u boshu bua kaisa.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD¹³A shamba matuwu ma makeke, Kumu Agipa ndo benike ba kuiyi u kaisalia bua bande wi mbishi Festo. ¹⁴A tshionjde banda matuwu buiki, Festo ya ku shunjdu Kumu tshirumbu tsha bora Polo ande, muini buroko ndjueke, asha banda rekere u bora Ferika: ¹⁵A wara miyi u Yerushaleme, ba ku banganga bi bukoto ndo ba wotara ba bina Yuda, ba ku mpundu u bora buama baku ndomb'ande, ndi batara rueyi ruanda, ndi ntshiki u buroko. ¹⁶Miku ba bar'ande, bina Romo bakap'ando bi kerere dja djaka moto a ngon'a ngono, mbe yar'ande shitoko yembete ndo yono ama mpundu ishini ya wu ya shuwuru u meyi mana mak bande mpundu.=====¹³Ashamba matuwu ma makeke, kumu Agipa ndo Benike ba kuiyi u kaisalia bua banda wimbishi Festo. ¹⁴ A tshindjo banda matuwu ma kuiki Festo ya kushundju kumu tshirumbu tsha bora paoro ando muini buroko ndjueke ashabanda rekere u bora Festo. ¹⁵ Awara miyi u yerusarem, baku banganga bi bukoto ndo bawotara ba bina yuda ba ku mpundu u bora buama baku ndomb'ande, ndi batara rueyi ruanda , ndi ntshiki u buroko. Miku ba bar'ande , bina Romo bakap'ande¹⁶ bike rere dja djaka moto angana-ngono , mbe yar'ande shitoko yembete ndo yono amampundu ishini ya wu yashuwuru u meyi mana mak banda mpundu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷A mbishi amana banda wuiya kokiya wu wenye, kandashe woshono, a yembuwa butuwu bua mpende mi ku shikimi u nguasha ndja birumbu, mi ku roro ishini banda wi rata moto yono. ¹⁸A yembete bana ba mpundu, ka ba toko manda mbe ndi rueyi a ru moko rua rube rua we ngesheki miyi. ¹⁹Ba wara bi manda u meyi meke mi ma romboro ma Ndjambe a bande, aki meyi ma bora Yuda yono amana wa, keke Polo a ngueshek'ande yiy'ando monyo. ²⁰Nda wara mi ndji yeyeng'ande

ndi ro rueyi nana u rueyi runu. Kandashe yebe wu batara tshirumbu tshini, miyi ku ngur'ande, wene wu we weshe wene wu wende u Yerushelime bua bawe irumbushu u meyi mane mbe ?=====¹⁷Ambishi amana banda wuiya kokiya wu wenye kandashe woshono a yembuwa butuwu bua mpende mikushikimi u nguasha ndja barumbu miku roro ishini banda wuirata moto yono. ¹⁸Ayembete bana ba mpundu,kabatoko manda mbe ndo rueyi a rumoko rua rube rua wenyeke bi miyi. ¹⁹Bawara bi manda u meyi meke mi maromboro ma Ndjambe a banda aki meyi ma bora Yezu yono amana wa keke Poro a gueshek'ande yiy'ando monyo. ²⁰Ndawara mi ndiyeyeng'ande ndoro rueyi nana u rueyi runu kandasheke yebe wu batara tshirumbu tshini miyi kungur'ande wene wu weweshe wene wu we bde u yerusarem bua bawe irumbushu u meyi mana mbe.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²¹A rombo Polo bua bande wu nama tii ndo ibatara bande tshirumbu tshanda u bora Auguste mi ku ba rombe bua bande wu nama too ndo i ntomo miyi u bora kaisa. ²²Agipa ya k shoho Festo ande, ndi toko woko a miyi moto yono, Festo ya ka marar'ande a ngeshe wu wo woko rutoto ruanda.=====²¹Arombo Poro bua banda wu nama tu ndo ibatara banda tshirumbu tshanda u bora Auguste miku barombo bua banda wu nama tooo ndo intomo miyi u bora kaisa. ²²Agipa ya kushosho Festo ande nditoko wok amiyi moto yono, Festo ya ku marar'ande a ngeshe wu wowoko rutoto ruande .>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²³A yembuwa butuwu bua mpende, Agipa ndo banike ba kuiyi ndo yoro ra bate, ba ku nini u iraka ri rumburu ake masarayi ndo mayoro, ake banene ba bora, Festo a tomo yande rueyi, ba witara Polo. ²⁴Festo ya ku tot'ande, Kumu Agipa aki buini ba ba kimi bana buiy'ando yiti ane, rend'anana mot yono a banda banda u bora yoro ra rikimi ra bina Yuda u mishi mama, u Yerushelime aki ane ba bokoko mbere, biror'ande: Djakap'ande ireke wara ndo monyo.=====²³Ayembuwa butuwu bua mpende, Agipa ndo banike bakuiyi ndo yoro ra bate, bakunini iraka ri rumburu ake masarayi ndo mayoro, ake banene ba boro Festo atomo yande rueyi ba wirata Poro. ²⁴Festo ya ku totot'ande ,kumu Agipa aki buini babakimi bana buiy'ando yiti ane, rend'anana moto yono abanda banda u bora yoro ra rikimi ra bina yuda u mishi mama, u yerusarem aki ane ba bokoko mbere, biror'ande djakap'ande ikara wara ndo monyo.>>>>>>>

34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD²⁵Miyake, nda mon'ande shi ashe kere rueyi ru iwa; ishin'ande yande ya mene ama rushono u bora Auguste; mi ku weshe bua miyi wu ntomo. ²⁶Nakapa ndo rueyi rua bara-bara ru tshirumbu tshande, tshi mpundushu miyi kum'ame, Kumu ru rueyi ruamana miyi u buwuru u mishi mini, ndo wemene, Kumu Agipa, anguru buini tshirumbu tshande, ndi ye yeke rueyi ruami u pundu.

²⁷Ishini amonoko miyi ande djakapa buanya bua busheke ishini ku tomo muina buroko, miyi wu bere roro runu rua mabanda mande a rundu=====²⁵Miyaka ,nda mon'akande shi ashekere rueyi ru iwa ishin'ande yande ya mene ama rusoro u bora Auguste mi kuweshe bua miyi wu ntomo. ²⁶Ndakapa ndo rueyi ra bara-bara ru tshirumbu tshanda, tshimputuishu miyi kum'ame runu ru rueyi ruamana miyi u buwuru u mishi mini ndo wemene kumu Agipa abguru buini tshirumbu tshanda ndi yeyeke rueyi ruami upundu. ²⁷Ishini amnoko miyi ande djakapa buanya bua busheke ishini kutomo muina buroko miyi wu bere roro rusuwu rua mabanda manda arundu.>>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e

Chapter 26

¹Agripa kuroro Polo ande uruereke toto rueye ruawa wemene, Polo kutotoro rowo ruanda ndo kutapa rondoro yand'ande ²Kumu Agripa,ndiy'ando bunyaka arini urondoro meye mamakimi mana mapuru bina yudu, ³Ndiy'ando bunyaka shin'ande wene wak yebe bikere dja bina yudu ndo meye ma banda busheke, ndaki bondoro wene uwoko rueye ruama undeme mua kiti. ⁴Monyo muama ndo ma warara mama utapa burenge buama mumua yebe u bina yudu ba baikimi shin'ande nda nanga ku yerushalem ishina me. ⁵Araba toto rueye bara-bara bak'ndjebe to matapara ngo puara miyi mu Falase ndjua yoro rini ra robo shuku kerere ndja maromboro miti ma Ndjambe. ⁶Kek'angowo ndanyembete ani shini bad'undumbushu shini kuwekeme mayemeshe mi araka raraya Ndambe bamama shiti. ⁷Marondj miti ishanj'ando mapende mak'manguesheke Ndjambe njeme butuwu amuaya miyi ku iraka rini. Ishini kushiki nteme u rueye runu kumu ampunduku bina yudu. ⁸Rueye nana amonoko buini rua runono amonoko buini banan'ande Ndjambe aka reura wumunu batu bawa. ⁹Shini miyi ndaweke boko buany'ande runu ruiyi ando me ruiyi shini bubere meye mabuiki mamabe mana mangonoko rukombo rua Yezu ndja Nazarete. ¹⁰Rueye runu ru ruakere miyi u Yerushaleme.Arusho mi bunono u boro baku banganga ndama shiski bana ba weshe Yezu ba buiki u maroko, ndo abadjak'banda nda maweshe ngo bat;beke u wu rabanda. ¹¹Shoko shabuiki nda wek'bamonosho ndjoro ukata synagongue shashikimi, ndaweke bakereshe abunono u towo Ndjambe,u kabu shama shareke miku bamonosho ndjoro inamana kumara ma benyambanga maweke ba tini. ¹²Ishini ku rueye runu awenyi u Damaseke ndo bunono aki rutoto rua pekebanda u boro baku banganga. ¹³Ayemene itanga u ndege ntshu, kumu miko mono muanya muamu nono kunddoyo aki bana bawar'ando mi muanya munu muawi punu uriki ndo mua mike yembe ri itanga. ¹⁴Biti ku buaka, biti bakimi ashini, ndo miku ngoko rueye u rutoto rua bina Ebelu,Shaulu,shaulu shin'yeye wambonosho wene mitanda, wak'ya shotosho ntanda wa ntshotoko wene u banda u nti mwa wesheshe. ¹⁵Miku marar'ande Kumu, we nane ndo kumu kumarar'ande miyi Yezu yono wa monosho wene mitanda. ¹⁶Katuwa u yembet'ankiti, shin'ande nda yi monosho u boro buawu u ishiki muinangun'ami ndo u wara teme ndjua meye mana wamono wene aki meye mikarmi u ishundju. ¹⁷Ndama ishoro udjar'dja batu ndo u dji marondji meke, mbete yini yamak'mi itomo. ¹⁸Shin'ande uba ripiri mishi,keke bipunu u muinine biwende ra muanya ndo bitowo u djara dju satana keke bi wende ra bora Ndjambe keke biwosho u mboko maweshere ma banda u miyi, barimbi bu mandimbi ma banda ndo ukiti bikete ando batu bana bi ikini ba wondjowo. ¹⁹U ipu riningo, kumu Agripa,kandatoko bere u tomowo imono rine ramono miyi ra riki. ²⁰Bukoto mi kushosho bina Damaseke,ambishi bina Yerushleme, u kata yudu ra rikimi aki bina marondji meke u barara miteme nya banda ndo u kuruwa u bor'a Ndjamb'ando bikerere dja bisheke dja ntshundjuku ma barara ma miteme. ²¹Rende rundu runu ngowo rua puatara bina yudu u kata nburu Ndjambe,ndo ashotoro banda undjak. ²²Keke ishini mawashara ma Ndjambe u ntshongo muanda yiyimi ando manyo inamana karini,ushosho ban'ando bawotara , u bere punu umeye mana ma toto banga Ndjambe aki Moise ndo meye mana mamiki u bosho. ²³Ubashondj'ande Kristu imomono mitanda ndo iwuwumunu ndjua bukoto u ndenga batu bana bawa,ushosho batu ndo marondji mi bukara rueye rua muanya. ²⁴Ngo atotoko yande shini yande u shuwu Festise yaku totoro yande rutoto unor'ande Polo wene wiy'ando irare buanyi buawu buashamba bua buishi muina irara. ²⁵Polo kumarar'ande kumu Festi,ndakapa muini irara,keke nda totoko meye mabarar'ando ma buanya. ²⁶Kumu Agripa amak'yebe manangowo ndak'ntshoshom'ande ando Polo shashikimi,keke ndayebek'ande kuap'arueye rua mereke yande u yebe shin'ande meye mana kamatoke bereme u bushama. ²⁷Kumu Agripe wene wakueshe meye mana matoto bangandjambe ndak'yeb'ande wak'maweshe. ²⁸Agripe yaku shosho Polo ande,wene wangueshe umbuishi muina kristu ²⁹Polo kubara'ande dji wara rini ,dji wara ngeshe nda nomboko Ndjambe ande reke djawara pa ishini wene wamene dji wara shini buini buiyi ngo miyi kuapaki bua'wara bakanda minambe. ³⁰Kumu kukatuw'ando gouvernere, Bernise aki batu babakimi bawar'ando bande. ³¹A kobuwu bande baku toto band-a-bande motu yono shikere a rueye rumoko rua ngemen'ande bar'nyaka mbeku ntshiki u buroko. ³²Agripe kushosho Festise ande motu yono tshuark'nekere yarbere romb'ande be numbushu u bora Sezar.

Chapter 27

A shoro banda ishini biti wu wende u buatu u Italia ba ku yeke Polo ndo bana bawara yande u mburu u djare dja bora Yulio, kapita ka yoro ri mashayi ka wuruku banda, kabora Augusto. ²Anini biti u buata bua Adulamutiona buara ka u wende u maraka ma kuandja masha ma mbete ndja Asi, tshua wende, Alistako, muina makedonia muina tesalinike a wara ndo yiti=====¹Ashoro banda ishini biti wu wende u buatu u Italia baku yeke Polo ndo bana bawara yande u mburu buroko u djara dja bora Yulio,kapita ka yoro ri masharayi ka wuruku banda,kabira Auguste. ² Anini biti u buatu bau Adulamutiona buaraka u wende u maraka mua kuandja masha ma mbete ndja Asia,tshuawnde, Alistako,muina makedonia muina Tesalonike awara ndo yiti.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD³A yembuwu butuwu, biti kutoro u sidona, Yulio ya ku kereshe Polo busheke, ya ku weshe bua yanda wu wende u bora ba mbaya shanda binguaya. ⁴Akatuwa biti, bi tuku kuandja u ishanda ra kupulio, ishini mungu akaraka mu tshu karasha u mbishi. ⁵A shabuwa biti masha mawara ngama ndo Kilikia aki Pampulia, biti ku toro u Mula, boro bua mbete ndja Lukia. ⁶Kapitene ya ku monosho ndo buata bu Alezandelia bua wara buende u Italia, ya ku tshunishi.=====³Ayembuwa butuwu,biti kutoro u Sidona, Yuko ya ku kereshe Polo busheke,ya ku weshe bua yanda wuwende u bora bambaya shanda binguaya. ⁴Akatuwa biti, biti ku kuandja u ishanda ra ku pulio, ishini muangu akaraka mu tshu karasha u mbishi. ⁵ Ahabuwa biti masha mawara ngama ndo Kilikia aki pampullia,biti kutoro u Mula,boro bua mbete ndja Lukia.⁶ Kapitene ya ku monosho ndo buata ba Alezandelia buawara buende u Italia ya ku tshunishi>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁷A weke biti wende matuwu ma buiki bo boro- bo boro, biti ku toro ngama ndo kinido, tshua wenkede ndo boro bua buiki, ishini mungu mua wekeke tshu pumbushu ishini bitu utoro, tshua raba u mbisha kuleta a ngam'a ngama ndo Salamona. ⁸A shamba biti u ntanda mua buiki, biti ku toro u iraka ra nguruku bande, mbongo ndja isheke, u ngam'a ngama ndo boro bua Lasaya.=====⁷Aweke biti wende matuwu ma buiki boboro-boboro,biti kutoro ngama ndo Kinido,tshua wenkede ndo boro bua buki,ishini mungu mua wekeke tshupumbushu ishini biti utoro,tshuaraba u mbisha kuleta angama -ngama ndo Salomona.⁸ Ashamba biti u ntanda mua buiki, biti kutoro iraka ranguruku banda Mongo ndja isheke u ngama -ngama ndo boro bua Lasaya.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD⁹A shamba matuwu ma buiki, rende rua mana tshudja butete, ishin'ande matuwu mi kina bidjere ma mana shamba, Polo ya ku tapa wu ba wimbiri. ¹⁰Ya ku ba shosh'ande, ba binyiti, nda monok'ande, rende runu ruak'wara ndo bu nyana aki ishotono ra rinono, kuapa ishini bikete ndo buata djimene, djak'war'ando nyonyo nyiti. ¹¹Kapitene ki masharayi ya ku weshe rueyi rua nuwa buata ndo rueyi rua muina buata u bosho bua meyi matoto Polo.=====⁹Ashamba matuwu ma buiki,rende rua mana tshudja butete,ishin'ande matuwu mi kina bidjere ma mana shamba,Polo ya kutapa wu barwibiri. ¹⁰ Ya ku bashosh'ande, babinyiti,nda monok'and,rende runu ruak'war'ando bu nyana aki ishotono ra rinono, kuapa ishini bikete ndo bua buata djimene,djak'war'ando nyonyo nyiti. ¹¹Kapitene ki maharayi ya ku weshe rueyi rua nuwa buata ndo rueyi rua muina bauta u bosho bua meyi matoto Polo.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e<<<<<<< HEAD¹²ke kangowo mbongo a bere yi wara bushekebua bande wu yembete u ngodo sha piyi (ishewu) ba buiki ba wokosho ku ror'ande, tshua kobuw'anana ani ngowo, ndi tshu toro u Foinike ishini biti wu mana ngondo sha piyi (ishewu) u nono u mbongo ndjeke ndja kulete, yaneke u Node - esete ndo u Sude - esete. ¹³Mungu mua boro mua Sud a kuishi mundu, ba ku wengiyi ande, tshua mono runu rua ngueshe biti, ba ku rowo kaye, ba ku tapa wu wende u kuandja u ishanga ra kulete=====¹²Kekangowo mbongo abereyi wara busheke bua banda wujembete u ngondo sha piyi [ishewu] babuiki bawokosho kuror'ande, tshuakobuwa anana aningowo,ndo tshuturo u Foinike ishini biti wu mana ngondo sha piyi u nono u mbongo ndjeke ndja kulete, yaneke u node-esete ndo u sud-esete. ¹³Mungu mua boro mua sud a kuishi mundu,ba kuwengiyi ande, tshua mono runu rua ngueshe biti, baku rowo kaye bakutapa wu wende u kuandja u ishanga ra kulete.>>>>>> 34f1224c51bf704f48dd8e7cdd509c6f2341106e¹⁴Ambushi matanga ma makeke, pungu ndja inono ya nguruku band'ande, Eulakulo yi kupunu u bushobo,iku tshuwira u ishanga. ¹⁵Pungu ndja inono ikutapa u boro mashuwa,ka mateko kara sheme,tshuarak woruwu,biti kurekere u ruwa mungu mukutapa u tshuworoshu. ¹⁶Atoro biti u mbushi kashandja ka kakeke,rukombo rua kanda Kauda,tshua war'ando rueyi rua runono biti utotoro kabuata ka kakeke.¹⁷A bandasha banda mashuwu, baku kanda buata bua bunene minamba u mbishi ishini ku bunane, Atini band'ande mungu mu tshuwetshu wepere u ndenge shenye sha sud, bakutunguru mapere ma wikirata buata, mungu muatapa u tshu rata. ¹⁸Amono biti ndjoro sha buik'ando mungu, ayembuwa butuwu, batapa u boko u masha bikete dja totoro banda u buata,¹⁹Ayemene butuwu bua ntshata, ba kuboko bikete djeke dja wara u buata u masha ndo djara dja banda. ²⁰Itanga ndo moto kadjatoko kara monyiya matuwu ma buiki, mungu mua munono mu kutswata, ka tshuatoko wara ndo bunyak'ande tshu

wowondjuwa.²¹ Katshua tokara dja matuwu ma buiki, Polo ya kuyembete undeng'abanda, ya kuror'ande, O barungu, dja nguara bushek'ande buwoko rueyi ruama, ka buara kobuwa u kuleta,ishini butuni iwu rin'ando wu wonyuwa ndja bikete.²² Ani kekangowo ndak'bubondor'ande nanga nana miteme nyini,ishin'ande kua monyo mua moto undenga yini mu shotono pamunu mashuwu mishotono.²⁵²³ Isn'ande muandjelo mua Ndjambe ami ankeresheke miyi ngunu,yaku monyiya u miyi butuwu bua rini,²⁴ Ya kushosh'ande Polo areke watini,runu ruiy'andowa ruyi ishini wene wu yembbete u boshu buaboro Kaisa,ndo mono Ndjambe ama iyeke ba bakimi ba munguku ando wa u mashuwu.²⁵ Ishin'ando o barungu,mbondon shini shikiti,nda ntshiki nteme u bora Ndjambe, rukekereme ipu ra ntshoho yande.²⁶ Keke bunu buiya yiti buiyi bua utshuboko u shenye.²⁷ Atoro butuwu bu ishanga ndobane,awara mungu u tshibungusha u masha manene ma Adulia u ndeng e butuwu bina buata bawara ndo djengiye ande, tshuatoro ngama-ngam'ando mana.²⁸ Baku kika butara [ngida] bua masha,baku mono butara bua djara mashanga mapende awe banda kapiti, ba kukar kiki,bakara bumono djara ishanga ndo bitana.²⁹ Wu butete bua banda wu yaboro u mamanya bakukanda mboro sha shinene ine u taka buata baku wengiy'ande butuwu buayembuwa.³⁰ Bina buata barak'tina,bawara bitunu buata bua bu keke u masha, bakubang'ande tshua noko boko mboro u boshu bua buata ishini kukanda mashiwu.³¹ Keke Polo ya kushosho Kapitene ki masharayi aki masharayi ande, bate bana mbe ba bere shara u buata ko tshuashe wondjowo.³² Ambishi yina, masharayi ma kubatara shinyi sha buata bua bukeke, bu ku woruwa u mashai.³³ Polo ya ku babondoro ba bakimi,tu ndo arayembuwa butuwu ishin'ande wundja ya kuror'ande, bunu bu butwu bui ishanga ndo , bane,amere buini bidjere, wu bere dji ikete.³⁴ Keke ndak bu bondoro ishini buina undja,rueyi runu ru mawondjoro mini, ishin'ande kuapa a rupuiyi rua ntshu rua moto u ndeng'ayini rushotono.³⁵ Aroro yande rueyi runu, ya kuwosho ibata ra kata ya kurombo Ndjambe u mishi ma banda ba bakimi ya kutapara,yakutapa wudja.³⁶ Ba bakimi bakunanga miteme nya band'ando ba bakimi bakutapa wudja.³⁷ U mashuwu tshuawara bate rukama-masharomboro ndo bashamuna.³⁸ A wuta banda, bakutapa wu womosho mashuwu, bakuboko ble u masha ma manene.³⁹ Ayembuwa butuwu,ka batoko yebe shini ina, bakurende itenye ra masha rawara ndo shenye baku puturu rutot'ande Tshu yeyemeshe wutomo mashuwu u iraka rina,⁴⁰ Bakutumu minamba nya mboro ishini ku mirekere nyend womono u masha ma manene, ndo baku tunguru minamba nyi mashosho, baku bandosha ipere ra boshu ishini kushuku mungu,bakutapa wu wende u kuandja masha.⁴¹ A toro banda u iraka ra ntasharak masha,bakushuki mashuwu u mbete,ntshu mua buata muku nyama u shenye,buku yembete,keke shosho a bundu ikutapa wu pashuwu ishini bunono bu mapakara.⁴² Buanya bu masharayi bua war'ande bidjaka bina buroko ba bakimi,ishin'ande moko u ndeng'abanda kaboro yoko atini.⁴³ Ishin'ande kapitene ka banda a wondo ku wondjoro Polo ya ku bakara rueyi runu ya koror'ande bana bana bayeke wu boro yoko,bibuak'u masha, bi punu u boshu a shini,⁴⁴ Ibeke bi wosho mabaya,mbe djata dji mbaya mi mashuwu bende arikir'adjindi, keke ba bakimi bakutoro u boshu baku wondjowo.

Chapter 28

¹Ambishi awondjowo bite,biti kuyeb'ande shenye shini shishanguruku band'ande Melita.² Bate ba ngona -ngona ba kutshuwoko ntshongo mua buiki, bakutshutemeshe tiya, ba kutshuwur'abite bakimi ,ishini mburu awara amanyewo ndo piyi ya wara ndjua buiki.³ Polo akokiyi yande mishara nya buiki, amishiki yande u tiya, ndjowo ya kupunu ishini shosho a tiya , ya ku ningi u rowo ruande. ⁴ Amono bate ba ngono-ngono ndjowo ndjua nene anembere u rowo ruande, baku ya shoshor'ande a bara-bara moto yono,yiya nyaka bate, ama wondjowo u masha,keke tshirumbu tsha bara-bara ka tshangueshek'ande ikara wara ndo monyo.⁵ Polo ya kukasha ndjowo u tiya katoko woko pamba. ⁶ Banda bawara bi wengiy'ande yi wuwuru,mbe kuapa ibua -buaka mbanga ashini iwa,keke awete banda wu wengiyi matanga mabuiki,abeke banda wu mono rueyi u yanda,ba kubarara manya ma banda, biror'ande,yanda iya Ndjambe.⁷ U ngama-ngama ndo iraka rini, mangondo mama wara ma moto ndjua nene, kumu ndjua ishandja, rukombo ruanda Popolio,ya ku tshunisha u mbur'ande, ya ku tshukereshe busheke matuwu mashata ipu ri bumbaya. ⁸ Ishand'abora Popolio awar'antshondjo,rutoto tiya ndo aweteke makere, Polo ya kuende ngam'ande,ya kurombo Ndjambe,ya kunyaya mayata, ya ku mereshe. ⁹ Akere yanda ngowo,ibeke bina ishandja,kana bawara ndo mawara,ba kuiyi u yanda ya ku babereshe. ¹⁰ Banda baku tshitonosho,arobiti u wende ba ku tshuyeke bikete djawara a yiti nyingi.¹¹ Ashombo mangondo mashata,biti ku nini u mashuwu ma Alesandelia, mana mawara u ishandja ishini ngo ndo sha piyi,yendje ra manda Diosokule.¹² Atoro biti u Sulakusa, biti ku tshondje matuwu mashata.¹³ Akobuwa biti u nono,tshuawiki raba kuandja masha biti ku toro u Legeo ashamba butuwu,mungu mua sud mu ku katuwa,biti kutoro u Pitiole butuwu bua pende. ¹⁴ Biti ku monosh'ando ba binyiti u Ndjambe, banda ba kuthubondoro bua biti wushr'ande bnada matuwu shamboro. Keke biti ku wiya u Lomo. ¹⁵ Keke awoko ba binyiti ba Lomo rusanga ruiti,ba kuiyi u tshuwaya u ishara ra Apio aki u mamburu ma shata ma benyambanga,Polo ibamono yande ya ku tonosho Ndjambe,nteme muanda mu bukiti.¹⁶ Anini biti u Lomo, ba kuwesh'ande Polo ishikemi ya mene ndo isharayi ri nondo. ¹⁷ Ambishi matuwu mashata, Polo kuwuru baku bamnganga babina yutu, ndo itanga biya kokiyi banda, yaku barar'ande bana bamayi,kandashi kere bube u batu mbe kubikerere dji bamama shiti,keke y yerushalem baku shiki u mburu boroko baku tomo u Romo ndjua kanda minambe. ¹⁸ Ambishi yini amara band'undumbushu baku shot'undekere shin'ande kabatoko mbon'ando rueye ru moko rua rube shini band'undjaka.¹⁹ Keke ba yudu baku bere runu ruabatara ba Juge,miku romb'ande ndende be ndumbushu u bora kumu ndjua Rome,ubere war'ando buanya bua bere wono rotono rua irondj rama.²⁰ Mono ishini yeye nda nombo miyi utoto bit'awu,ndiyi uminamba nyi buroko shini mabarara ma bina Isalele.²¹ Baku marar'ande biti ka ntshuatoko mono mikanda ngawu punu u yudu shini rueye ruawu.Mbe kua muanyitu amoko utshu shosho mbeku itene u rueye rua rube. ²² Tshua nguesheke tshu woko rueye runu ruangueyiki ra yoro rini. Tshua nyebek'ande baki banda meye u mbete shashikimi.²³ Ba ku ntshorosho butuwu, bakuiyi ba buiki umbor'ande , Polo yaku barondosho meyi,yaku bayishi bukumu bua Ndjambe, yaku kiki bua banda uweshe Yezu,ayasha u mikendje nya bora Moise ayasha umeye nyi ba profete,to ngebutuwu tindo ikokoro. ²⁴ Ibeke baku weshe meye mawar ya itoto ibeke ku ma bere. ²⁵ Abere band'uwokosho meye undenga banda, baku kobuwo, Polo kuba shosho rueye rumok'ande Pungu ndja isheke yashosho ba mama shini u profete Yeshayi. ²⁶ Yaka u batu bana u bashosh'ande buwowoko u matu mini, keke kebushi mashimbiri bi, butatar'ando mishi mini keke buashe mono bi.²⁷ Istin'ande miteme nya batu ngawiyi bunono bakoko matu mabanda, babamba mishi ma band'ande reke ba mono ishin'ande areke ba mon'ando mishi ma banda, areke ba wok'ando matu ma banda, arke bayibe unite nya banda, areke ba barar miteme nya banda shini miyi u babereshe.²⁸ Bunyen'ande monyo munu mua Ndjambe ba mu tomo u marondji meke kekuende banda bi muwowoko. ²⁹ Itanga ramana toto rueye runu bina yudu baku kobowo banda kutapa uya nanasha banda-banda.³⁰ Polo kushara nono mashewe mapend u mburu yini yawikeya putushu, aweke waya batu ba bakimi ba weke wiya umone.³¹ Aweke bashosho maye ma buku mu bua Ndjambe ndo aweke meye mana maneke kumu Yezu-kristu ando nkomo muamukimi,bua matu aweke nkara.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Miyi,Poru ntshow'aborYezu kristo, yono awuru banda ishini kuara mupostoro,akinyiyi banda u rusanaga rua rusheke rua bora Ndjambe. ² Ru tshuraka yande bukoto u bora bangandjambe banda u mukanda nyi ikimi. ³ Ishin'ande muan'ande ndjua barungu ba moto u bumoto buand'ubora ba kana ba bora Davidi.⁴ Iyashundju muana Ndjambe u bunono u mawumunu mande,u bawa pwara ngun'ande ndjua ikini,Yezu kristo,kuma yiti. ⁵ Biti ku wosho ntshongo u yande ndo bupostoro,ishini ku yorosho matomuwa mi maweshere u ndenga marondjo

meke ma makima,ishini rukombo ruande. ⁶U ndeng'a banda a buini buiyi u kata ,u ndenge bana ba wuru banda ishini kuara ba bora Yezu kristo.⁷Nda mpundushuku bate ba bakimi ba bina Romo, bana ba wondo banda u bora Ndjambe, bana bawuru banda ishini banda wara bini ikimi.Ntshongo ndo poro dja miki punu u bora Ndjambe,djara u ndenga yini ndo diaboro kumu Yezu kristo.⁸Rueyi ru bukoto,nda nyekeke Ndjamb'ami maranga u Yezu kristo,ishini buini ba kima,ishin.ande maweshere mini bana mayebe u shini ndja ikimi. ⁹ Ishin'ande Ndjambe yono ankeresheke miyi ngunu u ngun'ami u rusanaga rua rusheke rua Muana'ande amek'ndjeke ipu ra mereke miyi ubere butene shoko sha shi kimi u maromboro mana. ¹⁰ Ndi rombok'anuy'ande rueyi mbe ruara ngowo amikake itanga rayemene, ndi ndjua boro iya ra risheke u ruwondo rua bora Ndjambe ishini miyi wu wiya u boro buini.¹¹Ishin'ande ndanguesheke ku bumono,ishini ku bushosho ikapa reke ra nyuma ,ishini buni wu windjiwu. ¹² Rueyi ru ngowo,ishini miyi ndo buini,tshuara iraka rimoko [imoko],mot'ando moto u maweshere ma moto ndjueke,ndo imini,ake imama.¹³Bana bamaya, shiraweshe bubere yek'ande,soko sha buiki nda mak'shosto wu u ndenga yini bana pufushu tii ndo aningowol ishini miyi wu wosho ndombo u ndeng'ayini,ipu rawosho miyi u nde marondjo meke. ¹⁴Ndiyi muini ibasha ra bina Ngereke,ndo bana babere yebe meyi,ndo bina buanya ndo ake bipushuru. ¹⁵Keke,runu rua nguara miyi wu kere ndak'ya rororiyi ishini miyi wu muanga rusanga rua rusheke a buni bana buiyi u kata Romo. ¹⁶Iraka rini,ndakap'ando bushonriyi bua miyi wu bushosho rusanga rua rusheke,ishini rueyi bunono bua Ndjambe u monyo mua moto ndjua nkimi amak ngueshe wu bora muina yuda bukoto,ndo muina ngereke. ¹⁷ Ishin'ande busheke bua bora Ndjambe bua monyiya u rong'ando maweshere, ipu rapundu band'ande moto ndjua ntsheke yak'war'ando u maweshere.¹⁸Ishin'ande kabua sha Ndjambe sha monyiyiki u meyi ma makimi mbere wiya ma bora Ndjambe ndo mibere wiya ma masheke u bate,bana ,bana banshuku rueyi rua bara-bara. ¹⁹ Ishin'ande,mana manyebeke biti u Ndjambe miyi mayembe u banda, Ndjambe ama bashundju amanda.²⁰Ishini meyi manda mana mawar'ande ko ma manyiya to mawangara ma shun'amana,bunono buanda bua shera-shera,ndo bundjambe buanda,djak monyiya bu sheke ishin'ande dja shoruwa u bikete dja wanga yande keke kabashe ya shuruwura a djindi. ²¹ Ishin'ande ayebe banda Ndjambe,ka batoko ntonoshongo Ndjambe,ndo batoko nyakeshe,keke manya ma banda makuwiya ma ngonangono ndo miteme nya banda wu bere war'ande buanya,nyiku wiya muimini.²²Iyawosho band'andekuiyi bina buanya ba kuiwiya bina buanya ba kuiwuyi biyene. ²³Ba kubarara rutono rua Ndjambe ruameke we wonyiya u ipu ri rutoko rua moto runu rua meke wonyiya,ndo u ipu ri bapuru ndo u ipu ri bashutu bi mikoro mine ndo u ipu ri bashutu bana bameke kururu makundu a shini.²⁴Keke Ndjambe ya ku batindiya u mbindi shi ma bororo mi miteme nya banda,ishini ku wono toko sha banda u meyi mi bushonyo u ndeng'a banda. ²⁵ Ishin'ande bana barara bara-bara bua bora Ndjambe u manimbi,ndo bakutoro ikete rawanga banda ndo ba ku rikere she ngunu u iraka ra nguang'arindi,yono atonoshoko banda shera-shera,Amen.²⁶Ishini rueyi runu, Ndjambe ya ku batindiya u mabororo ma nteme ma meyi mi bushongo iraka rini ba wara sha banda baku barara bikerere dja banda u bikerere djibe wiya dja banda, ²⁷ Ipu imoko a barungu,ba kurekere makere ma banda ndo bawata, baku barosho mbondo ishini nyingi shi miteme nya banda, barungu banda - banda. baku yakereshe meyi mi bushonyo,keke ba kuyaputu iputu ri mapambu wa ma banda rini ra wiya u banda.²⁸Pwara abere banda wu mar'ando nyi ndja u yebe Ndjambe,keke Ndjambe ya ku batindiya u manya ma ngona-ngono mana mabere yande ishini banda u kere meyi mabere wara u mboko. ²⁹Bawara banyar'ando meyi ma makimi mabere wu ma bara-bara,ndo meyi ma mabe, ndo iborosho ra mbondo, ndo pishi,bawara banyor'ando tanya wu djashire,u masheye,rumbombo ubere ya shundju bara-bara. ³⁰ Bina rumbombo,bina ikembe ndo Ndjambe,bina nkomo ban bak yawondo bina bitototo,bana bantapaka u kere meyi ma mabe, bana banereke meyi mi ba bato ba banda. ³¹ Bate bi bere wiy'ando buanya ,bana babere shuku meyi mi ya raka banda, bana babere war'ando ruwondo ngo rua bate,bana babere war'ando miteme nyi yirerere.³²Bate bana,ayebe banda ibenge ra Ndjambe ande bate bangereke meyi mana ma yemen'ande iwa banda kaba mono bak'makere,ndo bikara wiya ndo rueyi rumoko ndo bate bana bak'makere.

Chapter 2

¹We moto,warka we nana,wa numbushuku bate beke,wene wakapa ndjua shuwa,keke anumbushuku bate beke,waka ya buishi makamba wemene,ishin'ande wene wanumbushuku bate wa nkereke a wene meyi mamabe ipu imoko. ²Tshua nyebek'ande,marumbushu ma bora Ndjambe, ma numbushuku ya bana ba nkereke meyi mana miyi ku ipu ra bara-bara.³Awene moto yono,wa numbushuku bate bana ba nkereke meyi ma mabe mana ndo wene wa makere,wa moko buany'ande wu rene shambu u ma rumbushu ma bora Ndjambe? ⁴Mbe ki wa ngoshoko ngona ngono bunene bua ntshongo mua Ndjambe,nteme mua mu tara ndo ntshongo muande mua buiki,ka wa nyebek'ande ntshongo mua Ndjambe muak tshu tindiyi ku ma barara ma nteme.⁵Keke,ishini mawindjiri ma nteme muawa ndo bu womono,wene wak ya yoroshu kabua tu u rushuwu rua shindi ndo u ma moniyimi ma rumbushu ma ma sheke bora Ndjambe. ⁶Yono iputu moto ando moto ngo ipu ri mingunu ngande. ⁷A nondoshoko bana mambata u kere busheke monyo mua shera shere,bana ba ntshotoko mukanya a rutono u wara monyo shera-shere.⁸Keke mawataru ma kabua ndo kabu shande shiyi ishini bina masheyi,aki bana ba meke tomowo meyi ma bara-bara a bora bana ba ntomowoko meyi mi bere wiyi ma rongo.⁹Mutumbu ndo ntanda mi wara ariki ra monyo mua moto ankereke meyi ma mabe,u muina yuda,ambishi u muina ngereke.¹⁰Rutono,a rukanga ndo poro u bora moto yono a nkereke meyi ma masheke, u muina yuda bukoto,ambishi u muina ngereke.¹¹Ishin'ande u bosho bua Ndjambe kua tombo sha bate. ¹²Bate ba bakimi ba kere bube u bere wara a mikendje biwu wa u bere wara a mikendje keke bate bana ba kere bube ba ndomikendje bi ba ru ba rumbushu u mikendje.¹³Ndja kap'ande bana ba ngoko mikendje ki banda biyi bate ba basheke u ma bora Ndjambe keke bate bana ba ntomowoko mikendje ba bi wondjoro banda. ¹⁴Itanga bate bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe,bi bere wiyi a mikendje ba kere meyi mana ma pundu ba u mikendje,banda u bere wara u mikendje,bak ya wosho mikendje banda mene.¹⁵Banda ba tshundjuk'ande ngunu mu mikendje miyi mua pundu ukata miteme nyabanda,mabokoro ma buanya ma banda mak toto ndo manya ma banda mak ba pundu,mbe ku ya shuwuru shoko ando shoko.¹⁶Keke bi ru rumbushu u rushuwu runu Ndjambe ru rumbushu yande meyi ma shuama ma bate u bora Yezu kristu,ngo ipu ri mamonyi ma meyi ma noko rushaanga rua rusheke ruama.¹⁷Wene wak ya yeke rukombo rua muina yuda wa ya wekiyi ariki ri mikendje,wak ya tonosho u Ndjambe, ¹⁸Wa nyebeke ipu ra ngondoko yande,wa nguesheke meyi mapu ando mapu ma shamba busheke ndjua ayishi ba mikendje ¹⁹Wene wak nguekeyi u wara nata a bate ba boriyi mishi,wara muanya mua bana biyi u kata muimini, ²⁰Ndiyi nyebe ndjua bi pushunu,nyishi ndjua bana ba merke yebe,ishin'ande ukata mikendje wiy'ando puarara ndja bueyebere ndo ndja bara-bara. ²¹Wen'aki,wanyishiki bate beke,u bere ya yishiwe mene,wene wa ntshoshoko bate areke bua wembere wne wa nguembereke. ²²Wene wa nok'ande areke bua kere bundumbu wa kereke bundumbu,wene wa monoko tshororongo ande bube,wene wa nguembereke bikete dja neyeke banda u mburu tshurorongo.²³Wene wak'ya kumu nteme ande u ndjua yebe mikendje,wa ngokosho Ndjambe bu shonyo a nyakaka wene mikendje nyande. ²⁴Ishini buini,rukombo rua Ndjambe bak rutowo u ndenge ma rondjo mana ma bere yebe Ndjambe,ngo ipu ra pundu band'ande²⁵Ma batara ma poto bu rungu nya nganga a tomoko biti mikendje,me kiwa djaka mikendje ma batara ma poto mi buaka ngo yono a bere ba batara poto bu rungu. ²⁶Mbe djara moto ka batoko matara poto bu rungu a ntsmowoko meyi mi mikendje,ma berere mi ma batara ma pot'ande,dja kapa ruere buaka ipu ra moto yono a batara banda poto burungu? ²⁷Yono a bere ba batara poto u ma botoro,anyerike mikendje,yapa ibuishi mikamb wene yono wa nyakaka mikendje ,isheke war'ande wiy'ando nkanda mu mikendje ndo ma ba batara ma poto bu rungu? ²⁸Moto akapa muini yuda ishini ku ma monono mi rutoko,aki ma batara ma poto burungu ma kapa mana ma monyiko ukata rutoko. ²⁹Keke muyuda,yande yono a moniyiki u kata ande, ndo ma batara ma poto burungu miyi ma mana nteme,ipu ra monyo mua moto aki kuapa u ipu ra nkanda. Ma tonosho mi mu yuda yono,ka ma punuku u bate keke ma miki punu ku bora Ndjambe.

Chapter 3

¹Bina yuda baneke bate beke ku rueyi nana, ake mashonono ma poto ndja burungu miya ngunu nana? ²Bara-bara djiy'ande nganga ndja yereme,ishin'ande toto sha Ndjамbe sha wiya punu ku mbok'a banda bukoto. ³Mbe djar'ande bate beke kabatoko weshe, mawindjiri mi miteme nya banda mirene bushi ngona-ngono busheke bua Ndjамbe? ⁴Mbe kakeke,mbey'ande moto ndjua nkimi yara muina manimba,Ndjамbe ake yiya moto ndjua bara-bara ipu rapundu band'ande ishini ba wu yi mono moto ndjua sheme u toto shawa ndo keke wara ndjua shuwu ayi rumbushu banda. ⁵Keke mbe kerer'ayiti ndja yibe ya punushu rongo rua rusheke rua Ndjамbe,tshuro mbuenyi?Ndjамbe akereke bube anguataka yande kabua shande? Rontotoko ngo ipu ra bate. ⁶A kakeke,Mbe Ndjамbe abere wara ndo bara-bara ipu nana ranguara yande ruera rumbushu bate ba bakimi. ⁷Mbe djar'ande u manimba mame bara-bara bua Ndjамbe bua nyemesheke buika-buika rutono ruanda ipu nana rankaraka buini ndumbushu ngo ande ndiyi nkera miyi ma mabe? ⁸Ishini yeye ameke biti kere bube ipu rande bu bara-bara ma busheke,ipu bate beke ambangeshe band'ande ra noko ngosho? Madjara mi makambe ma bate bana miyi ku mboko. ⁹Tshuro mbuenye,Tshuake reke bate beke busheke mbe kuapa boo,ishin'ande tshuama shundju bate u yemb'ande:Yaraka bina yuda,yaraka bina Gereke ba bakimi biyi ku shina bukumu bu bube. ¹⁰Ngo ipu rapundu band'ande:Kua moto yiya ndjua ntsheke,kuapa mbe moko. ¹¹Kuapa muina buanya,kuapa mbe moto a moko antshotoko Ndjамbe,ba bakimi biyi bawungu mboko ba bakimi biyi bawongowo ipu imoko ba bakimi. ¹²Kuapa mbe moto ankereke busheke,kuapa mbe moko. ¹³Rutoto rua banda ruiyi ngiri ndja ripuwa.Ndemesha banda shiyi ishini ku banga meyi,minumbu nya banda nyiyi ndo rurenge rua ndjowo ndjua toko. ¹⁴Minumbu nya banda nyiyi nya yoro toto shikokiyi bate u barimbi. ¹⁵Para sha banda shanga-shanga ishini kutshaka maekere ma bate. ¹⁶Mawonono ndo mamonono ma ntanda ma bate djiyi ishini mboko sha banda. ¹⁷Kabanyebeke mboko ndja poroo bi. ¹⁸Matinini ma Ndjамbe makapa u banda. ¹⁹Tshuanyeb'ake ande ma makimi ma ntotoke mikendje miyi ka riki ra bana biyi u shini mikendje ishini banda u bamba numbu mua moto ndjua nkimi ndo ake moto ndjua nkimi yara ndjua buaka makambu u mishi ma Ndjамbe. ²⁰Ishin'ande kuapa moto a moko yi wondjowo ishini makerere mi mikendje wu rend'ande u mboko ndjua mikendje yi ya miki punu mayebere mi bube. ²¹Kek'angowo wubere wara ndo mikendje rongo [ndo rongo u mikendje] rua Ndjамbe ruakemonyi runu ruantotoko mikendje ake bangandjambe. ²²Rongo rua Ndjамbe u mboko maweshere ma Yezu kristo u bora bana ba bakimi banguesheke,kuapa makapeshe ma bate. ²³Ishin'ande bate ba bakimi ba makere bube,ndo bi bawimini rutono rua Ndjамbe. ²⁴Keke biyi ba wondjoro ngono -ngono u ntshongo mauande u mboko ndja mayebere ma monyo mana miyi u Yezu kristo. ²⁵Y'and'ake yon'ake Ndjамbe ashoro y'ande u makere manda,yande wu wara namba mu rimbishi bana bingueshe,ishini ku basundju rongo ruande,ipu rabere yande wu ba barasha bube bua kere banda u boshu,u itanga ri wara yande ndo nteme mua mutara, ipu ra noko miyi. ²⁶Akere ngowo ishini ku shundju rongo ruande u itanga ra rini,ipu rande yara ndjua sheme ipu ri wondjoro ndjua nkimi yono yiya ndo maweshere ma Yezu. ²⁷Rueyi rui yatonosho ruiyi kueyi? Ruakapa.U mboko a nkendje nani/ mboko nkendje mui bikerere mbe? kuapa,kke pa munu mboko ndja nkendje mu maweshere. ²⁸Ishin'ande tshua nguengik'ande moto angondjowoko ku mboko ndjua maweshere,wu bere wara u makerere mi mikendje. ²⁹Tshu ror'ande Ndjамbe yiya pamunu Ndjамbe ndjua bina Yuda,akap'ayasha Ndjамbe ndjua marondjo mi bukara? He,ngosho yiy'ayasha Ndjамbe ndjua marondjo meke. ³⁰Ishin'ande Ndjамbe yiya pa moko,yono yi shuwuru u mboko ndja maweshere ma bana ba bere banda katara poto burungu. ³¹Tshua ngoshoko mikendje ngono-ngono u mboko maweshere ? A kakeke,Wu rende busheke tshuamiwesh'ande nyiyi bu sheke.

Chapter 4

¹Kek'angowo tshu ror'ande Habarapama mama yiti a pete yeye ishini rutoko ruande. ² Mbe djara Habarapama a wara ndjua shuwa u ma makere,yande yi ruere ya tonosho,keke kuapa u bosho bua Ndjамbe. ³ Keke u mikanda aba pundu mbueyi Habarapama a wshw Ndjамbe aki maweshere mande ku bara u bara-bara.⁴Keke yono a kereke ngunu u bara-bara,bak mputu iputu,kuapa ngo ntshongo,keke ngo mbata ya roro banda, ⁵ Keke u bara moto yono a merke kere ngunu,keke anguesheke Ndjамbe yono a meke wndjoro bana ba mereke kere mikendje nyande,maweshere manda ku ma bara u bara-bara.⁶Ngo ipu ra totoko ra Davidi u bunyaka bua moto yono Ndjамbe a mak marasha busheke bunu bere wiya u ngunu. ⁷Bunyaka u bana meyi ma mabe ma banda ba ma rimbishi ndo u bana bube bua banda ba mabu kukuyi. ⁸Bunyaka u bora yono kumu a merke ya marasha bube buanda,⁹Bunyakabunu buiya ku bana ba batara banda poto burungu mbe ku bana ba bere ba batara poto burungu kek'tshua nok'ande ba ma barasha Habarapama ma shekere manda u bara-bara. ¹⁰Bi marasha maweshere mande mbuenye Ndja wara ku mbishi ma batara ma poto buarungu mbe ki kubosho bu ma batara ma poto burungu ka toko u wara ndjua batora burungu ,awara ndjua bere te batara poto burungu.¹¹Yande ko wosho yendje ri ma batara ma poto burungu ngo yendje ra bara-bara,mana pete yand u maweshere, itanga ra bere ba te matara poto burungu ishini yande u wara mana ndjua ba bakimi bana bere ba te batara poto u bana bi wesh,ishin'ande ba bara busheke u banda. ¹² Ndo mana ndjua bana ba batara banda poto,dja kapa pa ku bana ba batara ba poto,keke paku bana ba wiki raba para shi maweshere ma mama yiti Habarapama itanga ra bere bate matara poto.¹³Ishin'ande,iraka ra ya u kiti shini mana ka ratoko wara u bora Habarapama mbe ki ku ba kakanashande,ishini kikendje keke dja wara ku busheke bu ma weshere . ¹⁴ Keke,mbe ba tomowo mikendje bara bakitiri,maweshere mi buaka ngona-ngono, ndo iraka ra kapa ndoiraka. ¹⁵ Ishin'ande mikendje nya miki rata kabu,aki iraka rini ri bere wiya a mikendje kuapa ma djakara mi mikendje.¹⁶Iraka rini ba kiti ba miki punu ku mbok maweshere,ishin'ande djara ku ntshongo kek'ande iraka rara ra yemene u ba kaan ba bakimi dja kapa pa ku bana biya u shini mikendje keke awene u bana biy'ando maweshere ngo ma bora Habarapama,yande yiya mama yiti ndjua bate ba bakimi ngo ipu ra pundu band'ande . ¹⁷ Nda ma ishiki mama ndjua marondjoma buiki yiya mama yiti u bosho bua yono aweshe y'ande Ndjамbe a nyeke bate bawa monyo ndo a nguruku bikete djini dji bere wiya ngo nde djiyi ukata. ¹⁸Ishin'ande Habarapama aweshe ando mashikiri ma nteme yande u bere wara ndo nyingi ndja u pete,ishini yande u wiya mama ndjua marondjo ma makimi,ngo rueyi rua toto band'ande Ipu ri wara ba kana shawa. ¹⁹Yande ka toko rembe wu maweshere mande,a ma ya yeb'ande rutoko ruama ruiyi rua wa[yande awara ngo mashewe rukama] ndo Sara ngar'ande a wara ikutu. ²⁰Keke yande awara a maka iraka ra bora Ndjамbe ka toko buaka u bu womono,aki yande a manga u maweshere, tomosho Ndjамbe. ²¹Yande ku yoro kiri ando buyebere ande,Ndjамbe i ruereke kere ipu ra ndaya yande . ²² Iraka rini maweshere mande ba ku marasha u bara-bara.²³Keke dja kapa pa ishini yande yamene a pundu band'ande Maweshere mande ba ku marasha manda . ²⁴ Ishini biti a pundu u ba barasha u maweshere u biti bana ba nguesheke yono a wumunu kumu Yezu u bata bawa. ²⁵ Yande ba ku neye u iwa ishini meyi miti ma mabe,ndo ya wumuwu ishini maweshere miti.

Chapter 5

¹Kek'angowo,ipu ra mara banda tshushuwuru ishini maweshere, tshuyi ando poro ndo Ndjambe u mboko ndja kum'ayitu Yezu Kristo.² Uyande,yi yaniniki bitu u ntshongo muande ishini maweshere mitu, ipu ra nyembete bitu ndjui ndo bunono,tshua nguete tombo-tombo,bawekeme mabakara mi rutoto rua Ndjambe.³Ndo akapa ishini pa rueyi runu ngama-ngama boo,dj rombo ande tshu tombo-tombo tshusheke wara a yasha u mitanda,ishin'ande mua meke windjiri moto. ⁴ Mawindjiri ma moto ma meke ntorosho ku ma nyamana mi makikiri, ndo manyamana ma meke boto mahikiri ma u bara Ndjambe, ⁵Ndo keke mashikiri ma nteme ka ma meke djaka moto bushuanye boo,ishini ruwondo rua Ndjambe ru ruayoro u kata miteme nyitu,u mboko ndja nyuma ndjua ntsheke yono itshu yeke yande.⁶Ndo itanga ra bere bitu wara ando bunono Kristo ya kuwa i itanga ra koto ishini batu ba babe. ⁷Djiyi rueyi rua runono ishini moto yande uwa,uwere muina meyi ma rongo shoko sheke,moto ireke weshe ande yi wa ishini kuwere moto ndjua ntsheke.⁸Ndjambe ake a ma tshushundju ruwondo ruande areke ritu,u rende ande awara bitu bakere ba meyi ma mabe kristo ya kuwa ishini bitu. ⁹ Ngo ipu ra mara banda tshushuwura u makere mande,tshushara bayebe ande Iwotshuwondjoro u kabua,ishini ntshongo muande.¹⁰Mbe djar'ande awara bitu bina ikembe ba bera Ndjambe,iwa ra muan'ande ra mawiya u tshu komosho u wokosho ndo Ndjambe,notor'ngo yibitu ba wokosh'ando nde tshu wowondjowo u ntshongo mua monyo muande. ¹¹Djakapa pa ishini rueyi runu boo,ndo tshua ngueteke tombo-tombo u Ndjambe ku mboko ndja bora kum'ayitu Yezu Kristo,yono ndjua ankere ande tshu wokosh'ando Ndjambe.¹²Ngo ipu bube anini bundu a shin'amana ndjua ikimi moto moko ndo umbishi bube iwa ri kunini,ndo ipu ra muamuwa iwa u batu ba bakimi ishin'ande batu ba bakimi bakere bube.¹³ Ishin'ande,bube bua ma wara kata shin'amanu tii inamana amiyi banda shiki mikendje,iraka rina,bakapa ruere barasha mato bube mbe mikendje nya bere wer'bi.¹⁴Djishiku wara ngosho,iwa ra ma kumu utapa bora Adama tii utoro bora Mose,u wetoro inamana kareke ra bana ba bere djaka mikendje ipu rimoko ndo Adama,yono iya irurumbu ra moto yono ndjua nde yiwik'wiyi. ¹⁵ Urend'ake,mayekere ma ntshongo ma kapa ipu rimoko ndo makerer mi bube,ishin'ande u makerere mi bube ma moto moko batu ba buiki bana waipu rimoko ntshongo mua Ndjambe ndo mayekere mande mi irerere mana ma miya u mboko ndja moto moko Yezu Kristo,dja ma puru dja buiki u batu.¹⁶U toto busheke,mayekere ma ntshongo ma kapa ipu ngo bube bunu bua kere moto moko bi.Ishin'ande marumbushu ma mapunu umbishi dja makerere mi bube mamoko ndo u mamasasha ma buara mi makambo.Urende ake ipu rini ri mayekere ma ntshongo riyi mashuwuru ma batu umbushi ndja makerere mi bube bua buiki. ¹⁷Mbe ndjar'ande u makerere mi bube ma moto mokoiwa rama kumu u batu ishini moto moko tshu roro ake mbuanye ishini buiki bua bana bawa ntshongo ndo mayekere mi irerere iwara banda bikunu kata monyo mua bora Yezu Kristo ya mene.¹⁸Iraku rini,ngo u makerere mi bube makambu awata manda batu ba bakimi ipu ri moko u makerere ma rueyi rua shunu,mashuwuru mana ma nyeke monyo ma kumuamana u batu ba bakimi. ¹⁹ Ishin'ande,ngo u bere tomowo ndja moto moko,ba buiki ba ma punu bakere bi bube,ipu rimoko u butomowo bua moto moko, ba buiki biwiki wara batu ba meyi ma rongo rua Ndjambe.²⁰Mbe tshua rende mikendje nya ma wiya ishini kunangasha kerere ndja ibe kek'ake iraku ra mpuru bube bua buiki,tshongo maua Ndjambe mua ma puru buika ureke, ²¹ Ishin'ande ipu bube a nyamana bundu batu u mboko ndja iwa ipu rimoko ntshongo ye mundu nyamana batu u mboko ndja rongo rua Ndjambe ishini monyo mua shera-shera,u mboko dja Kristo kum'ayitu.

Chapter 6

¹Tshuroro mbuenye ²?Tshushara pamunu kukere bube,keke ntshongo mu puru mbe. ³Kuapa a kapiti, biti bana bawa u bube, tshukara wara u bube ishini yi yeye? Kbuantoko yeb'ande biti bakimi banda u Yezu kristo,bitshutisi ku iwa randa⁴Keke bitshurey'ando nde u ibatisi ri iwa rande,ishin'ande ngo kristo awumuwu yande u bata ba wa u rutono rua tata,ipu imoko abiti tshuboko para u monyo mua yembe-yembe. ⁵ Mbe tshuara bakokomo ndo nde u ipu ri iwa rande tshukar'wara bakokomo ndo nde u ipu ri mawu mu wa mande.⁶Tshuake yebe rueyi runu ande,monyo muiti mua wara ba mamana mudjaka ndo nde u kata nti mua wesheshe, ishin'ande rutoko ruiti ru bube rua mashotoro ishin'ande biti ko tahuashekaruwa bashowo bi bube. ⁷Ishini moto yono awa,amawondjowo u bube.⁸Mbe yaror'ande tshuamamana wa ndo Kristo,tshuak'weshe ande, tshuaki weshe ando tshukark'wara ndo mony'ando nde. ⁹ Tshuak'yeb'ande Kristo amwumuwa u iwa,kashekarwu shok'ampe,iwa rakap'ando bunono arki rande.¹⁰Tshin'ande,awu yande,yand'awu shoko imoko u bube shera-shera,keke monyo munu miy'ando nde yiya munda ku Ndjambe. ¹¹ Ipu rimoko ndo buni,buiyamoto ngo bate bawa u bube keke tshuy'ando monyo u bora Ndjambe u kristo Yezu.¹²Keke areke buab wesh'ande ,bube buara ariki ra toko shini shini shangukuku ishini wu tomowa nyingi sha shindi. ¹³Areke bua reyi bitenyi dja toko shini u bube ngo bikete dji itumbu dja meyi ma mabe,keke bu yayeke u bora Ndjambe ngo bate ba wumuwa u iwa, bushiki bitenye dji rutoko ruini ngo bikete dji itumba dja bara-bara u bora Ndjambe. ¹⁴Kek'ande bube ko buwar'ando bunono ariki rini ishini buakapa u shini mikendje u shina ntshongo.¹⁵Tshukere yi yeye Tshukere meyi ma mabe ishin'ande tshuakapa u shini mikendje ndo ishini tshuiyi u shina ntshongo mbe kuapa a kapiti. ¹⁶Kabua ntsheke yeb'ande yono amk buni ya yeke ngo ba showo ishini buni wu ndomuwu,buiyi bashono ba yono anto mokowo buni, yono ameke burata tu ndo iwa,mbe kuapa yono antomokowo buini,ameke burat u bara-bara¹⁷Maranga u bora Ndjambe,ande buini buawara bashowo bi bube,keke bua maweshe u miteme nyini ipu ri yiyishi ri buyishi banda . ¹⁸ A wondjoro buini u bube, buini kubuaka bashowo bi busheke.¹⁹Nda ntotoke ku rutoto rua bate ishini boro bu rutoko ruini ipu ra reye buni bitenye dji rutoko ruini ngo bashowo mbindi ndo meyi ma mabe a riki ra meyi ma mabe,keke aningowo reya nana bitenye dji rutoko ruini ngo bashowo bi busheke,ishini ku buaka bate b'ikini.²⁰ Ishin'ande awara buini bashowo bi bube,ka buashe wara bukere meyi ma sheme. ²¹ Keke u mashewu mashewu mana bua wara butu ndombo shinana u meyi mak bundjaka bushunyo ani ngowa, Ishini ma mamasha ma meyi mana miyi Iwa.²²Kek'angowo amana buini wu wondjowo u bube,ndo a buaka buini bashowo ba Ndjambe,buiy'ande ndombo shi ikimi ndo ma manasha ma meyi mana monyo mua shera-shera. ²³ Ishin'ande iputu ri bube riya iwa,keke ikapa ra ntshongo mua Ndjambe mua shera-shera u kristo Yezu,kuma iti.

Chapter 7

¹Bana ba manya,kabua nyebeke,ishin'ande rantshoshoko bate bana banyembeke mikendje,wu ror'ande mikendje nyiy'ando bunono ariki ra moto itanga riyand'ando monyo²Irak rini ngata ndjua ibaka yi ndjua kanda u mikendje ba nomande itanga ri nungu ndo manyo [ri ngata ndo monyo] keke mbe nomande awa, ngata amapunu nungu amapunu] u nkendje munu mua nkanda ndo nomande [ndo ngarande] ³Mbe yar'ande nomande yi monyo,nungu ndjueke akara ngosho bingur'ande ndumbu,keke mbe nungu awa,ngata amapunu u nkendje mua nkanda a nomande,mbe nungu ndjueke antshiki, akapa mbu bi.⁴Ipu imoko bana ba manya,a buini buawara bate ba wa u mboko ndja mikendje ndja rutoko rua kristo u rueyi runu rua neke mikendje iahin'ande buara bate ba moto ndjueke,u bora yono awumuwu u bate bawa kek'ande tshutu ndombo ishini Ndjambe. ⁵ Ishin'ande itanga ra wara biti u meyi mi rutoko [mbe ku kata meyi mi rutoko] nyingi sha meyi ma mabe shini sha punuku u mikendje sha wara shukapa bitenye dja toko shiti ipu rande tshutu ndombo shi iwa.⁶Kek'angowo tshua ma mana punu u mikendje ngo bate bawu u shini mikendje nyini nya wara biti bakanda ishin'ande tshunkereshe ngunu u ipu ra yembe u Nguma,keke kuapa u ipu ra nkanda ra meyi mawara mi mikendje.⁷Tshuror'ake mbuenye,mikendje nyiyi bube kuap'akapiti keke ranyebeke bube ku mboko ndja mikendje ishin'ande kandara yebe wu boro nteme, mikendje nya bere ror'ande Areke waboro nteme bi. ⁸ Keke bube bu kupete mboko ndja yereme u nkendje bukere u kat'ame mapu ma makimi mi boro nteme. iraka mbe mikendje nya bere wara bube ka buara wara.⁹Ishini miyi shoko sheke ra wara monyo abere wara mikendje,keke itanga ramiyi nkendje bube bukupete iraka ndo bunono u kat'ame ndo mikuwa. ¹⁰Irak rini nkendje mua meke rata u monyo mu ku buaka u boro buama ishini kue ndata ri wa.¹¹Ishin'ande bube bukupete mboko ndja yereme,bu ku mbushi u mboko ndja nkendje,ndo u mboko amundu buku ndjaka. ¹² Keke mikendje nyiyi nyi ikini,ndo nkendje muiyi mikini,mua sheme [mua rongo] ndo mua musheke¹³Rueyi rua rusheke rua wara u miyi ngo rueyi rua windasha iwa kuapa a kapiti,keke djiy'ande bube bundu bua monyika ande bundu bua wi ndasha iwa u mboko rueyi runu ruiyi rua rusheke. Ndo ake u mboko a nkendje bu kubuaka bube bua shamba buiki. ¹⁴Tshua nyebak'ande,mikendje nyiyi rueyi rua Nyuma, keke miyi ndiyi muina meyi mi rutoko ndjua yi ya yeke u bube.¹⁵Ishin'ande kara nyembeke runu rua nkereke minyi kara nkereke runu rua nguesheke miyi keke rankereke rueyi runu rua mereke miyi. ¹⁶ Iraka rini mbe rakere rueyi runu rua meke miyi weshe ndake yebe u mboko yin'ande mikendje nyiyi busheke. ¹⁷Kek'angowo kuapa minyi ndake minyi ndake rukere kek djiyi bube bunu buiyi u katame bundu bua nkereke. ¹⁸Runu rui busheke ndake ruyebe,ruakapa u kat'ame wu roro busheke u kata rutoko ruame:Ndiy'ando ipua kek'ake ndakapa ndo bunono bukere busheke¹⁹Ishin'ande kara kereke busheke bua nguesheke miyi, keke nda nkereke bube bunu bua mereke miyi weshe. ²⁰ Ndo ake mbe rakere rueyi runu rua merke miyi weshe,kuapa miyi ndake rukere djiyi bube bunu buiyi u kat'ame bundu bua nkereke.²¹ Iraka ramonoko u kat'ame nkerendje munu ngowo itanga ra ntshotoko miyi wukere busheke, bube buiyi munu bua mpuata.²²Ishin'ande ndaka nyaka u kat'ame mboko mikendje nya Ndjambe. ²³Keke nda monoko nkendje mueke u kata bitenye dji rutoko ruama runu rua naka ndo nkendje mu mawokoro mana,ake [muandishiki] munu shiki u bushowo bua nkendje mu bube,munu muiyi u kata rutoko ruame.²⁴Ha miyi muina nkanda nani iruere pondjoro u rutoko runu rui iwa ? ²⁵ Marange ma buiki u bora Ndjambe u Yezu kristo kumu yiti Miyi ndiyi ntshotowo u mikendje nya Ndjembe u mawokoro mana ndo ndiyi u mboko rutoko ntokowo ndjua nkerendje mu bube.

Chapter 8

¹Keke kuapa bundimbi u bana biyi u kristo Yezu ²Ishin'ande nkendje mua nyuma ndjua monyo u kristu Yezu mua mapondjoro u nkendje mu bube ndo mui iwa. ³Ishin'ande meyi mana mikendje nyi be wiya ndo bunono bukere nya wara nya rembe ishini toko sha bate Ndjambe atomo y'ande Muan'ande u rutoko rua rube ya kurimbishi bube u rutoko, ⁴Ishini busheke bu mikendje anoko nyindi bushiri u kata yite,keke ameke banda wu raba u meyi ma Nyuma. ⁵Ishin'ande ba miki raba meyi mi rutoko munu ba ntshiki manya ma banda u meyi mi rutoko keke bik raba Nyuma bishiki manya ma banda u meyi ma Nyuma. ⁶Ishin'ande manya masheke u meyi mi rutoto miyi iwa,keke manya mashiki u Nyuma miyi monyo ndo poroo. ⁷Ishini manya mishiki u meyi mi rutoko miyi pishi ndo Ndjambe,ka matoko wu yakarasha u mbushi ndja mikendje nya Ndjambe,rueyi rueke rua mpende, makapa ndo bunono manda wukere ngowo. ⁸Bana biyi u meyi mi rutoko kabantsheke yebe wu nyakesha Ndjambe bi. ⁹Keke buini bua kapa ruere ru wara u meyi mi rutoko buiyande buwara u meyi ma Nyuma,mbeyara Nyuma ndjua Ndjambe u kata a yini [u mbondo shini] ndo mbe moto abere warab ndo Nyuma ndjua kristo akapa ndjua kristo bi. ¹⁰Mbe kristo yara u kat'ayini,rutoko ruiyi ruawa ishini bube,keke nyuma yiya ndo monyo ishini rueye rua rusheke. ¹¹Mbe yar'ande Nyumu ndjua yono awumunu Yezu u iwa yiya ku mbondo shini, yanda awumunu kristo Yezu u bate bawa,ishara yebe ayasha toko shini sha nguku monyo, ishin'ande Nyuma ande yiya antshikema u bat'ayini. ¹²Keke,ba binyiti,tshuiyi bia mabata[ibasha],kapa ri rutoko ishini ku raba meyi mi rutoko. ¹³Mbe bua raba meyi mi rutoko,buiyi ndo rueyi rui iwa, keke mbe bua rimbishi bikerere dji rutoko u Nyuma,bu wake wara ndo monyo. ¹⁴Ba bakimi bana bamiki ribiri ndo Nyuma ndjua Ndjambe,banda biyi bana ba Ndjambe. ¹⁵Ishini ka buatoko wosho Nyuma ndjua bushowo shokampe ishini kutina,keke bua ma wosho Nyuma ndjua wukapa ishini bana yono anguruku biti Ndjambe ande: Aba,Tata¹⁶Nyuma ndjua Ntsheke yono ameke ye beshe ndo nyuma shiti ande:Biti tshuiyi bana ba bora Ndjambe. ¹⁷Ndo mbe tshuara bana, tshuiyi bina djindi sho kampe,bina bikete dja Ndjambe,ndo bina bikete aka kristo,mbe tshua mono ntand'ando ndo nde,keke bite tshuwara ndo ruton'ando nde. ¹⁸Ishin'ande nda maraka mittanda nyi itanga ra rini ande:Shimatoko yereme ishini ma wu rekere ndo bukumu bunu bua noko wu ya monosho u biti. ¹⁹Ishin'ande yengeye ra rinono ra djini djawanga Ndjambe ra mereke kumono bana ba bora Ndjambe. ²⁰Ishin'ande yengeye ra rinono ra djini djawanga Ndjambe ra mereke kumono bana ba bora Ndjambe. Ishin'ande dja bikimi dja wanga Ndjambe bibishiki ku mbishi ishini meyi ma ngono ngono kapa ishin'ande djindi dji ya shoroshu dji mene,keke ishini Ndjambe,ibishiki ngono wu wengiye rin'ande, ²¹Ndjini dja bikimi dja wanga Ndjambe,dji wowondjowo shok'ampe u bushowo bui ibondoro ra djindi,dji ninini u ma warara ishini bukumu bua bana ba bora Ndjambe. ²²Ishin'ande tshui bayeb'ande,dja bikimi dja wanga Ndjambe dja meke meke ya wururu mapu ma makimi ande djiyi dji yakanda too ndo arini. ²³Kapa djindi dji mene djankere ngowo bi,kek'abiti bana biy'ando ndmbo u bukoto bua Nyuma ndjua N'tsheke ayasha biti tshua ya wururu u mbondo shiti,amka biti mawoshoro miti ishini bana, bu wondjawa ayasha toko shiti. ²⁴Ishini bitshushoro ku baka,keke ibara rina ra monoko mishi rindi ra make miyi ishin'ande moto ameke wu baka djini dja monyiya u mishi? ²⁵Keke mbe tshua baka djini djameke bite mono a mushi,tshua mak'ando nteme mua mukimi Nyumu a Ndjambe,ya mene amiki wiya wu tshukereshe. ²⁶Ipu rampende ,ayasha shoko ndjeke nyuma ndjua N'tsheke amak tshukereshe u butete biuiti,ishin'ande katshua ntsheke yebe wurombo Ndjambe ipu ra nguaraka biti ruere wu rombo,keke Nyuma ndjua N'tsheke amak tshu totocho ndo meyi mana mibere biti roro bi. ²⁷Ndjambe antshotoko u kata miteme nya bate,amake yebe manya ma bora Nyuma ande Amak totocho bate ba basheke ipu ra nguesheke Ndjambe. ²⁸Tshuak yebe ayash'ande meyi ma makimi mak ya kereshe ishini kuyembeshe busheke u bara bate bana ba ngondoko Ndjambe,u bana banguruku banda ngo mashororo manda. ²⁹Ishini bate bana batapa yande wu yebe bukoto,yande ama te tapa wu bashoro bukoto,ishini banda wu ba shundju ngo bana bapuanya Muan'ande,ishini yande wu wara muan'ande ndjua bukoto u kata bana banda ba buiki. ³⁰Bana batapa yande wushoro bukoto,yande amakara bawuru shok'ampende ndo bana bawuru yande ama bashuwuru shok'ampende ndo bana bashuwuru yande ama batonoshu shok'ampende . ³¹Tshu roro mbuenye u meyi mana?Mbe Ndjambe yara ndo yiti,nana iruere wu tshukapar'ando nde? ³²Yande katoko tshu wimini Muan'ande boo,keke ama tshuyek'ande biti bakimi,ipu mbuenye ri ruere yande bere wu tshuyek'ande shok'ampe a bikete dja bikimi ngona-ngono. ³³Nana irene bangshe bana bashoro Ndjambe rueyi ndjuaa amek bashuwuru yiya Ndjambe. ³⁴Ndjua irene barimbishi nana? kristo Yezu munu u iwa,yiya ku rowo rua runono rua bora Ndjambe,amak tshuwere shok'ampende. ³⁵Nana irene wu tshukapara u ruwondo rua bora kristo?Mitanda nyirene kere ngono mbe?Mbe kubondomo?Mbe madjakeshe ?Mbe ndjara ?Mbe butaka?Mbe menyima ma mabwe?Mbe kueshe ndja itumbu? ³⁶Ngo pwara apundu band'ande Ishini rueyi ruawa bitshudjaka ngeshe butuwu too ndo ikokoro,baku tshu monongo bapanga bidjaka. ³⁷Mbe ku meyi mana ma makimi tshuanekeke bunono ishini Yezu yono istuwondo. ³⁸Ishini bampueshek'ande kuapa iwa,kuapa monyo kuapa bandjere,kuapa bakumu,kuapa meyi

mate wara,kuapa meyi miwiyi,kuapa makumu³⁹ Kuapa butara,kuapa nginda,kuapa ikete ra rikimi ra wanga
banda riya ndo bunono ishini kutshu kapara u ruwodno rua bora Ndjambe riya u kristo Yezu kum'ayiti.

Chapter 9

¹Nda ntotoke bara-bara u kristo,ka ramanganga mbanda nteme muama muake yebe wu toto rueyi ruame u mboko a pungu Ndjambe. ²Ndiyi ndjua bondomo buika-buik ndo ndiyi ndo birere u nteme muana itanga ra rikimi. ³Ishin'ande nda ntshotoko wu wara miyi mi mene ndjua koko ndo ndjua kapara ndo kristo shini bana ba maya baboto u rutoko. ⁴Bana biyi bina Isarere bana Ndjambe ashoro yande ngo bana banda ndo rutono,ndo mawokosho ndo mikendje,ake matororo,ake maraka. ⁵Ndo bamma ndo iraka rawipunu kristo u rutoko yono yiyi ariki ri bikete dja bikimi Ndjambe yi nyake shera-shera Amen. ⁶Rueyi runu ka ruantsheke ror'ande rutoto rua Ndjambe rua shara wu bere yeremeshe a rueyi a ru moko.Ishin'ande ba bakimi bana ba miki punu u Isarere bakapa bina Isarere ba bara-bara. ⁷Ndo wu wara nkanda ndjua bora Abalapama bakapa ba bakimi bana banda iraka baror'ande u Izaka yi yi wupunu bakana shawa. ⁸U roro busheke,dja kap'ande bana bana bi ruotoko biyi bana ba Ndjambe,kek'ake bana bi iraka banda biyi ba ngoshoko banda ngo bakana. ⁹Rende,keke ina ntoto rui iraka :Ndi kar kuwiyi munu itanga ra ngowo,ndo Sara iboboto mua nungu. ¹⁰Ndo,ukar nyanya,dja wara ipu rimoko ndo rebek akerer yande ikundu ndo mama yiti moko Isak. ¹¹Ishin'ande isheke war'ande ka baotoko te bote bana ndo ba u bere toko kere mbe rueyi rua rusheke mbe rua rube,kek'ande maroriya mi mashororo ma bora Ndjambe ma ma wara, u bere raba bikerere,keke umboko imoko ndja maweshere ma yono a nguruku. ¹²Ya kushoko Rebek'ande Ngotara yi waku wara u shini a mokony'ande ipu ra pundu band'ande. ¹³Nda ma wondo Yokobo ndo mi bubere Ezawu. ¹⁴Tshuroro ake runane? Kerere ndja ibe irena wara u bora Ndjambe? Kuap'a kapiti. ¹⁵Ishini ya kushosho Mose ande Ndi wowoko ntshongo u yono iwoko miyi ntshongo,ndo ndi wowoko irerere u bora yono iwoko miyi irerere. ¹⁶Kek'ande ntshongo munu kamuantsheke wu punu u yono anguesheke,mbe ku yono amiki wiyi mbanga,keke ntshongo mua miki pungu ku bor'Ndjambe. ¹⁷Keke nkanda mua Ndjambe mua shosho Faraw'ande: Nda ma ikatshe ishini ku yishundju bunono buama, kek'ande rukombo ruama ru muamana a shin'anamana na ndja ikimi[ndja yikimi] ¹⁸Keke,angoko,ntshongo u yono a ngondoko yande,aki a nguinsthiriki nteme u yono anguesheke yande wu windjiri. ¹⁹U ndondor'ande Ndjambe ampangesha bate ishini yiye?Mote nan'anguara ruere wu wondiya Ndjambe u ruwondo ruande? ²⁰We moto,wi nana,ishini kushere Ndjambe nyana ? Poko ndja ibombo ya nguara ruere ru wuru nkera yind'ande: Wa kere miyi ngowo ishin'yeye? ²¹Nkera poke shi mabombo akapa kumu ishini kuwosho buiki bui itoto wu kere poku ndja rutono ndo ndja ngono-ngono? ²²Ri roro mbuenye,mbe yar'ande Ndjambe aweshe yande wu shundju bate kabua shanda,ake wu basundju bunono buanda,ya kunyiti nteme ndo poroo sha,buiki akere poku sha kabua ishini marimini ma bate, ²³Ndo aweshe wu shundju bate biroko dji rutono ruande u poku sha ntshongo shini sha roriyi yande bukoto ishini rutono? ²⁴Biti bate bana awurui yande,kuapa pa kukata ba yuda bi, ayasha u kata marondjo meke. ²⁵Ipu ra noko yande u kata nkanda mua Osee ande:Ndi wu wuru bate bana bana babere wara ibama,ndo bi ruwondo bana ba bere wara bi ruwondo. ²⁶Ndo u iraka ri baroko band'ande:Buakapa bate bama,Bi ba wu bawuru bana ba Ndjambe ndjua monyo. ²⁷Yeshaya ayande kuboko mbere u rueyi rua bina Isarere'ande Itanga ri puru bana bi Isarere,yi puru banda ngo shenye shini shiyi u mbongo a masha ma manene, pa munu ndamba ndja ikete yi wo wondjowo. ²⁸Kek'ande kumu yi yeyeriye ndo yi ba batera rueyi runu rua roriyi yande. ²⁹Ngo pwara atoto Yesheya a bosh'ande Mbe kumu ndjua mayoro abere sha tshurekeshe bakana,tshuareke puanya bina Shodomo,tshuareke wara ipu imoko ngo bina Gomoro. ³⁰Ane thuroro yi yeyi? Marondjo meke mabereke we shoto bara-bara bua Ndjambe,kakupete busheke,busheke bunu bua miki punu u maweshere. ³¹Yand'ake Isarere aweke shoto mikendje nya bara-bara katoko yeriye mikendje nyini. ³²Ishini yeyi? Ishin'ande Isarere,kasheke wu rushoto u mboko maweshere,keke banda baweke shiki miteme pa ku mingunu nya banda, ba boro iya ariki ri manya ra ntshene. ³³Ipu ra pundu band'ande:Rende ra ntshika u Suona imanya ra ntshene ndo imanya ra rinene ri buishi bate,mpto ndjua nkimi ishiki nteme u yanda,ko iwu bushonyo bi.

Chapter 11

¹Keke ndanok'ande Ndjambe amak bere bate bande?kuapa a kapiti,Ishin'ande amiyi ndiyi muina Isarere ndjua ikundu ra boran Abalapama,ndjua ironjo ra bora Bezamene. ² Ndjambe katoko bere bate banda bana bayebe yande bukoto kabua nyebeke rueyi runu rua pundu banda u Nkanda mua Ndjambe ishini Eliyi,ipu rashosho yanda Ndjambe wu pundu bina Isarere ande:³ Kumu,ba madjaka ba mgandjambe bawa, bakupukuru maraka mawa mikini,mikushara miyamene ba ntshotoko ku ndjaka.⁴Keke ma barara mana Ndjambe amarara yande ndamanya rondosho bate binunu shamboro bana babere boro momongo u boshu bua baala. ⁵ Ipu imoko a yasha u itanga ra rini,itenye riya ipu ri mashororo ma ntshongo.⁶Kabatoko ishini bikerere dja banda,keke ishini ku ntshongo muanda,mbe ake djara ngowo,ntshongo muanda mu karawiyi ntshongo,keke mbe djara bu bikere,djakapa ntshongo,ipu reke bikerere djakapa bikere. ⁷Tshutoto ake mbuenye ? Rini rantshotoko she atoko ripete,keke bana bashoro Ndjambe bana ripte ibek'ake ba kuwindjiri miteme nya bande.⁸ Ipu rapundu ban'ande: Ndjambe ya kubayeke pungu Ndja uwumburu ntshondjo mishi ishin'ande ko bamono,ando moto ishin'ande ko bawoko,inamana matuwu marini.Keke Davidi kuror'ande:⁹Mese ma banda mara ngo ironjo ra buanda,ipu ri mabuakar' ma banda ndo iputu ra banda ¹⁰. Ando mishi ma banda mibuaka muimini ishini kubere mono ndo mbishi sha banda shara matiwa ma makimi sha punu kumbu.¹¹Nda nok'ande:Mabuakara ma banda ma mikipunu ku bube bua kere banda? Kuap'akapitu,keke u mabuakara ma banda Mawondjuwo ma kupete mboko ndja unini u marondjo ma bata bana ba kere yebe¹² Ndjambe ishini kuwokosho bina Isarere tanyi. Mbe yar'ande mabuakara ma banda ma wara biroko dja shin'amana keke makaruwu ma banda u mbishi ma kubuaka biroko dja bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe,dji wara buiki mbuenye itanga riwi ba barara miteme babakimi.¹³Ndak'bushosho buini ban'ba bereyebe Ndjamb'ande Miyi ngo mupostoro ndjua bana babere yebe Ndjambe,nda tonoshoko ngunu muame. ¹⁴Keke mbe djayeme,u wokosho ban'bi andome rutoko ipu rimoko tanya ndo u wondjoro bate beke undeng'abande.¹⁵Mbe djar'ande ma pambora mi bapambara Ndjambe mawara nkondo mua bin'ashin'amanu ndo Ndjambe,Makaroshi ni mawosho ma banda mi buak'iyeye?Mibuaka mashambora mi iwa u monyo. ¹⁶ Mbe yar'ande bikete dji bukoto dji mashobo dji dji ikini adjini dja buiki djiyi dji ikimi,ndo mbeyar'ande muiri muiyi mu ikini atamba ashindi shiyi ipu rimok.¹⁷Mbe yar'ake nde tambe sheke ba ma shiwapara, mbe ke wene,wa wara nte mua Olive mua n'nenge ba kuyibambiyi u irak'ra bande ndo we kubuaka yono a ngoshoko bu nono u muiri munu mua shara munu mua nyishiki nte mua Olive, ¹⁸ Areke u yatonosho u mawapuwa ma tamba shini.Mbe wi yatonosho uyebe ande kuap'wene wa ntshuku muiri kek'ake muiri mu mua ishuku wene.¹⁹Wene uroror'ande Bana wapara tamba ishin'ande bi mbambiyi miyi. ²⁰ Djiyi bara-bara,bi shiwapara ishini rueyi rua nteme mua munono ndo wene wa ntshar'anana ishin'maweshere.Areke u yayeke buanya bu ya weshe, ndo wene tin'Ndjambe. ²¹ Keke mbe yar'Ndjambe ka toko rondo tamb'sha mboto,ya petok'irondo wene bi.²²Keke mon'anane busheke ando nteme mua munono mua Ndjambe nteme mua munono u bana ba buaka ndo busheke bua bora Ndjambe areke rawa,mbe washara ndjua yembete u kata busheke buanda u ipu reke bi yi wapara a wene.²³ A bande ipu rimoko,mbe babere u kar'shashara bawindjiri nteme mua munono,bikarok'ba bambiyi u nte,kek'ande Ndjambe yiya ando bunono bua kara ba bambiyi shok'ampende. ²⁴Mbe yar'ande wene,ba ma ibatara u nte mua Olive munu mua n'nenye ngo ipu ra mundu,ndo yi bambiya banda u bere raba pwar'awa aek'ra nte mua musheke mua Olive,urende busheke,banda bi baka ba mbiya u ipu ra banda a reke ra nte mua banda mua Olive. ²⁵Bana ba mayikanda ngueshek'ande bu bere yebe rueyi rua shuama,ishin'ande areke bu yamono ngo bin'a buanya iteny'imoko ra bina Isarere ra ma buak'u mawindjiri ma nteme tii inamana babakimi bana ba bere weshe Ndjambe inini bande.²⁶Kek'ango bin'a Isarere babakimi bi wowondjowo,ipu ra pundu band'ande:Ngndjoro iwi punu ku Siyon'ndo u barara u yakobo meyi ma makimi ma mabe mi bere wiya ma Ndjambe. ²⁷ Keke dji wara mawokosho man'ando bande,itanga ri teye miyi bube bua banda.²⁸U runu rua neke rushanga rua rusheke,biyi bin'ikembe ishini buinu, u run'ake rua neke mashororo,biyi bawondo ishini ba mama sha banda.²⁹ Ishin'ande Ndjambe ka meke barama ishini makapa ndo mawururu mande. ³⁰Ipu rimoko ra bere buini tomowo Ndjambe shok'a ngowo bua pete irerere ishini buwomono bua bande.³¹ Ipu rimoko kek'angowo a bere banda tomowo,kek'ande u irerere rini ri buwoko banda, a banda ba ma ripete. ³²Keke Ndjambe ashiki batu ba bakimi u buwomono,ishini kuwoko batu ba bakimi iererere. ³³Rend'anana ngindi ndja biroko ndja buanya,ndo ndja buyebere bua Ndjambe,Rend'ana ipu ri bere bitu yebe marumbushu mande ipu ri bere bitu yebe uwara mboko shande. ³⁴Naane ayebe buanya bua kumu,mbe ake ma awara nyek'ande ndjua ironjo?³⁵Naane ayeke kumu ikete bukoto,keke bi kara nkarash'a rinde? ³⁶Bikete dja bikimi dja u punu ku yande u mbok'ande ndo ishini yande.Rutono ruara u yande maburu ma makimi Amen.

Chapter 12

¹Ndak burombo ande ,bana ba maya u mboko ntshongo mua Ndjambe,wu yeke toko shini ngonamba mua monyo,mu ikini mua nyekeshe Ndjambe djii djiwara u kata yini maromboro ma Ndjambe ma bara-bara. ² Reke biuya yeke u meyi mi matuwu ma rini,keke buaka ba barama u mboko ndja buyebere bua yembe,ke'ande buyebe ruwondo rua Ndjambe ruiyi yeye runu ruiyi busheke rua nyakeshe ndo rua yereme.³U mboka ntshongo munu mua peke banda,ra noko moto ndo moto u ndeng'ayini ya wu bere wara wu ya totoro u manya manda ya mene,keke ireye nyingi shi ya kitiyi,ipu ri bunene maweshere mana Ndjambe aweyande kapsha moto ndo moto. ⁴Ngo yibiti ndo bitenye dja buiki u kata rutoko rumoko keke bitenye dja bikimi dja kapa ndo ngunu moko. ⁵ Keke biti tshuiyi bate ba buiki,tshuankureke rutoko ru kristo,tshuiyi biti bakimi bitenye bita -biti.⁶Ishin'ande tshuiyi ndo makapa mapu ndo mapu ipu ra ntshongo munu musthuyeke banda,yono itya ndo ikapa ri bungandjambe ikere ngunu ipu ra nomboko djindi u mawehere. ⁷ Yono awuru banda u ministere ishuk'ayande ministere nyande yono anyishiki ishuk'ayandae mayishi manda.⁸ Ndo yono anguindjiri iwindjiri ,yono anyekeke irukere ndo nteme muanda yono anguaraka u bosho bua bate ikere ndo bunono bua bukimi ,yono a ngoko bate irere irukere ando bu nyaka.⁹Ruwondo areke ruara ru miteme mipe.Ber'anana meyi ma mabe,yayek'anana u meyi ma masheke. ¹⁰U ruwondo rua buana bua mayi u kristo,Wondosh'anana buin'a buinu,U rkanyi moto ando moto ishiki indjueke u nongo mu bukoto.¹¹Ya yek'anana ark'ake buar'ando buporo.War'anana ndo bunono bua nteme.Woshanana kumu n'neme. ¹² N'ya'anana u mabakara, war'anana bakand'mitene u mitanda ,ya yek'anana u maromboro ma Ndjambe.¹³ Tshu rori'anana bikete dja nyingi dja batu bi ikini.Buway'anana benyambang'shoko sha shikimi. ¹⁴Bunyakash'batu bana bak'bumonosho mitanda Banyakash'anana areke bu bakoko bube. ¹⁵ Nyak'anana ndo bana banyakaka,re'anana ndo bana banereke. ¹⁶ Wara nana buini bakimi ndo buanya bu moko areke buashiki manya minu u meye mana ma bushamba ndembe ,ya karash'anana ake u meyi mana ma kor'ashin.Areke bu yashiki u mishi mini ngo bin'a buanya.¹⁷Areke wakarasha moto bube ariki ri bube.Shot'anana runu ruiyi rua rusheke u mihi ma bate ba bakimi. ¹⁸ Mbe ipu rara ngo ipu ramono buini,war'anana poroo ndo bate ba bakimi.¹⁹Ba binyiti bi ruwondo areke buiya nasha bun'amene,keke reker'anana kabua sha Ndjambe shishi kere ngunu,ishini ba pund'ande manasha minyi mama,mputa a bate anoko kumu. ²⁰ Keke muina ikemb'awa yar'ando ndjara,nyeke bidjere,mbe yara a puiesha masha nyeke masha mi nyua,ishin'ande akere wene ngono,wak nyaya mayara matiya ariki ra ntshu muanda. ²¹Areke wu yarekere ande bube bureke bunono keke wu reke bube u busheke.

Chapter 13

¹Moto ndjua nkimi itomuwu bakumu shanda,ishin'ande kuapa bukumu bua mereke wu punu u bora Ndjambe,ndo bakumu bana biyi Ndjambe ibashoro. ² Ishin'ande moto yono antshere kumu nyana,amereke kutomuwa maroriyo ma bora Ndjambe keke bana bamereke tomuwa bi wowosho birumbu ariki ra band'amene. ³Kapa ishini rueyi rua rusheke,djiyi ishini rueyi rua rube,iraka rini bashukuamak banda bashere nyama,ka wa nguesheke wutini kume kere busheke keke wu wowosho rutono ruande.⁴ Shushu yiya muina ngunu mua Ndjambe ishini busheke buawa,Keke mbe wakere bube,tina ishin'ande djakapa ngono-ngono angoshoko yande kuehe,yonde yiya muina ngunu ndjua bora Ndjambe ishini kunasha ndo wukereshe bube yono ankere bube. ⁵ Dji bushek'ande butomuwa,kapa kutin'ande biku tshuboro,keke ishini ma bokoro ma buanya bua busheke.⁶Iraka rini bua mputuku minamba.Ishin'ande bashushu biyi ba ministe ba bora Ndjambe biyayaeke ngunu munu. ⁷ Yek'anana bate ba bakimi runu ruiyi ishini banda:Namba ayono anyemene wu yeke namba,tshutomuwa bana banyemene wu tomuwa,matini u yono anyemene wutina rutono u yono anyemene wu nyeke rutono⁸Areke wara ndo mbata ndja moto,pa kuyawondosho buna-buina ishin'ande yono a ngondoko bate beke amayemeshe nkendje. ⁹ Kek'ande mikendje nyini: Areke wakere bundumbu,arke wajake moto,areke wa wembere ikete ra moto,areke wa boro nteme,ndo mbe djakara wara inyeke,nya niniki ku kata ru toto runu ande: Wu wondo muana nyowo ipu rake wene ya wondo wen'amene. ¹⁰ Ruwondo ka rua meke kereshe moto bube,ru wondo ruiyi mayeriyi ma nkendje.¹¹Bukere meyi man'ande buake yebe itanga nana riya bita,itanga ra yereme ri wumuwu u ntshondjo keka ngowo mawondjowo ma wiy'angama ayiti,itanga ra weshe bita. ¹² Butuwu bua nanga, butuwu bua ntsho toko kuyembuwu.Tshutey'anana bikerere dja muimini tshu reye mata ma muanya.¹³Tshuku ribira wu barabara ngo u muanya,tamba u bishara dja bibe ndo mawuru mamana bikete dja nganga ndo bundumbu,masheyere ndo tanya. ¹⁴Keke reyanana kumu Yezu kristo,areke bua nyakeshe rutoko u nyinga sha rundu.

Chapter 14

¹Wamono yono yiy'ando maweshere ma makeke ndo areke bua sher'ande nyana. ² Moto yono yiy'ando maweshere ande irueke dji bidjere djabikimi,yono indjuek'ake, ibere wiy'ando maweshere ma manono,yande anyiki pa bipuru.³Yono anyike djabikimi arek'abere wosho a nganga yono a mereke dji djabikimi boo, ndo ake yono amereke dji areke a rumbushu yono a nyiki bi,ishin'and'ande Ndjambe a maman'nguayi. ⁴ Weneu nane,we yono wanumbushuku muin'a nneme a kane ? yarak'mbe ndjua yembete,mbe kuapa ndjua buaka,rende kum'ande.Ruer'ake iyembete,ishin'ande kumu yiya ando ipua ra yande nguindjiri.⁵Moto yono a kereke makapasha mi matuwu runu rua reke rushuwu rueke,yon'ake indjueke a monoko matuwu ma makimi ngo mayemene ipu ri moko.Djiyi ake ande moto ndo moto ya'ando maweshere ma bara-bara u nteme muande. ⁶ Yono a nkaparaka matuwu ande rushuwu runu rua reke rushuwu rueke a nkereke ngosho ishiki kumu.Yono anyiki a nyiki ishini kumu,ishin'ande a mak'karash'maranga u bora Ndjambe,yono ake a mereke djia a mereke dji pa ishini kumu,ndo a mak'karashi maranga u bora Ndjembe.⁷Kekeina,kua moto a moko u ndeng'a yitu yiya ando monyo ishini yande ya mene,ndo kuapa moto a moko a nguku ishini yande ya mene. ⁸ Ishin'ande mbe yara tshuiyi a monyo,tshuiyi a monyo ishini kumu ,ndo ake mbe tshuawa,tshuawik'ishini kumu.Mbe ake ndjuek'war'a monyo, mbe ake tshueke wuku, tshuiyi ba bora kumu. ⁹ Ishin'ande kristo a mana ndo ya kushakuwa,ishini kuwar'ando bukumu areke ra ban.bawa ndo ban'yiya ndo monyo.¹⁰Wen'ake,ishin'iyeye a numbushuku wene muan'anyowe?Mbe ake wen,ishin'iyeye a mereke wene wosho muan'a nyowo ? ishni'ande bitu bakimi tshueke yembete u bosho bu iraku ri marumbushu u mishi ma bora Ndjambe. ¹¹ Irak'apundu band'ande Ndkiyi ando monyo,rutoto rua kumu,moto ndjua nkimi iboboro mamongo u bosho buama , ndo n'numbu mua mukimi mu yeyeke Ndjambe rutono.¹²Keke moto ndjua nkimi u ndenge a yitu yi weke rondoro u rueyi ruande ya mene u bora Ndjambe. ¹³ Arek'ake tshu ya rumbush'anana bana ndo ibeke,Tshuwengeyi ake ande:Arke wakere rueyi runu rua nde ru rueke borosho muan'anyowo iya ra riki mbe kuapa u wara mboko ndja mabuakara mande.¹⁴Ndak'yebe ando ndi ndjua weshe u mboko ndja kum'ayitu Yezu ande kuapa ikete a rimoko riya ra mbindu kata rindi,ndo ake ikete rua muak'ra mbindu pa kuboro yono unak'riweshe ande riya mbindu. ¹⁵ Mbe yar'ak'ande,ishini idjere,muana nyowo kantshik'nyaka,kawa neneke bunga oro u mboko ndja ruwondo bi.Areke wa buishi,ishini idjere rawa, marimini ma moto yono kristo awu yande ishini ya.¹⁶Arek'ake mawar'minu ma masheke mabuak'u nishi ma batu beke mboko ndja bubangash'meyi.¹⁷ Ishin'ande bukumu bua Ndjambe,buakapa ishini madjiri ndo manyuiri bi,kek;ake buiya ishini rongo rua rusheke rua Ndjambe poto ake bunyaka,u mboko ndja nyumu ndjua ntsheke.¹⁸ Moto yono a nguashak'kristo nneme u ipu rini yande a nyakishika Ndjambe ndo yiya a rukanya u batu.¹⁹ Kek'a ngowo,tshuashot'ana meyi mana mameke tshuwata u mboko ndja poro ndo mashororo mi mawarara mitu.²⁰Ishini indjere,areke wa wono ngunu mua Ndjambe. u mboko bu bara-bara bikete dja bikimi dji dja yemb.Diji'ake bube u bora moto, itangu ra nyiki yandi,mbe abuaka imanya ra borosho moto iyi ra ribe.²¹ Diyi busheke ubere dji ntshoro,ubere nyu maana,ndo u yarondo ubere kere meyi mana mi ruerek'wara ishini muana nyowo mboko ndja mabuakar' mboko ndja makirere mande mi bube ndo unyeke biyere boro.²²Maweshere mana miyi wene ando manda,maronda ishini wene u bosho bua Ndjambe.N'nyang'u bora yono amerek'ya buish'makamb'ya mene u kata rueyi runu rua nkereke ya mene u kata rueyi runu rua nkereke yande. ²³ Yon'ake ando nyana ikete ra nyiki yande yiya ndjua buaka makamb'ishin'ande ka antshek'dji ndo maweshere'ma bara-bara. ra rikimi rini ra mereke ipunu u mboko ndja maweshere tshu riwur'ande bube.

Chapter 15

¹Rumu ruiyi ayitu,bitu bana biyi babanono ruy'ande tshu shuku bina boro, ndo areke tshua shoto u yanyakasha bit'amene bi. ²Moto ndjua nkimi u ndeng'ayitu yi nyakisha muendj'ande u rueyi runu ru busheke ishiri kunagasha maweshere mande. ³Shin'ande kristo ka atoko ya nyakasha yand'amene boo,nyo ipu rapundu band;ande:Mishingi nyini nya mek'itowo batu nya wiya areke rama. ⁴Djiyi ande , meyi mamakimi ma pundu banda u wara,bi mapundu ishini buyebere buituke,keke ande,u mbok'a makitiri ma nteme,ndo u mboko ndja mawindjiri ma nteme mana maka tshuyeke nkanda mua Ndjambe,angoshoko bitu mashikiri ma nteme. ⁵Ndjamb'ake yono a meke tshuyeke ibara ra rinono ndo makitiyi ma mbondo yi bukereshe ipu rande buar'ando djengiye dji moko u ndenge ayinu ipu ra nguesheke Yezu kristo. ⁶Keke buini bakimi,u numbu moko,butonosh Ndjambe yono ishand'a bora kum'ayitu Yezu kristo. ⁷Ya wayanana bana ando ibeke,ngo ipu ribuwaya kristo,ishini rutono rua Ndjambe. ⁸Nda noko,kek'angowo ande kristo awara muina ngunu ndjua bana bashono banda poto burungu,ishini kushundju bu bara-bara bua Ndjambe mayemeshe mi maraka mana marak'yande ba mama, ⁹Keke u mbete ndjeke marondjo man'imeke montonoshoko Ndjembe ishini ntshongo muande,ipu ra pundu band'ande:Irak'rini ndek'itomoshu u ndeng'a marondjo meke ndo ndi ibayibarasha Ndjambe u rutono ru rukombo ruawa. ¹⁰Irak'a pundu band'aro ande:Buwu marondjo meke,nyak'anan'ando batu banda. ¹¹Ake ande tonosh'anana kunu,buinu marondjo mamakimi,ntotor'anan u riku buinu batu babakimi.Yishayi anoko'a yash'ande U ikundu ra ishayi ra ishayi moto ipupunu,yono itotoro banda ishini kuwoshu bukumu areke ri marondjo mamakimi,Marondjo mamakimi mi shishiki nteme u boro buanda. ¹²Keke Ndjamb'ayitu ndjua mashikiri ma nteme yi buyoroshu ndo bunyaka bubukimi ndo poro shashikimi u kata maweshere, ishin'ande buara bayoro ndo mashikiri ma nteme,u mboko ndja bunono bua nyumu ndjua ntsheke ¹³Bana ba mayi,ishini rueyi runu ruak'burende miy'amene ndi ndjua yeb'ande buiyi bayoro ndo djengiye dja bisheke,bayoro buyebere bua buiki,ndo buiyi bayemene u ya yeshene maronyo buin'a bunu. ¹⁴Ndji shiki wara ngosho ndaman'ake bupundushu ando imama ra rikimi, ishini ku buwishi aro meyi mana mamana buin'yebe,pa ishini ntshongo mua Ndjambe u miyi. ¹⁵Miyi uwara ministiri ndjua Yezu kristo u ndeng'a marondjo meke,u yemeshe ngunu mu ikini mu rushangu rua rusheke rua Ndjambe,ishin'ande marondjo meke mi monyiya ngo namba munu mua iyakasha Ndjambe munu mua yembeshe banda u bora nyumu ndjua ntsheke. ¹⁶Ndiy'ake ando ipu ra miyi u ya tonosho u Yezu kristo,u meyi mana ma neke Ndjambe. ¹⁷Ishin'ande nda kapa ruera pundu rueyi rueke runu rua bere kere kristo u miyi isthini kuerata marondjo marondjo meke u matomowo,u mboko ndja rutoto ndo u mboko ndja bikerere ¹⁸U mboko ndja bunono bua meyi ma nkamu ndo mi bishana,u mboko ndja bunono bua nyumu ndjua Ndjambe,irak'rini u tapa u yerushareme ndo mara ma ngama inamana ku Illirie,nda muanga rushanga rua kristo buika buiki. ¹⁹Keke miyi ku yayeke rukanya rua shono rushangu rua rusheke u maraka mana ma bere ba toko tene rukombo rua bora kristo bi ishin'ande ka nde shoro ariki ri matapara mi mashororo ma mbura ndja moto ndjueke. ²⁰Ipu ra pundu band'ande:Bana ba bere ba toko shosho rushanga bi mono,ndo bana ba bere toko woko ba ba itoto rueyi ru rushangu bi wowoko. ²¹Meyi mana manda ma pubu u bere wiya u mbet'ayini. ²²Ani kek'angowo u bere war mbe ndo ikete ra kar shuku bato iraka rini ake u mashewu ma buiki nda ma war a nyingi ndja u wiya u mbete a yinu. ²³Nda nguengiyiki ku bunono u mashambara mama,itangu ri wende miyi ra Espanye,ndo bueshiki u nono mbishi ndja u mna yemeshe nying'a mi ndja u wara u boro buinu kakeke. ²⁴Kek'a ngowo,nda meke ra Yerushareme,ishni ngunu mua bin'ikiri. ²⁵Ishin'ande bina Maseduane ndo bina Akay ba mana weshe u puturu bikete dja banda ishini ku yeke ba poto bana biyi u ndenge batu bi ishini u boro Yerushareme. ²⁶U bara-bara,ba wara ndo binyaka bua kerongono,ishin'ande bi ya mono ngo bina mbata mbe djar'ande bina marondjo meke ma wosho ikapa u meyi ma bina Isarere ma nyuma. bi ya banda ndo mbata ndja u ba washa ndo bikete dja banda dji rutoko. ²⁷Pa munu imana miyi ngunu munu ndo ake mbe nda mana ba yeke bikete dja banda djini dja ntshongo, ndek wende ra Espagne aki ndiki shamba u boro buini. ²⁸Nda nyebek'ande mawiri mana ma boro buinu ndiki rata ma nyakasha ma buiki ma kristo. ²⁹Bana ba maya,ndak bu windjiri ndo toko shini u mboko ndja kum'ayitu Yezu kristo ndo u mboko ndja ruwondo rua nyumu,tshu ya yeke buika buika u ma romboro ma Ndjambe ishini miyi. ³⁰Ishin'ande ndi wondjowo u bate bana ba bere Ndjembe ba boro bua Jude ndo weshe ra ntshongo ra meke mi rata ra yerushareme rara ra weshe u bini ikimi, ³¹U ipu rande ndi toro u boro buinu ndo bunyaka,mbe yara ruwondo rua bora Ndjambe,ndo ake ndi nyaka u kata ndenga yinu ndo ndi kiti ka keke.Ndjamb'ake yono ndjua poro yar'ando yinu buini bakimi Amen.

Chapter 16

¹Ndak butomosho Foibe muanyiti ndjua bawata,muina ngunu u Ekelezia ndja Sankere² Ishin'ande bu nguaya u rukombo rua kum'ayiti ipu ra nyemene ra bini ikini,ndo bu nguasha ndo bikete djini djarande nyinyi u buini,ishin'ande amayeke bate ba buiki bikete ake miyi mbiti³Wimbishi nana Priska ba Akilasa bina ngunu ando me u Yezu kristo, ⁴Bana bi ya yeke wu mabatara misthu nya banda ishini kuwondjowo muana,kapa pa minyamene amak bakarasha maranga,keke angono a bina ma Ekelezia sha shikimi shi marondjo meke. Wimbish'anana ayashaEkelezia ini yiyi u⁵ mbura ake nda wimbish'anana Epayinete, muan'amayi ndjua ruwondo,yono awara ishini kristo ru ndombo ru bukoto rua Aziya.⁶Wimbish'anana Mariyi yono amono ntanda mua buiki ishini buni.⁷ Wimbish'anana Adonikua ndo Juniash,ba bot'ame ndo ba mbaya bama ba ngunu mu bushowo bana biy'ando rutono rua nene u ndenge ba postoro,ndo bawara u kristo u bosho buama. ⁸ Wimbish'anana Amplias,muan'amanya ndjua ruwondo ukata kumu.⁹Wimbish'anana Urbain,bay'ayiti u ngunu mua kristo,aki Stakus,yono ndjua ruwondo. ¹⁰ Wimbish'anana Apekere,yono ndjua kiki u kristo,Wimbish'anana banbiyi u mbura a bora Aristobike. ¹¹Wimbish'anana Heroddiome,mot'ame,wimbush'anana bina mbura bora Narsisse bana biya u kata kumu.¹²Wimbish'ana Trifene ndo Trifoze,bana bamkere ngunu ishini kumu.Wimbush'ana Perzide,ndjua ruwondo yono akere ngunu mua buiki ishini kumu. ¹³ Wimbush'ana Rufus,yono ashoro kumu,ndo inyende yiy'ayasha may'ame. ¹⁴Wimbish'anana Asekite,Flejio.Hermes,Patribas,Hermash,aki ba binyiti biy'ando banda.¹⁵Wimbush'ana Filoloque ndo Julii,Nere ndo mua nyanda ndjua bawata,ake Olempe,ndo bina ikini ba bakimi bana biya ndo banda.¹⁶ Ya wimbish'anana buina-buini ku tushunu minumbu nyi ikini.Ekelezia sha shikimi sha kristo shak buwimbishi. ¹⁷Bana ba maye,ndak buwibiri,buara ba penye u bana ba miki rata makapasha ndo ba miki wono bate u mayishi mana mibuyishi banda ¹⁸. Ishin'ande bana bankereke ngowo,kabantsheke kereshe kristo kum'ayiti ngunu bi,keke bankeresheke makundu ma banda ndo toto sha banda shi minumbu mipende ndo manimbi,biteyeke bate u mboko ndja yisheke bana biyi ndo miteme nya yembe.¹⁹Ishini buini bate ba bakimi ba mayeke matomowo mini ndak nyaka ishini rueyi ruini,ndo ra nguesh'akande buara a buanya runu rua neke rueyi rua rusheke ndo mana miyi mayembe u rueyi rua neke bube. ²⁰ Ndjambe ndjua poro ishashara kek'angowo stana u shina para shini.N'tshongo mua bora kumu Yezu kristo muar'ando yini.²¹Timote mbayi mbay'ame ndjua Ngunu amak buwimbushi ayasha Lusias Joson ndo Sosipatere,ba boto bame. ²²Nda buwimbishi u kata kumu,miyi Tertuis yono ampundu nkanda munu. ²³Gayiwa muina mburu ndja ya ntshikimi miya aki yini bina Ekelezia ameke banda ya puturu bak bu wimbishi,Erate nondo itanga ri ba boro amok buwimbishi ayasha muani nyiti Kartus. ²⁴Ntshongo mua kumu ayiti Yezu kristo muar'ando yini buini bakimi Amen.²⁵ Rutono ruara u bora Ndjambe,yande yiy'ando bunono bu buwindjiri,ipu ri rusanga rua rusheke ruama ndo yishi ra Yezu kristo,ngo ipu ri raba ma ripiri ma rueyi rua shuama u maburu ma wara. ²⁶Kek'angowo maku monyiya u mikanda nya pundu ba ngandjambe,ipu ra nkendje mua Ndjambe mua shera-shera,ishini rata u mayebere mi marondjo ma makimi,kek'ande miwesh'banda wutomowo²⁷Rutono ruara u bora Ndjambe ya mene yono ndjua bunaya maburu ando maburu,u mboka bora Yezu kristo Amen.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Miyi Pauro , moto yono ndjua wuru band u bora Yezu Kristu ishini kwara mupostolo u ruwond rua bora Ndjambe,² Bitu bit'a muana mayi Sostene, tshuak' bu pundush buinu bin'a Ekelezia ndjua Korinto, bato bane Yezu ijembeshe yand ishini kwara bini ikini.Tshua mpundushuk'ayash'bato babakimi bane ba moko rukombo rua Yezu-Kristu mbere u maroka ma makimi, yono yi kem'a banda ndo kum'ayitu. ³ Ndo poro sha bora Ndjambe ba kum'ayitu ntshong Yezu-Kristu djar'ando yinu.⁴Nda nkarashak' Ndjamb'ami marang'ma buiki matuwa mamakimi,ishini ntshongo munu mu buwok'yand u Yezu-Kristu. ⁵Yand a ma bunyakash' u bikete dja bikimi, u toto sha shikimi ndo u buyebere bua meyi bua bukimi. ⁶Ya ku bunyakasha ngo yendje ra risheke ra bora Kristu a riki ra toko shinu.⁷Kek'angow'yini buap'she shoto makap' ma pungu ma bora Ndjambe bo,ngo pwar'yini ya makak'buinu mamonyiyi ma bora Kumu ayitu Yezu-Kristu. ⁸Yand biwibuwi ndjeri bunono inamana mamamasha. ⁹Keke ko bi wata u rueyi a rumoko rushuwu rua koto ru mamamasha.¹⁰Ndjambe yi busheke,yand i bu wur'ande buara reuyi runmok'ando mun'andi Yezu-Kristu , Kum'anyitu. ¹¹ Ndak' bu windjiri kek'angow yini , bana ba mayi bi barungu ndo bi bawata,u rukomb'rua bora Kumu ayitu Yezu -Kristu, yono ndjua ngueshe buinu buinu bakimi ande kuap' makapar'u ndeng'ayinu Ndak'bu romb'ande bu ya kand iket imok'buinu bakimi, u buanya bumoko

ndo rueyi rumoko.¹² Kek'angow, nda nguesheke ku bu yembesh'ngow u bane ba nok'ande, miyi ndi ndjua bora Pauro, ban'ande, ndi ndjua bora Appolos. ibek'b'ande ndji ndjua bora Cephas, ban'ande ndi ndjua bora Kristu.¹³ Kristu yi ndjua kapasha ? Pauro a m wu ishini buinu u nti mua wesheshe ? Ba ma bu tisi u rukombo rua bora Pauro ?¹⁴ Nda nkarashak' Ndjambe maranga ishin'ande ka ra tok' batise a moto a moko u ndeng'ayinu, pamunu Krispusu ba Gayusu.¹⁵ Kek'ande a rek'a moto a moko a ror'ande ba ma nyeke dibatise u rukombo ruami. ¹⁶Nda batise ayash'bini mbur'abora Stefana ndja ikimi. A riki ra banda,shi nda yeb 'ande nda ma kar'yebe bato beke dibatize.¹⁷ Ashin'ande Kristu ka tok'tomo miyi ishini ku batise bato bi,keke a tomo ishini ku yishi bato lushanga rua rusheke , kuap'ando buanya bu bu moto, ishin;ande nti mua wesheshe mua bora Kristu kuap'mu buak'ikete ra ngona ngono bi.¹⁸ Ishin'ande rushanga rua nti mua wesheshe ruiyi ngo rueyi ru irara u mishi ma bato bane ba rini keke u bato bane ba wondjoro Ndjambe. ¹⁹ Ishin'ande ba pundu ande Ndi ririmishi buanya bua bin'a buanya. Ndi ba barara ma wokoro ma muin'a buanya.²⁰ Moto muin'a buanya yi kweye ? moto ndjua yebe meyi yi kweye ? moto muin'a nyana ndjua shin'a mana yini ngow'yi kweyi? Ndjambe ka tok'barara buanya bua shin'a manu wu irara ? ²¹U tap'itang bin'a shin'a mana u buanya bua band ka ba tok'yebe Ndjambe ,dji ku nyakasha Ndjambe u wondjoro bato bana ba nguesheke u iarara ri shono lushanga rua rusheke.²² Ishin'ande bin'a Yudu ba nombok'djendje dja meyi mi bishana ,keke bin'a Ngeleke ba ntshoko buanya.²³ Keke bitu tshua ntshomoko Kristu yono ndjua djaka banda a riki ra nti mua wesheshe,yono yi rueyi ruand rua meke bin'a yudu nteme babara keke dja meke war'irara ishini ba Ngeleke.²⁴ Keke ishini banda bane ba wuru banda,djarak'bin'a yudu, djarak'ba ngeleke,tshua nyishiki Kristu ngo bunono aki buanya bua bora Ndjambe. ²⁵ Ishin'ande irara ra bora Ndjambe ra reke buanya bua bora bato,ndo boro nuanda bua reke bato bunono bua buiki.²⁶ Bana ba mayi,wosh'anan'ando nganga ma wuru minu.Bato ba bakeke u ndeng'ayinu biyi bin'a buanya u rutoko,bato ba bakeke u ndeng'ayinu ba wara bato ba banono ibeke ba bakeke bawara bato bi tini toro mabotoro ma banda. ²⁷Keke Ndjambe a meke shoro bikete dja ngona-ngono ishini ku djaka bin'a buanya bushonyo. Ndjambe a meke shoro ikete rini ri ra shin'a manu keke i ri yeke bunono.²⁸ Ndjambe a meke shoro rini ri bere wiya ando nganga ndo ra meke ba nyak'ando rindi ani shin'a manu a ma shoro ayash bikete djini dja ngona -ngono, ishini ku punushu ngona-ngono djini djiyi dja monoko band'ande djiyi ando nganga. ²⁹ Akerekngono kek'ande a reke moto yi ya totoro u mishu manda.³⁰ Ishini meyi mane ma kere Ndjambe,kek'angow yini, buini buyi ku kat'a Yezu-Kristu,yono yi buanya butu bunu bua wi punu u bora Ndjambe. yi busheke buitui,yi mawondjuwo mitu,³¹ Ngo pwar'yini ya pund,djiy'ande yono ndjua mak'ya wondo, yi ya wond u kat'a Kumu.

Chapter 2

²Itanga ramiki miyi u bora buini ,ishini ku yishi meyi mashuama ma bora yono ayebe u toto ngo moto ameke buanya.¹ Itanga ra wara mingi u ndenge ini ndi ya kanda ubere yebe meye meke uteye pa kuyebe rueyi rua bora Yezu-Kristu, yono a djaka banda u nte mua wesheshe.³Itanga rawara miyi ndo yini u kata boro u butete ndo u ma ritiri ma buiki. ⁴ Rutata ruama ndo mayishi mama kara toko wete toto meyi ma baunya mango- ngono,keke mawara ndo mamaniyi ma Punga Ndjambe ndo bunono,⁵ Istini'ande maweshere mini areke mara ariki ra manya ma bate ba shina mana ,keke u bunono bua Ndjambe.⁶Kek'angowo tshua ntotoke ku buanya u kata bana bayebe,kapa ku buanya bua shini yini mbe ku bana bake burende u mashewu mana, mantshambak. ⁷Kek'ane tshua ntotoke buanya bua Ndjambe ukata bara- bora bua shuama , buanya bua shuama bunu Ndjambe aroriyi yande u bosho ishini rutono ruiti.⁸Kuapa a moko u bana baku burende u mashuere mana, kabato yebe buanya bunu, ishin'ande bora buyebe itanga rina, kabara djaka Kumu ndjua rutono. ⁹ Kek'angowo a pundu banda: meyi mana kuapa a moto moko amono mbe awoko, kuapa mbe moto moko aboko buanya , meyi maroriyi Ndjambe u bana bak ngondo.¹⁰Djiyi meyi mana Ndjambe itshuripiri yande u mbok'a Pungu'ande. Ishin'ande Pung'ande yaka yebe meyi mande mamakimi. ¹¹ Nan'anyebe manya ma moto pa munu punga nde na nyebeke, nana anyebeke meyi mashuama ma shini ma bora Ndjambe pamunu Punga Ndjamba ya mak mayebe.¹²Keke katshua she wosho Pungu ndja shini, tshua wosho pungu yamiki punu u bora Ndjambe, keke tshuyibe meyi mana ma mike punu u bora Ndjambe.¹³ Katshua ntotoke meyi mana u buanya bua bate bana bak tshuyishi keke pa ku mana Punga Ndjambe yaki tshunyishi, punga Ndjambe ya ke tshunyishi meyi ma Ndjambe ando buanya bora pung'ande.¹⁴Moto yono yibewiyi ando Punga Ndjambe akapa ruer ruyebe meyi ma Punga Ndjambe, ishin'ande djiyi irara u yande. Ko ashe mayebe ishin'ande meyi meyi ma punga Ndjambe u ma yebe.¹⁵ Moto ndjua pungu a Ndjambe ameke yebe meyi ma makimi ma masheke mbe ma mabe a ntotoke yande kuapa moto a moko itot'ande miyi bube.¹⁶ Ishin'ande Nana irene yebe djengiyi dja bora Kumu, nana irene u mere , keke biti tshuiyi ndo djengiyi dja bora Kumu Yezu Kristu.

Chapter 3

¹Bana ba maya,rakapa ruere ubutotosho ngo bate biyi ndo Nyuma Ndjambe, keke ngo bate bana biyi ukata rutoko,ngo bana ba yembe ba moto banda u Kristu.² Nda buyeke nabere u nyua ubere buyike bidjere dja binono ishin'ande shi buayereme udja bidjere dja biorono ayasha keka ngowo buakapa bayere me bi.³Bu munu ukata rutoto u makerere mini. Ishn'ande iraka ri pishi ndo mamanasha u ndeng' ayini, buakapa bate bana biyi u rutoto.⁴ Mbe moto andoaror' ande miyi ndi ndjua Polo idjueke iro ande ndiyi ndjua a bora Appolosho, buakapa buini ba kimi u rutoto,⁵ Appolosho yiyi nana ndo miyi Polo i nana tshuiyi pamunu bina ngun mua Ndjambe aweshe buni u mboka mayishi mite,yono Ndjambe ayeke yande moto ndo moto ngunu muande.⁶Miyi nda wono ndombo. Appolosho atshasha masha keke Ndjambe anangeshi.⁷ Keke kuap'ande ngono mbe ntshasha a masha ameke yindjueke, Ndjambe yono ameki binangasha yande nkera ngunu mua mukimi.⁸Kek'angowo nyono angonoko ndo yono atshashaka masha biyi ngo moto moko,ishin'ande moto ndo moto yi wowosho iputu rande ipu ra ngunu muande. ⁹ Kek'ande tshuiyi bakera ngun'ando Ndjambe buin'ake buiyi ngondo abora Ndjambe,buiyi mbur'abora Ndjambe.¹⁰U ntshongo mua Ndjambe,miyi ashoro yande ngo ntshoro a mburu ndjua buanya,ratapa mashororo ma mburu keke indjeke awiyi shoro ishini kubandishi u riku.Keke mot'ando moto iboko buanya busheke ipu ra ntshoroko yande u marata ma yindi u riki. ¹¹Ishin'ande kuapa moto ndjueke irene kara shoro matapa mate banda shoro,miyi Yezu kristu.¹²Keka ngowo mbe mana antshoroko arikindo woro,ndo puaranga,ndo ma manya ma nga-nga,ndo mite,minenge ndo mbushuku. ¹³Ngunu muande mu momonyiyi u muanya mu rushuwu runu.Ishin'ande ngunu mua mot'ando moto mushamba ku tiyi.kek'anana tiyi tshuba iputa ra ngunu mua moto ndo moto ipu rakere yande.¹⁴Ngunu mua moto ndo moto muabere shiritiyi ipepete iputu rande ra rishkeke. ¹⁵ Mbe yar'ande ngumu mua moto mua shiri shini tiyi ya pa pete iputu ra risheke.Isheke warande amawondjowo,yiyi ngo moto angondjorwo u iwa ra tiyi.¹⁶Kabua nyebak'ande buiyi Tempelo ndja bora Ndjambe yini ya meke wara ukata yini?¹⁷ Keke mbe moto awono tempelo a bora Ndjambe,Ndjambe ya mene inyanyaka,Ishin'ande Temple abora Ndjambe yiyi ndja ikimi,yindi yi buini.¹⁸Areke moto yi yarimbi u ndenga yin'ande yiyi muina buanya u matuwu marini,ibuaka bukoto ipushuru keke ya ubuaka muna buanya. ¹⁹ Ishin'ande buanya bua shin'amana buiyi ngo irara u mishi ma Ndjambe.Bapund'ande ba meke djaka bina buanya bushonyo u mboko sha banda shi manimbi.²⁰Kumu amake yebe manya ma banya miyi ngono- ngono.²¹Aningowo dji ngono-ngono uya wondo ishin'ande dja bikimi djiyi djini, ²²Djaraka polo,djaraka Appolosho mbe aki Sefa mbe aki shin'amana,mbe aki monyo ki iwa djaraka bikete dja rini mbe ki dijini djamiki u bosho,bikete djini dja bikimi djiyi djini. ²³ Buini buiyi ba bora kristu,aki kristu ndju'abora Ndjambe.

Chapter 4

¹Itshini ngowo bi tshuwosho o nganga ngo bina ngunu ba bara Kristu ndo barondo ba bara-bara ba meyi mashuama ma bora Ndjambe. ²Ukata rueyi runu muina ngunu mua Ndjambe yara moto ndjua antshereke banda nteme. ³Keke ishini miyi djiyi rueyi rua rukek'ande bindu mbushu mbe ki ku marumbushu ma bate beke ishini'ande kandaka yarumbushu miya mene. ⁴Kara ntsheke ya mono a rueyi rumoko runu rua mpunduku banda miyi,keke rueye runu djakap'ande miyi kara nyekebe a rueyi rumoko munu yande Kumu indumbushu miyi. ⁵Ishin'ande areke wa rumbushu moto a moko ubosho bui itanga a bosho bu mawiri ma bora Kumu. Yande ipunushu u muanya mayi mashuama u mwimini. ndo ripira mana miyi u miteme. Keke moto ndo moto ipepete iputu rande u bora Ndjambe. ⁷Kek'angowo, bana bamaya,rama kerehse Appolo mikendje aki miyi mene ishini busheke buini,ishin'ande u bite buyira meye mana ipu ramanda: Areke bua shamba u wende ra bosho bua meyi mana miyi mapundu , Ishin'ande areke motoiya wondo ariki ra moto ndjueke. ⁶Keke nana amonoko ipu reke u buini ndo u banda ? Buini bunya ikete nana rabere buini wosho u ntshongo. Mbe djara bua wosho ku ntshongo, bua ka ya wondo ishini yeye ng'ande kabuatoko wosho u ntshongo?⁸Buini bua ma te bipete dja bikimi djini djawara ini nyingi buini bua ma mana buaka bina biroko,buini bua mamana tapa u wara u bu kumu ubosho biti ubushoro, U bara-bara rashotoko u wesh'ande buini buara u bukumu,keke bitu tshuwara u bukum'ando yini. ⁹Keke rangue nyeke Ndjambe amatshu punushu ba tomo u meye ma nkama ngo u nongo mui mamashu ma bate babuiki, tshuiyi ngo bate bana babatara banda rueyi rua bande u buroko bui iwa. Ishini kutshudjaka u mishi ma bate ba shini ba bakimi aki u mishi ma Bandjero. ¹⁰Tshiyi bate ba ngono-ngono ishini Kristu,keke buinu buiyi bina buanya u Kristu. Tshuiyi ba boro keke buini buiyi ba banono. Buini buiyi ndo rutono, keke biti tshwiyi bi bate bi kere wiya ndo rutono. ¹¹Inamana itanga rina , tshuiya ndjara ndo posha masha,tshuakara a mapere,tshua neyeke pa mamana mikwiyi a nganga,bake tshumonosho ntanda,tshuakapa a iraka riwara. ¹²Tshuakereke ngunu mua munono, tshuake mukere u ndjara ajitamene,itanga rak'banda tshutowo mishingi tshuak bakarasha maranga.Itango rake banda tshumonosho ntanda tshu windjiri nteme. ¹³Itanga rake banda tshutene tshu totoko a bunyaka. tshuabuaka ndo tshua wiya ngo bitete dja ngemboko banda dja bate ba bakimi ndo bitete dja ngono-ngono dji bere wiya a ngunu u djabikimi. ¹⁴Kandaka bu pundushu meyi mana ishini ku budjaka bushonyo, ishini ku buroriya ngo bana bama bi ruwondo rua reke. ¹⁵Busheke wara a bayishi binunu ishanga u Kristu, buakapa a bishini dja buiki, keke miyi ndiy'ishini u Kristu-Yezu u mboko ndja rusanga rua rusheke rua Ndjambe. ¹⁶Ndake burombo buara bate bana bampoko roko. ¹⁷Irake rini ndi butomosho Timote, ndjua awondo miyi muana ndjua ntsheke ukata Kumu. Yande yi bu wibu wibiri mayishi mama u Kristu ngo ipua rameke miyi mayishi u maraka mamakimi ndo ukata Ekerezia sha shikimi. ¹⁸Keka ngowo,ibeke,u ndenge ayini ba buaka bini bitototo, bikereke ngo ande ndapa karawiyi u boro buini. ¹⁹Keka ngowo ndik wiya ngama- ngamau boro buini,mbe Kumu aweshe. Keke koriyebe pa munu toto sha bana bameke toto bitotoro,keke ri momono bunono bua banda. ²⁰Itshin'ande bukumu bua Ndjambe buakapa pa ku toto keke buiyi ku bunono bua Ndjambe²¹. Buini bua nguesheke ru nana ? Ndiwiyi u boro buni ando ikomboto mbe aki ruwondo ukata pungu ndja bunyaka.

Chapter 5

¹Tshua mawok'ande bundumbu buyi u ndeng'ayini bundumbu bui ipu rini bunu bu berewiyi u bate bana babere yebe Ndjambe. Tshua mawok'ande moto moko u ndeng'ayini ameke wosho ngar'abora ishande². Aki buiyi'ando bitototo keke kabuara rene ubere rere ? Yono ankereke rueyi runu bunteye u ndeng'ayini.³Isheke war'ande rakapa u ndenga ini u rutoko keke ndiyi u ndeng'iyini u pungu a Ndjambe ndaman'rumbushu moto yono ankere rueyi runu ngo ando rawara ku ndeng'ayini.⁴ Itanga rake buini uyakikiyi u rukombo ruwa Kum'ayiti Yezu n'yume yiy'ando yini. Bunono bua Kum'ayiti Yezu. Rama mane rumbushu moto yono.⁵Ndankere ngowo ishini kushiki moto yono djara dja bora Satana ,ishini mawonyi mi rutoko ruande kek'ande wondjoro monyo muande u butuwu bu mawiri ma Kumu.⁸Ipu rak' buini ya totoromanyeke rakapa busheke babua yeb'ande ndamba a Levure yak wurushu poko ndja bunana bua mapa ?⁷ Buteyi Levure ndja wara keke bushoto u wara Levure ndja yembe ini yi buini kek'angowo ibuini mapa mi bere wiy'ando Levure. Ishun;ande Kristu muan'panga ndja ishambara rabora Ndjambe ba mamana nyaka u nte muawesheshe.⁶ Tshunyaka mashambara ma bora Ndjambe kap'ande Levure ndja wara,ini ndja kerere ndja ib'aki ndjua kabua. Kek'ando mapa ma bere wiyi ma masheke aki u bara-bara.⁹Ndake bupundushu nkanda muam'ande areke buiyawosh'ndo bate bana ba nkereke bu ndumbu .¹⁰Nda bupundushu ngowo ishin'and'areke buara iraka imoko ndo bakera meyi mi bushonyo, mbe bina nyingi shi bikete,bembe ndo bana make toro tshurorongo. Mbe ndjara ngosho buarake kabawo u shin'amana.¹¹Kek'angowo ndake bupundushu areke buara ndo mawokosh'ando moto yono ndja nkimi anguru ku banda mua nyiti u Ndjambe, keke yande ankereke bundumbu, mbe nyi bate bikete u manimbi, mbe ake ntoro tshurongo, mbe kuapa nkapara bate, mbe aki akingu'amana, mbe aki muembe. Areke bua ndja iraka imoko ndo moto ndjua ipu rini.¹²Ipu nana irene biti u yashiki urumbushu bate bana bi bewiyi u ndenga ayiti u Ekerezia keke tshu barumbushu ba bate bana tshuyabande u Ekerezia.¹³ Keke bana biyi u bushobo bua Ekerezia, Ndjambe yiyi numbushu'abanda. Tey'anana moto ndjua me u ndenge ayini.

Chapter 6

¹Mbe djar'ande ukata yini moto moko yon'ndo mananasha ndo indjeke, yeke wend'ande u mbura bi rumba u bora numbushu a bere yebe Ndjambe iraka riwende u barumbushu bana bayebe Ndjambe? ²Kabua nyebak'ande bayeba Ndjambe bikini bi runumbushu bate ba shin'amana ? mbe djar'ande bu rurumbushu bate ba shin'amana, shibuayereme umana tshueye tshua tshukeke u ndenga ayini? ³Kabua nyeb'ande tshu rurumbushu bandjero. Djiji ipu nana ribere biti rumbushu meyi mana miyi u ndeng'ayiti ?⁴Mbe djar'ande buke rumbushu meyi mi matuwu marini, ishini yeye bua meke rata meyi mana u boshu bua bana ba bere wuyi ande nganga u kata a Ekelezia ? ⁵Nda noko rueyi runushini bushonyo buini. U ndeng'ayini kua moto muina buanya ruere rumana ikamba ukat'ayini ? ⁶Keke ipu ramonyiki meyi, ngueshe ye pundu ngueshe ndjeke, rueyi runu bua me rurata ubora shushu yono abere yebe Ndjambe.⁷Ipu ri masheye undenga yini ba Kristu itewiyi burimbi ishini buini. Ishini yeye bua mereke mono ntanda u bube,ishini yeye bua ka yareker'ande bi burimbi>⁸ Keke buini bua nkereshake bate bube utambara ibeke bikete, bua meke kere ngono u ba binyini ba bara-bara.⁹Ka buanyembak'ande bate ba babebapa kiti bukumu bua bora Ndjambe ,mba areke buaweshe banumba.Bana banyebesheke toko banda ubere te nini ubaka,ba kere tshurorongo, bundumbu, bana baka yawoshoro banda-banda, barungu banda banda, bawata banda-banda.¹⁰ Bembe, bawond'a puaranga,bawu mana ,ba tenda bate batambara a bate bikete u buanya bua bube, kuapa a moko ukata banda rene kiti Bukumu bua Ndjambe¹¹. Keke ipu rawara ibeke undeng'ayini ,Keke bana buyembeshe, ba mabukinyiyi, Ndjambe amabu barara bate ba basheke u rukombo rua Kumu Yezu - Kristu aki u Pungu ndja Ndjambe ayiti.¹²Meyi ma makimi ba ma pek'amanda mboko,keke dja bikimi djaka a ngunu. Ba ma peke mboko ndja djabikimi keke kondi ya yekere u bushowo bu'ikete a imoko. ¹³Bidjere djiyi ishini ikundu, ikundu ishini bidjere keke Ndjambe iwowono pend'adjindi,Rutoto rua kapa ishini bundumbu,keke rutoko ruiyi ishini Kumu,Kumu yi yeyere meyi mi rutoko¹⁴Ndjambe amawumunu Kumu shoko imoko Eh, itshua wumunu u bunono bunu ibuanda. ¹⁵Kabua nyebak'ande toko shini shiyi bitenye dja Kristu . Miyi ranguaraka ruere wosho bitenye dji rutoko rua boro Kristu ishini kubiputuru ndo ngata ndjua ntumbu. Meyi man'arke mara bi.¹⁶Kabua nyebek'ande yono amak'ayaputuru ndo ngat'andumbu amuaka bande rutoto rumoko ngo ipu ramoko meyi mapundu bande: Pend'abande bibuaka rutoto rumoko.¹⁷ Keke yonoamaka ya puturu ba Kumu, ba buaka pungu imoko.¹⁸Butin'anana bundumbu,bube bueke bua nkereke moto buiyi tamba ndo rutoko ruande keke yono ankereke bundumbu ankeresheke rutoko ruande ya mene bube.¹⁹Kabua nyebak'ande rutoto ruini ruiyi Tempero ndja Punga Ndjambe ? yini yameke wara ukata yini ya wosho buini u bora Ndjambe. Buini buakapa bakara wiya ba Kumu ba toko shini. ²⁰Ishin'ande bake bushombo a nganga ndja inono. Keke tonosh'anana Ndjambe u toko shini.

Chapter 7

¹Ngam'a ngama yini,u tombo ruyi ishini meyi ma pundu buini,dja kap'busheke ishini moto ande ishar'ando ngara bakan'bi. ²Keke ishini ku bere buak'wa ironko ri kere meyi mi bundumbu, busheke djiy'ande nungu ndjua nkimi yar'ando ngor'ando nyash'ngata ndjua nkimi yar'ando nom'andi.³Nungu iyemeshe ngar'andi nyingi shand shi ibar keke ngata ayand'ipu imoko iyembeshe nyingi sha nom'andi shi ibar'. ⁴Kuap'ngata yiy'ando bukumu a riki ri rutok'ruande bi,keke djiyi nom'andi yiy'ando bukumu.Keke dji ipu imoko,nungu a kap'ando bukumu a riki ri rutok'ruand'bi,keke dji ngata moto yiy'ando retoko ruand'⁵Areke bua berek'ana yono a yono bi pamunu mbe bua wokosho ishin'itang'rini ri shik'buinu ishini ku maromboro ma Ndjambe a mbishi yini, bu ruere karakaruw' ishash'imoko,kek'ande Satana a reke yi bu buishi ishini mashotoro minu mi bere kand nteme. ⁶Ndak'bu shosho meyi mane ngow'ngo ironko,kuapa ngo rutomo rumoko bi. ⁷Nda nguesheke ande moto ndjua nkimi yara ngo miyi.kek'aki moto ando moto a ma wosho ikap'rand u bora Ndjambe.Moko yiy'ando ikara ri ipu rand.Keke indjueke yiy'and'ando ikap'ri ipu rand.⁸Wu bunu barung'bane bua bere tombo bawata ngon'a bawata bane ba wushu barungu,nda nok'ande dji bushek'ande bi shashar'ipu rini ri band nga ipu rini ri miyi. ⁹Mbe ba bere yemene u war'ngono, bi tomb'bawat'ayasha bawta tombo barungu.Ishin'ande dji busheke ishini band'ande bi tombo a shimu yini ndja band u kere bundumbu.¹⁰Ngam'angama yini,ishini band bane biyi u mabaka.Kuap'miyi nda ntotoke'keke dji kumu moto a ntotoke ande Ngata a kap'ruere ru ya kapara ba nom'andi. ¹¹Keke mbe yi ya kapara,i shashara ngowo u bere kar wosho nungu ndjueke,mbe kuap'aki i kar wokoshok'ba nom'andi.Ipu imoko nungu a reke yiya ya kapara ba ngar'ande. ¹²Keke moto yono ndjua bere wiyi muin'a Ndjambe a ngweshe u djaka u djaka ibaka, nekere yende wanda u rueyi runu ngow,djarak nungu,djarak'ngata,i kere ipu ra ngondo yando,keke akap'ikar'wiyi ushin'a nkendji mu ibaka.Ndjambe yi tshu wuru bitu u wara u poro. ¹³Ishin'ande wok'yeb'ando wene ngata,mbe kuap' u wowondjoro nom'a wu ayash wene nungu, waka yub'ande u wowondjor'ngorawu¹⁴Busheke mot'ando moto yar'ando monyo ipu rini ri mpundushu Ndjambe u war'keke moto ando moto yar'ipu rini ri nguru Ndjambe.Rini ri ibenge ishini djoro dja bikimi bora Ndjambe. ¹⁵Moto moko mbe yara ndjua kekere burung'itanga rini nguwu band'ande i weshe,a rek'a monyiyi ngo moto yono ndjua bere band kekere burungu.Moto moko a war'ndjua kekere burungu itang'rini ri ngowu band u maweshere a reke ba kekere burungu bi. ¹⁶Ishin'ande dja kap'ukekere burungu mbe kuapa bere kekere burungu djiy'ando rueyi,djiyi'ando rueyi dji ku tomuwu u mabenge ma bora Ndjambe.¹⁷Moto ando moto ishashar'ipu rini ri nguwu Ndjambe u maweshere. ¹⁸Wa wara ntshowo itanga rini ri iwere Ndjambe a reke wa mono ndjoro ishini rundu bi.Keke ipu ra monyiyi ri tow'ntshow,ntwo. ¹⁹Moto yono ndjua wuru band u bora kumu yand ntshow yi moto ndjua punushu band u bushow u bora Ndjambe.Dji ayash'ipu imoko ishini moto yono ndjua bere wara ntshow'itang rini ri nguwu band u maweshere yi ntshow'mua bora Kristu. ²⁰Bu bushomb'ando ngong a reke bua kar'ya pibishi boshow'ba bato. ²¹Bana bamayi,mbe djar monyo mbe mu na,mbe muina munu mua war'mot'ando moto u ndeng'ayitu itanga rini ri nguru band u maweshere,tshuar mun'ipu rini. ²²Lend'ana,rueyi runu rua neke bato bane ba bere tok'shikishi, nda kap'ando rutoto rua bora kumu bi, keke nda nyeke buanya buami,ngo moto yono u irere ra bora bak'shiki nteme u yand. ²³Idji ngosho,nda moko djengiy'ande ishini nyini nya monoko bitu ani shin'anamu,dji busheke ande moto i shashar'ngono ikimi ku shiki ngata²⁴wiyi ndjua shiki ngata kuap'ande bu kapasha bun'andi bi.Wiyi ikini ngata a reke wa shiki ngata bi. ²⁵Mbe ki wa shiki ngata,kuap'wa nkere bube bi,keke ngata yono i bere wiyi ando nungu,mbe shiki nungu shi kere bube.Keke tshu mon'ande bane ntshikishi y'ando ndjoro shi mapu ando mapu u mawara ma band minyi nda ngweshek'ande a reke bua mono mitanda. ²⁶Keke nda nok'ande, bana bamayi itanga riyi ra rikeke wu tap'tow ngam'angama yini,djiy'ane bane biyiando bawata bora wekat'ande ba kap'ando bawata. ²⁷Bane ba nereke bora ngo bato bane mereke rere.Bane ba nyakak bora ngo bato bane ba mereke nyaka keke bane ba ntshomboko bora ngo bato bane bi bere wiy'ando ikete bi. ²⁸Keke bane bak'ya yeke u meyi mi rutok'a reke ba monyiyi'wekat'ande ba kaka ya yeke u manda buik' a buik,ishin'ande meyi mi rutoko ma meke ri mamanasha ma mande. ²⁹Nda ngweshek'ande a reke buar'ando djegiya dja mbondo keke nungu yono i bere wiy'ando ngata a moko manya manda ku bora kumu,ndo a ntshotoko ipu nani ri nyakasa. ³⁰Keke nungu yono a shiki ngata a moko manya manda kun meyi ma shin'amana, ndo a ntshoko ipu nani ri nyakasha ngar'andi ³¹Yi ndjua kapash ngata i bere wiy' ando nungu mbe kuap'irenge ra ngata rini ya bere yebe nungu a moko manya manda ku meyi ma bora kumu,keke ishoto ipu ri ya shiki ikap'u rutoko ndo u nteme manda ku meyi ma shin'amana ndo ishoto u nyokasha mon'andi. ³²Nda ntotoke rueyi runu ngow'ishin rueyi runu ru busheke,kek'ande bu ya yeke u kumu ikini bunu u bere wara u mawoshono a ma moko. ³³Keke,mbe moto a wengiy'ande ka ngoshoko ngar'ande u bere ntini,mbe djar'ande a mas shambosha itang ri shiki nungu,keke djara pamunu ngosho,keke i kere rueyi runu rua nguara yanda ruere ru kere.Djara ku mere, djarak'ku ntshiki,ka

ankereke bubi bi,ba ngwaraka ruere ru shikishi. ³⁷Keke mbe kand nteme muanda,mbe ba bere nkeresha bunono,keken yi ruere ru ya rondo,keke mbe djar'ande ama kekere rueyi u nteme muand'ande yi ku kere,ande i rond muana ndjua bawatara yono ndjua nabaka yand u shiki a nkere busheke. ³⁸ Keke,moto yono ndjua ntombok'muana ndjua bawata yono ndjua bere tombo nungu a nkere busheke bua shamb,keke yono ndjua ntshorok u bere tombo ngata, a nkereke busheke bua shamb. ³⁹Ngata yi ku shini mikendje nya bora nom'ande itang'rini ri nungu ando monyo keke mbe nom'andi a wu, ngata yono yiy'ando ipu ri kara shiki nungu yono ndjua ngondo yande,nungu yono u kat'a Kristu. ⁴⁰ Kek'angow,u buanya buami,yara wara ku bunyak'bu shamb'mbe yara pamunu ipu rini ngono u bere shiki nunga ndjueke,keke nda ngwengiyik'ande ndiy'amiyi ando punga a Ndjambe.

Chapter 8

¹Keke ngowo ishini ndamba shi bashutu sha nyeke banda minambua nyi tshurorongo tshua nyebak'ande biti ba kimi tshuy'ando buyebe. Buyebe bua meke urushu moto u ya totoro, ruwondo rua meke yembeshe moto u mbok'a Ndjambe.² Mbe djara moto moko aboko buany'ande amoke yebe rueyi rueke, moto yono kantsheke yebe bi, ngo ipu ranomboko djindi u yebe,³ Mbe djara moto moko angondoko MNdjambe, moto yono Ndjambe amak nyebe.⁴Keke ishini rueyi rudja ndamba shi bashutu shi tshurorongo, tshuanyeb'ande ukata shini yini, karorongo ki ngono-ngono, ndo Ndjamb'aboke yiye pa moko.⁵Keke mbe djar'ande banok'ande ba ndjambe biye ukata, mbe ku riku mbe ka shin'amana, ngo puara yiye ba Ndjambe ba buiki ndo ba kumu.⁶Keke ishini biti, tshuiyi ndo Ndjambe pa moko Tata, u yande dja miki punu meyi ma makimi ndo ishini y'ande tshu ya monyo, ndo Kumu moko Yezu Kristu pa kuyande Ndjambe akere y'ande bikete dja bikimi. u y'ande biti tshuiy'amonyo.⁷Keke buyebe bunu buakapa u bate ba bakimiwu ipu reke bate beke baweke rombo tshurorongo u basho ndo banyaka bashutu bana ngo minamba nyi tshurorongo. Buanya bua banda buiyi bua wondiyi ishin'ande bakapa bunono u miteme nya banda⁸Ishin'ande bidjere dji dja djapa ruere ruwu tshurata u boshu bua Ndjambe, tshu sheke dja djake nyanyiya ikite bi, tshibereke dja shi tshuateye a ikete.⁹ Keke buiya rondo u ma warara mini areke mara iya ra ribe ishini kubuishi bana biwiye ndo maweshere ma manono.¹⁰ Mbe djar'ande moto yono yiy'ando buyebe wa tshikeme u dja bashutu bi minamba mi tshurorongo: moto yono yiya ndo maweshere ma makeke, buyekere buande bua bukeke buapa ntomo yande u dja bashutu bi minamba nyini nyi tshurorongo?¹¹Keke ishini buyebere buawara bua meyi ma bara-bara mi tshurorongo, muanyiti ndjua maweshere ma makeke ibuabuaka, yono Kristu awa ishini y'ande.¹²Keke itanga ra nkeresheke wene bana ba nyowo bube ndo waba boro poto u miteme u buyebere bua meye wankeresheke Kristu bube.¹³ Ishin'ande mbe djara bidjere djaka wono maweshere ma muana nyowo ndapa kara dja shutu ishin'ande kara buishi muan'amaya.

Chapter 9

¹Rakapa ndjua yereme,rakapa apotre, Karatoko mono kum ayitu Yezu buaka ndombosho ngunu muama u kata kumu.² Mbe rabere war'apotre ndjua bate beke,ishini buini ndiyi apotre.Buini buiyi ngunu muama mu bu apotre ukata kumu.³ Djiya rutoto ruama ishini ba bana bamiki kika. ⁴Tshuakapa ndo bukumu bu dja ndo bunyua.⁵ Tshuakapa ndo ipua ri wend'ando ngata yono aweshe Ndjambe,ngo ipua rakereke b'apotre bana bashara ndo ba binyitu u kumu,ando Sefashe. ⁶Djiyi pamunu Barnabas yamene miyi tshukere ngunu.⁷ Nan'ankereke ngunu ngo iyoro ishini kuyaputu puaranga shande.Nana angonoko nte mua vigne ibere dja ndombo sha mundu Mb'aki nan'ameke bora biboro ubere nyua mabere ma djindi. ⁸ Ranoko meyi mana ka riku ri bukumu bua moto ayasha nkendje kamuanoko ngosho.⁹ Ishin'ande bapundu u nkendje mua boro Mose keke wakanda ngombe numbu,itanga rankereke yande ngunu ishini ku mishi ndombo shi ble Ndjambe aamek'ayamonosho ntanda ishini bangombe. ¹⁰Kantotoko ishini bitu Bi bipende ishini bity yono amunduruku yiy'ande ibunduru ndo mashikiri ma nteme.Ndo yono angonoko iwono ndo maweshere mikapara makununu. ¹¹ Mbe yar'ande tshuamawono bikete dja Nyuma undeng'ayini,djiyi rueyi rua runene ishini bitu u wosho bikete dji itanga ra rikeke.¹² Mbe djara bate beke buy'ando bukumu ariku rini,bitu tshuakap'ando bukumu buaneke ariku rini Ambishi yini bitu katshuatoko rombo kumu buini u bunu,u mbete ndjeke tshua nanga ibara ishini kubere shiki mua wubu andenga mboko rusanga rua rusheke rua bora Kristu. ¹³ Kabua nyebeke bana bankereke u Tempelo sha bora Ndjambe bangoshoko ndamba sha banda munu Tempelo,ando bana bankereke ariku ra mesha mi minamba banyaka munu djini djiyi ariki ra meshe. ¹⁴ Diyi ipu'imoko,yono anyishiki rusanga rua Ndjambe angoshoko idja rande munu u rusanga runu.¹⁵ Keke karatoko rombo mbe ikete rini rayemene ishini miyi.Karampunduku meyi mana ishin'ande bupete ikete bi.Rangondoko bushe wu iwa kapa moto ishere mua wubu u bunyaka bunu. ¹⁶ Mbe risheke yishi rusanga rua bara-bara rua bora Ndjambe rakap'ando rueyi rua miyi u yaweshe,ishin'ande ndak rukere.Ntanda muiy'ariku rame mbe raber'iyishe rusanga rua bora Ndjambe.¹⁷ Mbeki ndi rukere u maweshere mana ndiy'ando iputu.Keke mbe rabere u rukere,ndiyi ndo buritu bunu buapeke banda ¹⁸ Iputu nana riyi irame Runu u itanga ranyishiki miyi,ndiyi riyishi rusanga rua bara-bara rubewiyi ndo iputu ndo ubere ya wono u kiri-kiri u ikapa rame u rusanga rua bara-bara.¹⁹ Risheke war'ando rakapa ushini bushowo bua dja bikimi,nda buaka muina ngunu ndjua bate ba bakimi,ishin'ande keke rinnana bate ba buiki u kuma yitu Yezu Kristo. ²⁰ Ishini bayuda,ndi buaka ngo muyuda,ishini kunana bayuda.Ishini babana biya ushini mikendje,ribuaka ngo moto yiyi ushini mikendje rameke kere ngono ishini kunana bana biya ushini mikendj.Raweke kere ngono miyi ubere wara ushini mikendje.²¹ Ishini bana biyi u bushobo bu mikendje ndi buaka ngo banda uwiki ribera u bushobo bu mikendje nya Ndjambe,keke ushini mikendje nya Kristu.Ra weke kere ngowo ishini ku nana bana biyi bushobo bu mikendje. ²² Ishini ba bana bi bewiy'ando maweshere ma bara-bara,raweke ya kere ngo moto ndjua maweshere ma boro ishini kunana ngo boro.Ishini bate ba bakimi ra weke buaka ngo banda,keke rimono ipu riwondjoro ibeke u mapu ma makimi. ²³ Rakereke ipu ra rikimi ishini rusanga rua rusheke rua bora Ndjambe ishin'ande ndara miyi u ma nyaka ma banda.²⁴ Kabua nyeke'ande bashina mbanga bameke shina mbanga ba bakimi,keke moko iwosho iputu shinan'abuini kupete iputu. ²⁵ Yono ankereke bishar'ameke kere meyi ipu ranomboko bishara djande.Bameke kere ishini ku nyayi poko ndja ntshua ndja rini itanga ra rikeke,keke bitu tshua ntshinike mbanga ishini kuwosho poko ndja ntshua yini ndja yameke we wonyowo. ²⁶ Ishini ngowo,karameke tshuku mbanaga miyi wubere wara a ikumu ra rueyi bi,mbe ku bere borto mungu bakomo. ²⁷ Keke ndakishikiyi rutoko ruame ndo ribere rutoko ruama ngo ntshowo,ishin'ande areke rashotosho mpoto muama ambishi umana wondjoro bate ba buiki u mayishi mama.

Chapter 10

¹Bana bamayi,nda ngueshek'ande bub yeb'ande bamama shitu ba wara babikini ku shini mabende,keke ba ku shamba u kat'a ma djara ndja inene. ²Babakimi ba wara ba tisi u bora Mose u kat'mabende ndo u kat'a ndjare. ³Keke babakimi ba djiki bidjere dji ikini dja pung'a Ndjambe. ⁴Babakimi ba nyuku masha mane mamok'mi ikini ma pung'a Ndjambe.Keke ma nyuku masha mi imanya ri ikimi ra wiki ba raba imanya rini ra wara Kristu⁵Keke Ndjamb,ka tok'nyak'ando ba buiki u ndeng'a banda,keke miniwi nya banda nya wara nya pandjasha ikap ikap'u ndenge bushobo. ⁶Kek'angow,meyi mane mi djendje ishini bitu ishin'ande ko tshuar'ando nyingi sha meyi mamabe mane mawar'ando banda.⁷Areke tshurongo rongo ngo ipu rini ra wara ban'ibeke u ndeng'a banda,ngo pwar yini ya mpundu band'ande bato ba weke shikimi ishini ku dja ndo u nyu,ndo ba weke katuwu ishini ku shar bishara.⁸ A reke tshua kere bundumbu pwar'yini ya kereke bato ba buiki u rushuwu rumoko bato ba ku wu binunu mashama pende a binunu bishat'ishini rueyi runu.⁹Areke tshua miki kristu mbondo ipu rini ra kere bato ba buiki u ndeng'a banda,keke ba kubadjaka u bora bandjoko. ¹⁰Ayash'ande a reke bua shuere ipu runi ra kere bato ba buiki u ndenge a bnda,keke muanjero ya ku ba djaaka ndjua iwu.¹¹Meyi mane ngow mi ba wiri ishini kwara ngo djendje u boro buitu.Bi ma pundu ishini ku tshu yeke ironko bitu bane tshua mi toro u itanga ri mamanasha. ¹²Keke yono ndjua nyebek'ande yi ndjua shum'a nkiti yar'ando buanya bu bere buaka. ¹³Kuap'a ikikere a imoko ri bu wiri ri bere wiwi ishini bato ba shin'amanu.Umbete ndjeke,Ndjambe yiwi ntshongo.Akap'ruere ru bu rekere u wara u makikiri mana ma neke bunono buinu bi.Keke u makikiu ibu buripiri mboko ndja buinu u na shamb' bunono.¹⁴Buin'aki,bane ba wondo miyi,bi tini ana u toro tshurongorongo. ¹⁵Ndak'bu shosho ngo bato ba buanya,keke bu rende busheke rueyi runu rua noko miyi. ¹⁶Nteke mu manyaka mane ma nyakasha bitu bato mua kap'makapara mane ma ngwete bitu ya kapash makere ma bora kristu.Diampu dini dja matakara bitu djak'mapakar'mi rutoko rua bora kristu. ¹⁷ Ishin'ande itenye ra diampa ri pomun imoko,bitu tshui ba buiki,tshui rutoko rumoko,keke u buiki buitu bua bukimi tshui itenye ra diampa. ¹⁸Lend'anana bana ba Isarere,babakimi ka ba tok nini u irak ri ikimi,ba nini irak'rini pamunu bane ba djiki ndamb shi ikini.¹⁹ Ndi roro mbuenye Karongorongo kiy'akanda ikete mbe idjere rini ra neye banda u bora karongarong yi ikete²⁰Keke nda ntotoke ra meyi mane mi bikete dji makundu mane mi bere wiwi bin'ayudu a neyeke band.Ba neyeke bikete dja banda u ba demono ndo kuap'ku bora Ndjambe bi.Shi nda wesh'ande buar'ando mawokosh'ando ba demono. ²¹ Bua reur'nteke mua kumu aki nteke mu ba demo.Bua ruer ma bora kumu aki u mese mi ba demo. ²²Djakapa tshua ngumunuku pishi sha kumu tshua neke yande bunono.²³Rarikimi ba tshu yeka rindji mboko,kekaki ra rikimi rakapa ndo ngunu.Rarikimi ba tshu yeke rindji mboko,kekaki ra rikimi ka ra ntsheke tshu nangishe. ²⁴ Moto a reke a shoto pa ru runu ruaka nende yanda mene.Busheke moto runu rua neke yono yiya ngam'ande.²⁵Bua yemene budji dja bikimi ra nkapasha banda u ishara,u bere wara ndo ma bokoro ma buanya bueke. ²⁶Ishin'ande shina yiwi ndja kumu a ikete ra rikimi rini riya a shini. ²⁷ Mbe djara moto yono a bere yebe Ndjambe yi wuru u wende udji u boro buande, dji ra rikimi ri yeke yande u bere wuru ando u boko buanya bueke.²⁸Mbe moto ishosh'ande ikete rini ra miko punu ku namba mua neyeshe banda tshurorongo,areke wa dja.Idji rini riya ishini moto ndjua a ma yi shosho ando a reke dja nyeke ndjoro u nteme. ²⁹Ka nda ntotoke ishini mawengeye ma buanya buawa nda ntotoke ishini ma bokoro ma buanya ma moto yono indjuekeka ishini yeya ki ma wara mana mi bere wiwi u shini bushowo mara ma rumbushu u boro ma bokoro ma djengeye dja moto ndjueke. ³⁰ Mbe yar'ande nda dji bidjere ando makarasha mi maranga u bora Ndjambe ishini yeye antowoko banda ishini maranga ma karasha miyi.³¹Djark buak dja buak nyo,djark bua kere kera nana ruua rukimi u rutono rua bora Ndjambe.³² Areke bua wokosho bate bushongo bark ba yuda,bina Geleke,mbeki ekeleza a bora Ndjambe.³³ Nde kereke u nyakisha bate babakimi u meyi ma makima.Ka ra ntshotoko runu rua ndeke miyi keke ra ntshotoko runu rua neke bate ba buiki.Nda kereke ngowo ishin'ande biwondjowo

Chapter 11

¹War'anana ba wokoro bama ngo ipu ri miya ngokora bora kristu. ²Kek'angow ndaka bu tonosho ishin'ande buak puiwa u rueyi rua rukimi. Ndak bu butonosho ishin'ande buiyi ba shutu bunono u ma yishi ngo ri bu yeke miyi a manda. ³Kek'angowo nda nguesheke u bushosho ande kristu yiye kumu ndjua nungu ndjua nkimi'ando nungu yiye kumu gata keke Ndjambé yiye kumu a bora kristo. ⁴Nungu ndjua nkimi yono anomboko Ndjambé aki a ntotoke meyi ma miki punu u bora Ndjambé ntshue mua kukuyu anyaka kumu ande bushonyo. ⁵Ngata ndjua nkimi ndjuanomboko Ndjambé aki a ntotoke meyi ma miki punu u bora Ndjambé u bere kukuyu ntshue anyaka kum'ande bushonyo. Ishin'ande ngo nde ntshue muande muiyi ingobo. ⁶Mbe yara ngata shi akukuyi ntshue muanda busheke ibatara puiyi shande. Mbe yarak ngata a ngoko bushonyo bu batara puinyi shanda, mbe ku wororo ingobo yiye kukuyu ntshue. ⁷Nungu akapa ruere ya kukuyu ntshue ishin'ande yiye ipu'ando rutono rua Ndjambé ngata ki yiye rutono rua nungu. ⁸Ishin'ande nungu ka toko punu u rutoko rua ngata. Ngata moto awu punu u rutoko rua nungu. ⁹Nungu ka batoko nguanga ishini ngata, ngata moto a wanga banda ishini nungu. ¹⁰Iraka rini ngata yar'ando yendje ri bu kumu a riki ra ntshue muanda ishini bandjero. ¹¹Dji sheke waraki ngosho, ukata kumu ngata aka ruere ya warara ya mene aki ipu imoko nungu aka ruere ya warar ya mene. ¹²Keke ngo nata a punu u rutoko rua nungu, nunga ake ngata moto a y'ande. Keke dja bikimi dja miki punu ku bora Ndjambé. ¹³Bu batara buina mene Djiyi busheke ngata u rombo Ndjambé u bere ya kukuyu ntshue. ¹⁴Bu moto buini ka buak bu yish'ande djiyi bushonyo mbe nungu yar'ando puiyi shashitara. ¹⁵Bu moto buini ka buak bu yish'ande mbe ngata yar'ando puiyi shashikitara, djiyi rutono ruande Ishin'ande puiyi shanda shashitara bi nyeke ashindji ngo itambara ri kukuyu ntshue. ¹⁶Mbe moto aro punushu toto shini ku nanashi, biti tshuakap'ando makerere mi ipu reke a yasha Ekelezia sha Ndjambé. ¹⁷Keke u mayishi meke mana ma nabaka nkanda ntshue bu tonosho bo. Ishin'ande itanga ra mak buina ya kokiye ka bua ntshue shoto busheke bua reke keke shini bube bua shamba. ¹⁸U bukoto nda wokor'ande itanga rak buini ya kokoyo u Ekelezia, makapasha miyi u ndenga yini, ndo ndak'weshe ndamba rueyi rushu. ¹⁹Ishin'ande bitenye dja djoro dji ruere wara u ndenge yini, ishini ku yebe bate ba yembete u barabara u ndenga yini. ²⁰Ishin'ande, itanga rak buini ya puturu, kapa ishini ku dji kata a bora kumu. ²¹Anyiki buini, moto ando moto anyiki bukoto kat'ande itanga bate beke a ne ba te wosho u dja shini sha banda. Moko yiy'ando ndjar'ando indjueke yiye ndjua wu mana. ²²Bua kap'ando ma mburu ishini buini udja ndo unyue. Bua ngoshosho Ekelezia ndja Ndjambé ngona ngono aki bua monoko ngonangono bana bi bere wiy'ando ikete Ndji bu shosho ki rueye ru nane Ndji bu tonosho miyi nda ruere bu tonosho ishini rundu. ²³Ishin'ande nda wosho u bora kumu runu ru bushosho niy'ande u butuwu bua kapa banda kumu Yezu, ya wosho djampa. ²⁴Ambishi y'ande u rombo Ndjambé ya ku ribatara bitenye bitenye ku ror'ande Runu rutoko ruama runu ruiyi ishini, ker'anana ishini ku puibuwu. ²⁵U ipu imoko a mana banda u dja y'ande kuwosho nteke ku ror'ande Nteke munu muiyi ma wokosho ma yembe ukata makere mama ker anana rueyi runu itanga ra nyuku buini u puibuwu. ²⁶Itanga ra rikimi anyiki diamp'ando anyuku buini nteke, bu mana rushanga ru iwu rama inamana makarwa mama. ²⁷Yono ndjua nkimi anyiki rutoko rua bora kumu aki anyuku nteke mua kumu u bere wara ndjua yemene, y'ande a ma wosho buriti ishini rutoko ndo makere ma kumu. ²⁸Bukoto moto ando moto yi rende busheke u busho bu dji diampa aki u bushonyo nteke. ²⁹Yono anyiki ndo anyuku u bere yebe busheke rutuku ruiyi iye, anyiki ndo anyuku marumbushu mande ya mene. ³⁰Iraka rini bate ba buiki u ndeng'a djini bi boro aki biyi ando mawara, ndo ibeke ndenga yini ba ma wa. ³¹Mbe tshu ya tombo busheke tshuara banyemene ko bi tshu rumbushu bi. ³²Itanga rak tshu rumbushu kumu a mak tshu roroyo tshu wu buaka makamba rushuwu ru wu ya rumbushu bate ba bakimi. ³³Keke, bana ba mayi, itanga rak buini ya puturu ishini ku dja, bu ya bakisha nana bate. ³⁴Mbe ki moto yar'ando ndjara idji u boro buande, ishin'ande areke bu ya puturu shini ku ya woshoro ma rumbushu. Ishini meyi mana imeke ma pundushu buini ndiki bu barara itanga ri toro miyi u ndenga yini.

Chapter 12

¹Bana bamaya,kanda nguesheke bu bere yebe meyi mi ma kapa ma nyuma. ²Buak yebe ande awara buini ba bere yebe Ndjамbe,bua wara bu ya yeke u tshurorongo tshunu tshua merke we toto. ³Iraka rini ndak'bushosho mbe moto yono antoko u pungu Ndjамbe akapa ruera ror'ande Yezu yiye kumu,mbe yar'ande pungu Ndjамbe shi ya tshundju. ⁴Makapa muiyi mapu ma buiki pungu Ndjамbe yiye imoko, ⁵Mingunu nyiye mapu ikapa keke kumu yiye pa moko. ⁶Mingunu nyi mapu ma buiki keke Ndjамbe yiye moko a mak mikeshe u moto ndjua nkimi. ⁷Moto ando moto ba ma nyeke ikapa randa ishini ku wata ngunu u bate ba bakimi. ⁸Punga Ndjамbe ya nyeke moto rutoto rua yoro ndo buanya, u yi njueke yaku nyeken rutoto rua yoro buyebere. ⁹U indjeke bi nyeke maweshere u pungu yini imoko,indjueke binyeke ikapa ri bareshe bate u pungu yini imoko. ¹⁰U indjueke binyeke ikapa rikere meyi ma nkanda ma u indjueke toto sha miki punu u bora Ndjамbe u indjueke makapara ma yuma, u indjueke toto sha kapasha mapu ando mapu u indjueke ikapa ri bararara toto. ¹¹Keke pa ya mene pungu yini imoko ya meke kere meyi mana ma makimi a meke yeke makapa u moto ando moto ipu ra nguesheke y'anda. ¹²Kristu yi ngo rutoko rua moto,keke rutoko rua moto ruiyi ando bintenye dja buiki bitenye dini disheke wara dja buiki dja nkere rutoko ru moko. ¹³Ishin'ande ba ma tshu batize biti bakimi u pungu Ndjамbe imoko,u rutoko ru moko u sheke wara muina yuda mbe muina Gereke ba showo mbe bana bi bere wiye u bushowo Ndjамbe a ma tshu yorosho pungu ande imoko. ¹⁴Ishin'ande rutoko rua kapa itenye imoko keke rutoko ruiyi ando bintenye dja buiki. ¹⁵Mbe rupara rua ror'ande nda kapa iyata nda kapa itenye ri rutoko, nda kapa itenye ra rikeke ri rutoko. ¹⁶Mbe itu ra ra ror'ande Shin'ande nde ndakapa rishi, nda kapa itenye ri rutoko mishin'ande nda kapa itenye ra rikeke ri rutoko.djar'ande rutoko. ¹⁷Mbe djara'ande rutoko rua rukimi ruiyi rishi,iraka ri mawokoro raru wara kueyi Mbe djara'ande rutoko rua rukimi ruiyi itu,iraka ri woko shoro raru wara kueyi. ¹⁸Keke Ndjамbe ashiki bitenye dji rutoko puara awondo yande. ¹⁹Djara war'ande bitenye dja bikimi diye ikete imoko,rutoko rua wara iyeyi²⁰ Kek'angowo bitenye dji rutoko djiye dja buiki.Keke djiye ukata rutoko rumoko. ²¹Rishi rakapa ruere rua roro iyat'ande rakapa ndo wu rueye.Mbe ntshua muakapa ruere aroro mikoro ande rakapa ndo yini rueyi. ²²Keke bitenye dji rutoko djini dja monyika ngo dja kapa ngunu mua buiki ko dja shebere wara u rutoko. ²³Ndo bitenye dji rutoko dja ngueshiki biti ande dja kapa ndo ngunu,tshuaka biyeke rutono rua buiki,ndo bitenye djini djameke tshudjaka bushonyo tshua meke bishueye busheke. ²⁴Kek'angowo bitenye dji rutoko djini djamonyiki u mishi tshuapa ruere u bishueyi,keke Ndjамbe rushiki bitenye dji rutoko iraka imoko,keke kuyeke rutono u djeni djabere war'arundu. ²⁵Akere ngowo ishin'ande makapasha reke mara ukata rutoko,ishin'ande bitenye dja bikimi dji ya kereshe itenye ndo itenye ri yakereshe u ruwondo runu rumoko. ²⁶Itanga itenye ri rutoko amonosho rindi ntanda bitenye dja bikimi djiye ku ntanda.Ayasha itanga itenye ri rutoko imoko angoshoko rindi rutono bintenye dji rutoko bikimi djak nyak'ando rindi. ²⁷Keka ngowo buiye rutoko rua kristu keke moto ando moto buiye bietnye dji rutoko ruande. ²⁸Ndjамbe kushiki bukoto ukata Ekelezia ba tono,bangandjambe,bayishi ambishi bana biya ndo ikapa rikere meyi mi bushana,ndo bakere meyi ma manono mareke ba meke yebe bate bikate djabanda aki bana ba meke kere ngunu mua yoro,ndo bana bameke toto totoishi mapu ndo mapu. ²⁹Tshuyi biti bakimi batomo. Tshuiyi biti bakimi batomo Bakimi biye bangandjambe?Biye bayishi Ba bakimi bameke kere bishani?³⁰Biye babakimi ndo makapa mibereshe bate Babakimi bake toto toto sheki Ba bakimi bake barara toto sheke.

³¹Bukorosh'anana ushoto makapa ma manene.Keke ndi bushu bushundju ipu rini ra reke busheke.

Chapter 13

¹Risheke toto toto sha bate aki sha bandjero,mbe aki rabere wara ndo ruwondo,ndiyi ngo ruboro rua moroko banda ndo rua nereke ngono-ngono mbeki ngo itende ra nereke. ²Risheke war'ande ndiyi ndo ikapa ritoto meyi mamike punu u bora Ndjambe aki ranyebeke bara-bara ndja yikimi ndo meyi mashuama,ando ndiya ndo maweshe miteye mikondjo u mishekere maraka meke.Keke mbe rabere wara ndo ruwondo ndiyi pa ngono-ngono. ³ Risheke war'ande ranyeke ba poto bikete djama dja bikimi,mbe risheke yeke rutoko ruam'ande birukoro tiyi.Keke mbe rabere wara ndo ruwondo ndaka pete ikete bi.⁴Ruwondo rua meke wara ndo nteme mua kiti ndo mua musheke,ruwondo ka rua meke shiki moto shoko-shoko, ruwondo karua meke tomo moto uya weshe, ka rua meke yeke moto u yatotoro. ⁵ Mbe kuiya wosho bunene.Kameke yeke moto u rende pa rueyi ruande, ndo kameke wata kabua buasha -buasha bo, ndo kameke rondosho moto kabua. ⁶ Kameke nyaka u kerere ndja ibe keke ameke ya nyak'sha ukata bara-bara. ⁷ Ruwondo ruameke rimbishi meyi ma makimi,rua meke weshe mamakimi,rua meke baka dja bikimi ndo rua mereke we raba meyi mamakimi.⁸Ruwondo karua meke shira.Mbe toto sha bora Ndjambe shara shashamba. Mbe toto shara,shi tutupu.Mbe buyebere buara bu shashamba, ⁹Ishin'ande tshanyebeke itenye imoko tshua ntotoke itenye imoko, ¹⁰ Kek'itanga ri wiyi djini djayereme,keke djini djabere yereme dji ririme.¹¹Itanga rawara miyi muana ndjua irenge raweke toto ngo muana ndjua irenge,raweke boko buanya ndo wengeyi ngo muana ndja irenge.Iranga ra buaka miyi ngotara ramarekere meyi mi bu renga ma makimi. ¹² Kekangowo tshua monoko ngo ipu rak biti ya tombo u rumono,keke katshua ntsheke mono u wororo.Kek'angowo ra nyebeke itenye keke ri yeyebe ipu ra rikimi ngo ipu randjeke yande ¹³Keke kek'angowo,meyi mashata mana misha-shara:Maweshere, mabakara ndo ruwondo keke runu ruaneke dja bikimi djiyi ruwondo.

Chapter 14

¹Yaka nana rabosho ukata ruwondo ndo wara nana bunono ishini makapa ma pungu Ndjambe kek'ande buarra buika-buika ishini kutoto meyi mana mamiki punu ubora Ndjambe. ²Ishin'ande yono antotoko toto sheke kantoshoshoko bate bi,keke,antshoko Ndjambe.Kuapa,a moto a moko amak ngoko bi,ishin'ande antotoko meyi mashuama ukata Punga Ndjambe. ³Keke yono ndjua antotoko meyi mana ma miki pu mu ubara Ndjambe antshoshoko bate ishini kuroriyi,ishini ku bawindjiri bunono ndo ishini kubateye u mitanda nya banda. ⁴Yono ndjua antotoko toto sheke amake ya totoro yanda yand'amen, keke yono ndjua antotoko meyi mana ma mikipunu u bora Ndjambe anguindjiriti Ekelezia ndja ikimi bunono. ⁵Ngama-ngama yin'aningowo,rangueshek'ande butoto buini bakimi u toto sheke.Keke buika-buiki ureke mbitit'ande butoto toto shini sha miki punu ubora Ndjambe.Yon'antotoko toto shini shamiki punu ubora Ndjambe amereke bunene yono ndjua antotoko toto sheke.Shiyi pamunu mbe djar'ande moto moko yiya ukata yono ndjua antshimbiriki meyi ishini kuwindjiri Ekelezia bunono. ⁶Bana bamayi bi barungu ndo bana bamanyi bi bawata,mbe djar'ande ndawiyi ra boro buini miyi ndi toto u toto sheke,dji buwasha ku rueyi nana Ndapa she rubere bi, pamunu mbe djar'ande ndak butotosho ndo ma monono ma rueyi ru moko,ande rutoto ru buyebere bua rueyi ru moko,mbe kuapa matotoro ma rueyi ru moko runu rua mikipunu u bora Ndjambe,mbe kuapa rueyi rumoko ru yishi bate. ⁷Mbe djar'ande bikete djini djibewiy'ando monyo ngo ntsha mbe,mbe aki ikumu djini djameke we punushu mingomo nyini nyipu ndo ipu kapa tshuyeke ipu mbuenye ande ngomo muna mushu mua miteke banda. ⁸Ishin'ande mbe pungu ya punushu ngomo muipu ikapa,ipu mbuenye riyebe band'ande itanga ra yereme tshu yaroriya ishini itumbu. ⁹Djiyi ayasha ipu imoko ishini buini.Mbedjar'ande bua ntoto ikamba rini ramereke woko bate beke,ipu mbuenye bate iruere u woko rueyi runu rua nguara buini butoto Butoto keke kuapa a moto a moko ibuwoko bi. ¹⁰Tshuiy'ando toto sha buiki ukata shin'amana ndja ikimi ubere shiki nyana.Keke rutoto ndo ruiy'ando shimba rundu. ¹¹Keke mbe djar'ande karawoko rutoto,nda buaka muenya mbangu ubora yono ndjua mak rutoto,keke yono ndju'amak'rutoto amabuaka a yande muanya mbangu u boro buama. ¹²Djiyi ayasha ipu imoko ishini buini,ishin'ande buaroko mbanga ishini kuwere mamonyiyi ma boro Punga Ndjambe,busot'anana makapa mana mi ruere windjiri Kerezia bunono. ¹³Keke moto yon'amomboko Ndjambe u toto sheke,yino mboko Ndjambe ishini kuwara ruere ru shi-shimbiri. ¹⁴Ishin'ande mbe djar'ande ranomboko Ndjambe ku toto sheke,pungu ini yiya indjame yak rombo ayindi keke buanya buama bu sha-shara ngono-ngono. ¹⁵Keke ngowo yini ndi ruere rukere mbuenye Ndi rorombo Ndjambe ando pungu ini yiya Ndjambe ayes'ando buanya bunu ibuama, ndi babara Ndjambe ando pungu ini indjame ngono aysh'ando bua nya bunu ibuama. ¹⁶Ipu reke mbe djar'ande bua ntonoshoko Ndjambe pamunu ando pungu,ipu mbuenye bate bana ba mereke woko iroro band'ande Amen Ikini banda wuyeke rueyi runu rua noko wene. ¹⁷Bukarash'anana bara-bara maranga mamasheke, keke yono indjueke akapa ndjua windjiri bunono bi. ¹⁸Rakarashaka Ndjambe maranga ishin'ande rantotoko toto u bureke buini bakimi, ¹⁹Keke ukata Ekerezia ranguesheke kutoto meyi matana mana mangoko bate kek'ande riwindjiri bate beke bunono,ashumu yini ndja miyi utoto meyi binunu ishanga u toto sheke. ²⁰Bana bamayi bi barungu ndo bi bawata,areke buara bana ba bakeke u pokor'ayini ndjian meyi.Keke reke buar'anana ngo bana ba bakeke, ashunu yini ndja buini u wara ishin i miyi ma mabe.Keke u djengiye djini,bara bawotara. ²¹Ba pundu ngowo ukata mikendj'ande U mboko ndja bate bana bantoto toto sheke sha benyambanga ndo u mboko ndja minumbu nya benyambanga ndi shosho bate bana ngowo,kek'ayasha itanga rini ko bipoko bo runu rua ntoto kumu. ²²Keke tshumon'ande toto sheke shiye yendje imoko kuapa ishini banda bana baweshe,keke shiye yendje imoko ishini banda bana bameke weshe.Keke toto shini shamiki punu ubora Ndjambe shiye yendje imoko kuapa ishini banda bana bamereke weshe,keke shiye yendje imoko ishini banda bana banguesheke. ²³Mbe djar'ande Ekerezia ndja ikimi ya yakokiyi keke bitapa utoto shike,keke bate bana biyi u bushobo ndo bana babere weshe binin'abanda,bape ror'ande buiyi bini marara. ²⁴Mbe djar'ande bara ntoto meyi mana mamiki punu ubora Ndjambe buini bakimi,keke moto mokondjua bushobo ngono a moto moko ndju'abere weshe win'ayande, yake wara ndjua ketere u meyi ma makimi mana ma'ngoko yande,bi nunumbushu u mana ma makimi matoto banda. ²⁵Keke meyi mana mashuama ma nteme muanda mimomonyowo, ibuabuaka keke yiya puriyi ndo itotonosho Ndjambe u ror'ande Ndjambe yiya bara-bara undeng'ayini. ²⁶Tshukere mbuenye bana ba maya bi barungu ndo buini bi bawata,itanga rini rameke buini ya kokiyi moto ndo moto ukata yini yi'ando ruembe rumoko rueyi ru moko ru yishi bate,mamonyiyi ma rueyi ru moko, rueyi rutoto rumoko mbe kuapa shimbi ndja rueyi rumoko.Buker'anana dja bikimi ishini kunangeshe Ekerezia ini. ²⁷Mbe djar'ande moto moko amatoto rutoto rueke,keke djiy'ande bate beke bapende mbe kuapa bashata bitoto moto ndo moto shok'ande, keke moto moko ishimbiriki meye mana mantotoko banda. ²⁸Mbe moto moko abere wara ishini kushimbiri biboto poro ukata Ekerezia keke yi yatoto y'ande yomene ndo ishosh Ndjambe. ²⁹Keke bangondjamb bapende mbe kuapa bashata

batoto,keke mbe bate beke ba bakimi bi bawoko ando bak toto bara-bara mbe kuapa ³⁰Mbe yar'ande moto moko u ndenga bate bana bantotokam'amono banda rueyi,keke yono angweteke toto irekere shoko imoko ukara toto. ³¹Mot'ando moto u ndengayini yiye ruere rutoto meyi mana mamiki punu u bora Ndjambe ashok'ande kek'ande mot'ando moto yiwosho mpoto kek'ande bate ba bakimi bara bawindiri bunono,ishin'ande pundu ndja³² Bangandjambe ya meke to muwa bangandjambe. ³³Ishin'ande Ndjambe akapa Ndjambe ndjua meyi ma wosho-wosho bi,keke yiye Ndjambe ndjua poro,ngo puara yini yi djindi ukata ba Ekerezia ba bini ikini. ³⁴Bawata dji'ande bara poro ukata ndja ba Ekerezia ishin'ande shi djaromb'ande biwosho rutoto bi,keke djiy'ande bitomuwo pwara yini yanoko ayasha mikendje. ³⁵Mbe bar'ando nyingi ndja wuweke rueyi,birombo rueyi uboara baromo sha banda u mamburu.Ishin'ande djiy bushonyo bua buiki ishini ngata utoto ukata Ekerezia. ³⁶Rutoto rua bora Ndjambe rua wipunu ku buini buiyi buin'amene bate bana u mbete awirandu toro. ³⁷Mbe moto moko yi yamon'ande yiye ngandjambe,mbe kuap'ande yiye moto ndjua pungu,yiyeb'ande meyi mana mapundu banda miyi ibenge rabora kumu. ³⁸Keke moto abere ruyebe,bibere nyamb'ayande . ³⁹Kekangowo yini bana bamaya,war'anana ndo nyingi ndja buki ndjia utoto meyi mana mamiki punu ubora Ndjambe,keke areke bua shereshe a moto moko mua wubu mubere toto toto sheke. ⁴⁰Keke meyi makimi mikereme u busheke ndo mikereme u nongo.

Chapter 15

¹Keka ngowo bana bamayi ndak'buwubiri, rusnaga rua rusheke runu bunyishi, runu rua waya buini ndo ariki ra runu rua yembete buini. ²D jiyi ishini rusanga rua rusheke iraka bua wondjowa. Mbe bua shuku a bunono rutoto rua Ndjambe runu ru buyishihi minyi, ipu reke bu ruweshe a ngono-ngono. ³Keke ndi buyishi ngo ruyei ru bukoto rua nganga runu rua wosho miyi, Ishini bube buiti kristu amawa ipu rapundu banda u mikanda. ⁴Bamaneye, ambishi u matuwu mashate ya kuwumuwa u iwa ipu rapundu banda u mikanda. ⁵Amamonyiyi ubora Sefa, ambishi ubora baweke. ⁶yande kukara monyiyi u ba binyiti ureke kama itana u itanga imoko rini. Ba buiki ukata banda biya ndo monyo, keke ibeke undenga banda ba ma mana wa. ⁷Keke yande kumonyiyi ubora Yakobo ambishiya kumonyiyi u batomo banda ba bakimi. ⁸Awiyi u yamonosho u miyi ngo muana ashopuwa ndju'abere yemeshe ngondo. ⁹Ishin'ande ndiyi moto yono atomo banda ndjua nkeke, shi rayereme banda upuru ntomo, ishin'ande raweke monosho Ekerezia asbora Ndjambe ntanda. ¹⁰U ntshongo mua Ndjambe ndiyi puara yi miyi ndo ntshongo muande u miyi kamuatoko wara ngano ngono. Kek'ande ramakere ngunu mua mununu ureke ba bakimi, kadja toko wara miyi keke djawara ntshongo mua Ndjambe mua war'ando me. ¹¹Ayasha djarka miyi mbe banda rend'anana runu ruamyisheke bitu ndo runu i rua weshe buini. ¹²Keka ngowo mbe bayishi ande Kristu rua amwumuwa u bate bawa shoko imoko, ishini yiye bate beke u ndeng'ayini bamerek'ande kuapa mawumuwa ma bate bawa. ¹³Keke mbe djar'ande mawumuwa ma bate bawa makapa ayasha kristu katoko umuwu. ¹⁴Mbe kristu katoko wumuwa mayishiri miti miyi ngono-ngono. Ayashi maweshere mini miyi ngono-ngono. ¹⁵Keke tshua yapunushu u wororo ngo bateme ba babe u meyi ma Ndjambe. Ishin'ande tshua matoto bube ariki ra Ndjambe, u ror'ande ama wu munu kristu, keke yande katoko ru bere bi. ¹⁶Mbe djar'ande miniwu kanya ngumuku ayande kristu katoko wumuwa bo. ¹⁷Mbe kristu katoko wumuwa u bate bawa maweshere mini miyi ngono-ngono, bukara wiyi ukata bube buini. ¹⁸Keke bana bawa u kristu bamarim'abanda shera-shere. ¹⁹Mbe djar'ande ukata monyo munu muantshiki biti nteme u kristu u bate ba bakimi, tshuwara bareke u ntanda. ²⁰Keke, kek'angowo kristu a mawunuwu ukata bate bawa, yande yiye ndjua bukoto u bana ba wa. ²¹Ishin'ande iwa rawipunu ku bora moto moko, mawumuwa ma bate bana bawa ma upunu ku moto moko. ²²Ishin'ande ngo wu Adam bate ba bakimi ba nguku, a u kristu bate ba bakimi ba mapete monyo. ²³Keke moto ndo moto u itanga rande. Kristu moto ndjua bukoto, bate bana baweshe kristu, biwake wara ndo monyo itanga ri mawiri manda. ²⁴Keke butuwu bu mamanasha bu wiki wiyi kristu ikakarasha bukumu ubora Tata Ndjambe runu ru wara itanga ri djaka yande mikendje nya mikimi. bukumu bua bukimi ndo bunono. ²⁵Ishin'ande kristu iwake wara u bukumu inamana itanga rinyeke yande bina ikembe rande ushin'apara shande. ²⁶Muina ikembe ndjua ma manasha yono iwono yande yiye iwa. ²⁷Keke Ndjambe amashiki dja bikimi ushin'apara shanda. Keke yande kuror'ande dja bikimi dja ma ntomuwu, djiyi dja monyiy'ande yono anyeke bikete dja bikimi tshintomuwu, yande akapa ukata. ²⁸Keke itanga bikete dja bikimi intomowo djindi, keke yande muana yamene yiye toto muwa u yono ndjua ashiki bikete dja bikimi ushin'ande. Runu ru wiki wiyi ande Ndjambe yara ndjua nkimi wu ba bakimi. ²⁹U mbete sheke djiwara mbuanye u bana bantshiki banda ishin bate bana bawa Mbe djar'ande bate bana bawa ba umuwu, ishini yeye yibatishi banda u bana bawa. ³⁰Ishini yeye tshuaka ya shotosho ntanda matuwu ma makimi. ³¹Bana ba maya buini buiyi bunyaka buama u Yezu kumu yitu, rantotoko ngowo, ranguakeka rushuwu ndo rushuwu. ³²Mbe djar'ande ra manan'ando bashutu ripete moto nana rutoko ru bu mato mbe djar'ande bana bawa babere wumuwa. Tshuadja ndo tshuanyua ishin'ande angeshe tshuakuwa. ³³Areke tshuyarimbi, Bambaya ba babe bameke wono meyi ma mashele, ³⁴Tshuara bate poro Buaraka u bate bana bashere reke bua kereke bube. Ishin'ande ibeke ukatayi kabatoko yebe Ndjambe, ndak ru roro ishini bushonyo buini. ³⁵Ishin'ande moto moko ior; ande bate bana bawa biwumuwa ipu nana ndo rutoko nana ruwara band'ando rundu. ³⁶Buiyi bipushuru Rini rangonoko wene u mana ra meke wuku kek'ambishi ripushuwu. ³⁷Rini ra ngonoko wene, kapa rutoko ruampu shuku pa munu rundombo ru ble mbe aki ru ndombo rueke. ³⁸Keke Ndjambe iruyeke rutoko rua rundu ipu ranguesheke yande ndo ipu ri rundombo ando rundombo ya ruyeke rutoko rua rundu ru mene. ³⁹Rutoko rua rukimi ruakapa ipu imoko, keke rutoto rueke ruiyi ishini moto, irueke ru bashute, irueke ru bapuru aki irueke ishini bashue. ⁴⁰Toko sheke ashiyi sha riku, ndo isheke shiyi sha shini. Keke idjeke idjekere-kere dja toko sha riku ando isheke shikereke-kere sha toko sha shini. ⁴¹Itanga riyi ndo yembe ra rindi ngondo yiye ando yembe rande ireke, ando nyoto nyiyi ando yembe ra nyindi ipu reke moto ndo moto muiyi ndo yembe ra mundu. ⁴²Keke bate bana biwumuwa u iwa biwara a banda ipu imoko. U reye rutoko rua moto dji ipu imoko puara angonoko banda ru ndombo, rutoko rua moto ru popondo u shin'amana, keke rutoko runu ruwumuwa a iwa ru wara shera-shere. ⁴³Ba meke reye rutoko rumu rubewiyi ndo nganga, keke rutoko runu ruwumuwa u iwa ru wara ndo nganga, ba meke reye rutoko runu rubewiyi ndo bunono, keke rutoko runu ruwumuwa ru wara ndo bunono. ⁴⁴Bameke reye rutoko runu r bu moto, runu ru wumuwa ruiyi rutoko rua punga Ndjambe ishin'ande rutoko ruiti ru bu moto biti ane ashinamana ruiyi

rutoko,keke monyo muike muiyi ukata muiyi Punga Ndjambe.⁴⁵ Iraka rini apundu band'ande Moto ndjua bukoto,Adam,yaku wiyi moto ndjua monyo keke Yezu kristu,Adam ndjua ma manasha ya ku wiyi mungu munu mua maonyo.⁴⁶ Keke monyo mua Punga Ndjambe muakapa monyo mu bukoto,mua mika kambishi.⁴⁷ Moto ndjua bukoto,Adam,Ndjambe ankere ndo mana awara muin'pashinamana mana keke kristu,Adam ndjua mpende awipunu ku riku. ⁴⁸Bate ba shin'amana biyi bareme ndo Adam moto yono awanga banda ndo mana.Bate ba riku bayereme ndon Kristu yono ndjua apunu u riku.⁴⁹ Ipu imoko apuanyi biti moto ndjua shin'amana,ipu imoko tshuwuku puanya moto yono ndjua riku.⁵⁰ Bana ba maya meyi manoko muiyi rutoko ndo makere mitimu kapa ruere anini u kata bukumu bua Ndjambe, rutoko runu rua nguku ruakapa rua ruere kiti runu rua meke wa.⁵¹ Rende ,ndaku bushosho rueyi rua shuye,katshushewu biti bakimi,keke biti bakimi tshu babamana.⁵² U shoko imoko,u bingongo ndja mamanasha Ngongo itototo,bate bawa bi wuwumuwu ndo rutoko rueke ru bekara pondo,aki bitibana tshu wara ndo monyo itanga rina tshubabarama. ⁵³ Ishin'ande rutoko ruiti runu ruwa keke rupondo,djiy'ande rubabamana,ishin'ande⁵⁴ Ndjambe yi yeyemeshe rutoto ruande puarapu ndu bande Iwa rakapa a bunono u boara yono ama rireke bunono.⁵⁵ Wene iwa bunono buawa buyake kueyi Wene iwa bunono buawa budjaka bate buiyi kueyi.⁵⁶ Bunono budjaka bate buiyi bube,pamunu mikendje nya nyekeke bube bunono.⁵⁷ Rutono u bora Ndjambe,yono amake tshuyeke bu nono bua reke wu rukombo rua bora kuma ayiti Yezu kristu.⁵⁸ Iraka rini buini bana bamanya bi ruwondo bukere bunono reke bua buaka,buya yekere itanga ra rikimi u ngunu mua kumu, buyeb'ande ngunu ukata kumu muaakapa ngono-ngono.

Chapter 16

¹Ngo djini djaneke urombo bikete ishini ban bana baweshe,ker'anana,a buini,ngo ipua rashosho miyi bina ba Ekelezia ba Garatiya.² U kata moko ayini,rushuwu ru bukoto bu rubinga,shiki ikete ikapa ramono wene anda u ri rama.Kere ngono ishin'ande reke djikara wara maromboro meke itanga riwuyi miyi.³Ndo itanga ri wiya miyi,ri toto mo mukanda ndo bate bana bashoro buini,ndi ba toto mo banda we rasha bina Yerusareme meyi mini. ⁴ Mbe djar'ande rikekere rende,tshu weke wende mboko imoko ndo yeni.⁵Itanga ri wiya miyi uboro buini ri she shabuwa u Marshedoine ishin'ande anoko nini ku Mashedoine. ⁶Romonok'ande rikeke matuwu ma buiki u boro buini mbe kuapa rikekere ngondo sha shukimishi itanga ra piyi,ishin'ande ri wende ndo yini u mbete ya meke miyi u re ruama.⁷Kara nguesheke ushamba boro buini mbanga-mbanga,keke ra nguesheke ku wara matanga mabuiki u boro buini mbe Ndjamba aweshe. ⁸Rishake shara u Efese inamana rushu rua Pentecote, ⁹Ishin'ande ikuku ra rinene riya ra ripuwa ishini miyi ndo bini ikem,be biyi ba buiki.¹⁰Mbe Timote atoro,ker'anan'ande reke yar'ando butete u ndenga yini,ishin'ande ankereke ngunu ngo miyi u rutono rua bora kumu. ¹¹ Reke moto amono ngono-ngono,yak'anana ndo nde poro,ishin'ande itoro u mbete yiya miyi tshuak'mak'ando nyiti. ¹² Runu rua neke muanyiti Appolosho nak nombo buika-buika ibumono ndo ba binyiti beke.Keke ka djashe wara ruwondo rua nda rua yande wuwende itanga rini.Keke weke wendan rushuwu rua ngondo yande.¹³Buara bawibuwa u kata maweshere,war'anana ,bate ba bara-bara,war'anana ndo bunono. ¹⁴Dja bikimi dja nkereke buini, bikere anana ndo ruwondo.¹⁵Buak yebe ikundu ra bora Stefan,buake yeb'ande bawara bate bi bukoto ba barara miteme u bora bua Achaiye ndo biya reye u ngunu u bate bana baweshe Ndjamba.Bana ba maya ndak burombo,¹⁶ U tomowo u bate bangowo,aki yono anguataka ngunu mukere ndo yitu.¹⁷Ndak nyaka u mawiri ma bora Stefane,Fortunatus ndo Asheikus.Bayemeshe iraka rabere buini wara. ¹⁸ Ishin'ande ba makitishi nteme muame ndo imuini.Ishini ngowo butonosho bate bipu rangowo.¹⁹Ma Ekelezia sha Asie shake buiwimbishi Aguilas ndo Proscile ando Ekerezia ini yiya ukata mbura banda,bake buwuimbishi u rukombo rua Kumu. ²⁰ Ba binyiti ba bakimi bak'buwuimbishi.Ya wimbishi buina-buina u tushuru minumbu nyi kimi.²¹Miyi Polo,rampunduku a djara djama.²² Mbe moto a bere wondo kumu,yara ndjua koko bube,Kuma yiti iya ²³Ntshongo mua bora yiti Yezu kristu muan'ando yini, ²⁴Ruwondo ruame ruara ndo yini u Yezu kristu.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

¹Miyi Paulo, moto yono ndjua tomo band u bora Yezu Kristu u ruwondo rua bora Ndjamba,bit'a muan'a mayi Timote, tshuak'bu pundushu buinu bin'a Ekelezia ndja bora Ndjamba ndja boro bua Kolinto, ndo bato bane ba weshe Ndjamba bane biyi u itenye ra shini ndjua Akayi. ²N'tshongo ndo poro djini dja mik'punu u bor'ishiti Ndjamba aki u bora Kumu Yezu-Kristu djar'ando yinu.³Busheke Ndjamba ishand'abora Yezu- Kristu idji rutono. Yand yi tata ndjua irerere ndo ndjua meke yeke poro u mitanda nya mikimi.⁴ Ndjamba a meke tshu yeke poro u ndjoro shitu sha shikimi kek'ande a bitu tshuara ruere ru yeke bato poro bane biyi u kat'a ndjoro. Tshua nyeke bato poro u ndjor'ando poro shini shaka tshu yeke Ndjamba.⁵Ngo pwar'yini ndjoro sha bora Kristu a nyoro shindi u bitu, djiya ayash'ipu imoko poro shitu a mpuruku shindi u bitu u mbok'abora Kristu.⁶ Mbe djar'ande tshua monoko ndjoro, djiya poro shinu ando mawondjuwu minu aki mbe djar'ande tshuwiya ku poro djiya ishini poro shinu. Poro shinu shiya sha bara-bara itang rini ra ngoshoko bunu a buinu ikap'u mitanda. ⁷Nyini nya monoko bitu ngon'a mashikiri mitu ma nteme u buinu miyi ma bara-bara. Ipu rini ra monoko buinu ndjoro, biny'a buinu ando ikap'u poro.⁸Babinyitu, shi tshua wesh'ande bu bere yebe mitanda nyini nya mono bitu u bora bua Asiya bi . Tshua wara ku kat'a ntanda mua shamb' munu mua bere bitu toko mono, ipu rini ra nde ka tshua toko war'ando buanya bunu bua nde tshu karak'war'ando monyo ⁹Ki k'anana, bitu ku mon'ande wu ritu ra tor'a mgam. Ndja war'ande a reke tshua shiki miteme nejitu u bitu bit'amene bi,keke bitu ku shiki miteme nyitu u bora Ndjamba yono ndjua meke wumunu bato bane ba mane wu¹⁰. Yanda ku tshu wondjoro u uwu ra ribe keke ikaraka tshu wondjoro matanga mamabimi.¹¹I keker'ipu rini itanga rini ra mak'buinu tshu shiki u djara dja bora Ndjamba. keke bato ba buiki bi ka karash' marang'u bora Ndjamba ishini ntshongo u mbok' ndja moromboro ma Ndjamba ma bate ba buiki ishini bitu.¹²Tshuiy'ando bunyaka u rueyi runu ngow. N' nondo mu mabokoro mitu ma buanya mamasheke. Ishin'ande djiya ku manya mamasheke ando buanya bunu bua miki punu u bora Ndjamba djini djak'shundju mbok' ndja isheke wuku shamb'ani shin'a manu. ¹³Tshua nyeriya meyi mane ngow'mamakimi ando yinu, kuap'ando buanya bu bumoto bi, keke tshua ma yeryi ando ntshongo mua bora Ndjamba. ¹⁴ Ka tshuak'pundushu rueyi rueke mbe dja bere wara pamunu runu rua maraka buinu mbe rundu runu rua nyebeke

buinu. Nda ngwengiyik'ande buak' tshu woko busheke.¹⁵ Ngo pwar'yini ya mak'buinu tshu woko kakeke. Keke u rushuw runu wiya Kumu Yezu, wara rueyi ru bunyaka bunu, pwar yini i wara buinu rueyi ru bunyaka ishini buinu.¹⁶ Ishin'ande nda war'nda shiki nteme u rueyi runu ngow, nda wesh'ande ndjiya ra boro buinu bukoto kek'ande bu mono meyi mamasheke ma pwiri shami ipende.¹⁷ Nda mane ra roriya u bu mono u boshu bua miyi u wende ra Macedoine. Ambishi yini nda karak'shoto u bunono u makaruwu mami ma Macedoine kek'ande u weshiki u bora bua Yudaya.¹⁸ Itang'rini ra wara miyi ndi wengiyi rueyi runu ngow, nda wara ndi wete boko djengiyi dja ngono-ngono nda wara ndi roriya meyi u ipu ri bumoto, kek'ande ndi wesh'ande e,e mbe buap'ande bo,bo itang rini rimoko ?¹⁹ Ishin'ande muan'abora Ndjambe Yezu- Kristu , yono ndjua shono bitu ikamba rande u ndeng'ayinu, a Sylvain, a Timote, ngon'a miyi, akap'ee mbe kuap'ande bo,bo keke matuwu mamakimi, yi pamun'ande u weshe ,e,e.²⁰ Ishin'ande marak'mamakimi ma bora Ndjambe miyi u yande pamun'ande e,e : Keke yi djiya ngosho u yande tshua noko ande amen'u rutono rua bora Ndjambe.²¹ Kek'angow' yini, Ndjambe ya ku tshu shor'ando yinu ngo bato bane ba yembete u kat'a Kristu, keke ya ku tshu yeke ngunu mu shono lushangu run iruande.²² Ya ku tshu shiki yendje ndo ya ku tshu yeke pungu yin'indjand u kat'miteme nyitu ngo ikete rini rak'tshu shundu bushek'ikete rini wiya yand tshu yeke matuwu u matuwu ma boshu.²³ Kek'aki miyi ku wosho Ndjambe ngo tenue ami, u maberere mami mi bere wiya ra boro bua Korinto, dja war'ishini ku bu rond'ando buar'u poro buinu u bere war'ando mananasha ngo bi.²⁴ Kerere yini ngow'ya kap'ande tshua ngwesheke rende ande ipu nani ri ruere ru wara maweshere minu, kek'aki tshua nkereke ngunu ando yinu ishini bunyoka bunu, ishin'ande buiya ba yembete u maweshere minu.

Chapter 2

¹Ishini miyi ramatarak'ande wu ikapa rama, ko rikara wuyi shoko ndjeke u boro buini ishini ku bumonoshu ntanda. ²Mbe djar'ande ndak bu monoshu ntanda, nda nguara ruere ndjakeshe miyi? Pamunu yono awokosho miyi ntanda. ³Nda ma bupundushu nkanda, ngo ishin'ande itanga ri wiyi minyi u boro buini ,ko rikara woko pamba u bana biyi undjakesha miyi, buini bakimi buiyi bate bana banthereke miyi nteme, keke bunyaka buama buiyi ipu imok'ando bunu ibuni. ⁴ Ishin'ande ndi bupundushu ando ntanda mua buiki , ndo birere dja buki . Shi raweshe u bu monoshu ntanda. U mbete ndjeke nda ngueshek'ande buyebe ruwondo rua ngindi runu ruiy'ando me ariki rini. ⁵Mbe motoambonoshu ntanda u nteme, katoko kere pa ishini miyi amene, ishini kubere shambasha makerere mana , ama rukere ishini buini bakimi. ⁶Ma batara ma bate babuiki u ntanda mua moto yono meyi ma yereme. ⁷Kek'angowo djiyi busheke buni mbishi ndo bu ngui ndjiri, ishin'ande karoko shashara u ntanda mua buiki. ⁸Iraka rini ndak buwinduri u weshe u mishi ma bate ruwondo ruini ariki rande. ⁹ Runu ruiyi rueyi rua yereme iraka rini ameke miyi bupundushu , ishini kuyeb'ande mbe buaku tomuwu u meyi mana ma makimi. ¹⁰Mbe bua rimbishi moto yono akere bube,amiyi ndake nimbushi. Mbe djar'ande nda nimbushi reuyi rueke, nda nimbishi ishini buini u bosho bua Kristu. ¹¹Ishin'ande Satan'areke apete mboko ndja wutshurimbi, ishin'ande tshuake yebe maroriyi manda. ¹²Kumu amandipiri mboko itanga rawiyi miyi u ndenga boro bua Trowate ishini kuyishi rusanga rua Kristu. ¹³ Ipu imoko karatoko wara poro u nteme ishin'ande katomono muana'amayi Tito. Kebe rasha barekere , miku karuwa u Mashedoine. ¹⁴Keke tshongo muara u bora Ndjambe , u Yezu yono ameke tshurata ureke meyi mana u bunono, u biti bana ameke y'ande tshaka shoro ndja isheke ndja buyebere bua meyi u mbete sha shikimi. ¹⁵Ishin'ande bite tshuwiyi shoro ndja isheke u Kristu undenga bana biyi ba wondjowo aki bana banimika. ¹⁶Ishini ba bana banimiki djiyi shoro ndja iwa ishini iwa. Ishini banda bana bi wondjorwo djiyi shoro ndja monyo ishini monyo. Nana anyereme u meyi mana ? ¹⁷ Keke biti tshuakapa ngo bate ba buki bana bankapaka rueyi rua Ndjambe ishini nyingi sha banda. Ambushi yini ndo makeshe maye mbe tshua ntotoke u Kristu ngo bate batomo Ndjambe umishi ma Ndjambe.

Chapter 3

¹Biti tshua nkaka tapa u ya tonosho shokka mpende ? tshua kap'ando mikanda nyi tshu tomo banda u boro buini mbe ku buuini, ngo bate beke mbe ?² Buini, buiyi nkanda muii mu tshu tomo, mua pundu bande u miteme nyiti, nya yebe banda ndo nya bora banda u bate ba bakimi. ³Keke bua ya shundj'ande buiyi nkanda mua bora Kristu , mu bu yeke biti. Ka bashe mupund'ando mashi ma nkanda, ba mu pund'ando punga Ndjambe ndjua monyo ka bashe pundu ariki ri ma manya bi,keke ba pundu ku miteme nya bate.⁴Ipu rini ri mawekeme mana miy'ando u bora Ndjambe u mboko a bora Kristu. ⁵Tshua kap'ando bu nono bita mene ishini ku rombo ikete ngora miki punu u biti. Kek'ande bunono bua miki punu ku bora Ndjambe. ⁶ Ndjambe a kere y'ande biti tshu wara bina ngunu ba nkondo mua yembe munu muiyi nkondo mua bere wi punu u nkanda mua punu ku punga Ndjambe,ishin'ande mikendje nya miki rata iwa,keke punga Ndjambe ya miki rata monyo.⁷Keka ngowo ngunu mua wirate iwa bapundu ando marete ariki ri mamanya.ukata rutono ipu rande bina Isarere ka batoko wara ndo ipu rirendere shako imoko u boshu bua bora Mose. Djini ishini rutono rua boshu buanda,rutono rua wara rushamba. ⁸Ngunu mua punga Ndjambe shi mua robo reke uwa ndo rutno mbe ?⁹Ndjambe yande ku buishi bate u makamba ishini ngunu mua kere banda u makini keke ngunu munu muawara ngunu mu rutoto. Ipu imoko Ndjambe ameke weshe bate ku ngunu mua meke kere bate ukata pung'ande ,keke rutno rua ngunu mua punga Ndjambe mua reke ngunu mu mikendje rutono. ¹⁰Irak rini runu rua wara shoko imoko a rutono rua kapa ru karuiyi ndo rutono, ishini rutono run u rua neke.¹¹ Ishin'ande runu rua wara ruashamba rua wara ndo rutono, runu ake ruwara shera-shere rua reke ndo rutono rua reke.¹²Mbe djara ipu rantshiki biti nteme tshuiyi ndo nkomo mua buiki ,¹³ Biti tshuakapa ngo mayishe, yono iyarita mapere u boshu,ishin'ande bina Isharere ko bashe yereme umono shoko imoko , Mamaneshe mi rutono mana mawara mishamba¹⁴Buyebe bua banda bua meyi buiyi bua bukete tu ndo arini maritiri mi mapere mana miyi to ndo arini itanga ramaraka banda nkanda mu mawokesho mawara. Kama toko ripuwa ishin'ande paku Kristu antowoko manda. ¹⁵Keke ayash'arini matanga ma makimi mqamaraka banda mikamda nya bora mapere mak riti miteme nya banda.¹⁶ Keke itanga ramaraka moto nteme uweshe Kumu Yesu,mapere mitowo u boshu buanda.¹⁷Kumu yiyi Punga Ndjambe. Iraka rini ri Punga Ndjambe, iraka riya u ya wara ra.¹⁸ Bite bakimi baripuawa mishi tshuamonoko. rutono rua bora Kumu, Biti tshuangueteke barama ipu imoko ri rutono. U ruttoto rua reke irueke, ngo rua wi punu u bora Kumu yono yiyi Pungu.

Chapter 4

¹Ishin'ande tshuya ndo ngumu munu ndo dja bikimi tshua pete tshongo mua Ndjambe areke tshua karuwa u mbishi,² Ureke, tshua marekere meyi ma mboko shi bushonyo ndo shuama ,keke batshua meke wara ndo manya ma mabe ,biti tshuapa ruere wono rueyi rua Ndjambe, keke tshu meke bashundju bara-bara ,biti tshua maka yatomo kuyibe meyi ma masheke ma makimi u boshu bua Ndjambe.³Mbe yar'ande rusanga rua rusheke ruiyi rua ripiyi mapere, ruiyi rua ripuyi mapere ubana banimeke.⁴ U rueye rua banda, Ndjambe sha shina manu sha ma bariti mishi, ishini meyi mana bakapa a bunono bumono muanya mu rusango rua rusheke, u rutono rua Kristu yono iyiyi ndo ipua ra Ndjambe.⁵Ishin'ande biti ka tshuaka ya yishi biti bitamene,keke Yezu ngo Kumu ndo biti ngo bina ngunu bini ishini ruwondo rua bora Yezu⁶.Ishin'ande Ndjambe ya mene aror'ande Muanya mu tetemuwa ukata muini, ndo mua ma temuwa ukata miteme nyiti, ishini kuyeke muanya mu buyebere mu rutono rua Ndjambe, ukata boshu bua bora Yezu - Kristu.⁷Keke tshwi'y'ando biroko dja nganga ukata poko shi mabombo, keke yara ndjua yeme ureke bunono bua rabasha bua bunene buiyi bua bora Ndjambe kapa ubiti bi ⁸ Tshuiyi barembe u mapa ma makimi keke shi tshuawu bushonyo, tshuiyi bamana ntanda keke katshua she bare yoro ushiki nteme. ⁹ Bu tshumonoshu ntanda keke Ndjambe kashe tshu rekere bi. Bub tshubushi ashina mana keke tshukapa ba wonyeno. ¹⁰Tshua ntoto roko matuwu ma makimi ukata rutoko ruiti ntanda mui iwa rabora Yezu,keke monyo mua bora Yezu mu monyowo ukata toko shita.¹¹Biti bana tshuiyi ndo monyo, tshuiyi bayeke u mitanda nyi iwa ishini ruwondo rua bora Yezu,kek'ande monyo mua bora Yezu mu monyo wo ukata toko shiti.¹² Ishini rueyi runu ,iwa riya ndo ngunu ukata iti,keke monyo mui y'ando ngunu u buini.¹³Keke tshuiyi ndo Punga ipu imoko ndja maweshere, ngo ipu rabunda banda; Ramaweshe, iraka rini rantotoko. Abiti tshuaku weshe, iraka rini tshuankaraka toto¹⁴ Tshua nyeb'ande yono munu Kumu Yezu isthuwu-tshuwumunu abiti ndo Yezu, tshuanyebeke'and iweke tshurat'ando buini u mishi manda. ¹⁵Rueyi rua rukimi ruyi ishini buini rueyi ruini ishin'ande ngo ntshongo mua bora Ndjambe mua muamana ishini bate ba buiki, maranga ma buiki mi pupuru u rutono rua Ndjambe.¹⁸Iraka rini areke tshua baruwa umbushi. Tshusheke wara u rutoto ruiti ru bu moto tshuiyi ba wonyiyo,keke ukata rutoto tshuiyi ba barama rushuwu ndo rushuwu.¹⁷ Tshini ntanda munu mua mukeke munu mui itanga rini mua kuk tshuroriyo ishini buriti bu rutoto rua shera-shere runu ruaneke ruere rua rukimi.¹⁶ Ishin'ande biti katshuasheke rende mishi u bikete djini djamonyika,tshuameke bikete djini djameke maonyiyi. Bikete djini djamonyiki biti djiyi utanga ra rikeke , aki djini djanuke biti mono djiyi djashera-shera.

Chapter 5

¹Tshua yeb'ande : mbe mburu ayitu ndja rutok'rua shin'amanu ya wu, tshuiyi ando mburu ndja rutoko ra shueye u bora Ndjambe. Yi mburu yini ndja bere shoro u djare dja bato,keke yi mburu ndja shera shere u kat'a riku.

²Ishin'ande u ikumbu ra mburu yini ndja rutoko rinu ngow, tshuak waba u mitand'ando nyingi ndja u war'ando mburu ndja rutoko rua riku.³ Tshuiy'ando nyingi ndja u eye rutoko runu keke ande ko bi tshu mono butaka bi.

⁴Keke u barabara,itang'rini riya bitu u kat'ikumbu ra mburu yini mgow, tshuak'waba,tshuiyi ba yor'ando ndjoro ,ka tshua nguesheke u wara butaka bi, keke tshua nguesheke u wara ba riti rutoko,kek'ande ikete rini riruere wu , bi ri mini u bora monyo. ⁵Yono ndjua mak'tshu roroshu meyi mane mamakimi Ndjambe,yono ndjua meke tshu yeke Pungu ngo ilak'imok ra rueyi runu ru yemene matuwu ma boshu.⁶Keke, buar'ana ba shiki nteme, buara ba yeb'ande itanga rini riya bitu u kata rutoko runu ngow, tshuiyi tamb'ando Kumu.⁷ Ishin'ande, tshua miki wiya ando maweshere,kuap'ando ma mamono bi. ⁸Keke tshua'shiji nteme u wara tamb'ando rutoko keke tshu shashara ngon'ando Kumu.⁹Keke tshua nkereke rueyi runu ngow'ikumu ritu ra rueyi, djarak'ande tshui ku kata rutoko runu ngow' mbe kuap u mbete ndjeke.ishini bitu u nyakasha Kumu.¹⁰ Ishin'ande tshu momonyiye bitu bakimi u boshu bua nguash'ndja marumburu ma bora Kumu.keke moto ando moto i wowoshu'ikete rini ra nyemen'ando bikerere djande djini dja kere yande u kata ru rutoko djaraka bikerere dja bisheke, djaraka bikerere dja bibe.

¹¹Puar'a nyebeke ipu nana ri tini Kumu, tshuak'weshe u shundju a rundu bato babakimi. Ndjambe a maka tshu yebe busheke ndo tshua ntshiki miteme nyitu ipu imoko ka riki rinu buaka tshu yebe busheke. ¹² Shi tshua shoto u bu shundju ande tshui bato ba yemene u reke. keke tshua ngwesheke u bu yeke mbok'ande bu ya kumu miteme u nyaka ishini bitu, kek'ande buar ando rueyi ru barar bato bane bak'ya totoro manyeke u riki u meyi mane ma monyiyiki u mushu banda u bere yebe meyi mane miyi u kat'a nteme.¹³Ishin'ande mbe djar'ande tshui bipushuru,tshui ishini Ndjambe.keke mbe djar'ande tshui bato babasheke tshui ishini buinu.¹⁴ Ishin'ande ruwondo rua bora Kristu rundu ruak'tshu tono, tshuiy'ando bara bara u rundu ande : moto moko a ma wu ishini bato babakimi keke u mbete ndjeke djiy'ande babakimi ba ma wu. ¹⁵ Kristu a wu ishini bato babakimi,kek'ande bane biy'ando monyo ba kap ruere ru kar'war'ando monyo ishini band a band'amene bi , busheke bar'ando monyo ishini yande yono ndjua wu ndo ya kar'wumuwu ishini bande.¹⁶Ishini rueyi runu ngow, u tapa tow ngama-ngam'yini ka tshua nkomosh moto makamb wu pwar'ndja bato bi , dji she kwar'ande u wor'a war, tshua wek'lend Kristu ipu rini, Keke,ngam'a ngam'yini, ka tshua nkomosh moto makamb u ipu reni bi. ¹⁷Keke mbe djar'ande moto yi ku kat'a Kristu , a ma wiya moto ndjua yembe, meyi ma war'a war ma shomb lend meyi mamakimi ma wiya ma yembe u yande.¹⁸Meyimane ngow mamakimi ma mik'punu ku bora Ndjambe, yono ndjua yi tonosho Kristu ishini ku karash mawekosho mitu ando ndi. Keke ya ku tshu yeke nene mu karash' bato u mawokosho ando nde.¹⁹ U ror'ande u Kristu, Ndjambe a ngweteke karash'bato u mawokosh'ando nde ,u bere karu wosh'ando nganga mandimbi ma band a rik'ra band. Ama tshu yeke ngunu mu karash'bato band u mawokosho.

²⁰Idji ngosh' bi tshu shoro ngo bato bane ba tono bande u boro Kristu. Wekat'ande Ndjambe a mek' bako, bato mbere ku mboko yin'indjitu. Tshuak' bu bondoro u ruwondo rua bora Kristu ande Wokosh'ando Ndjambe.²¹ Ndjambe yi bi kere ngono kek'ande bitu tshu buak'bato babasheke u mishu ma bora Ndjambe u yande.

Chapter 6

¹Itshin'ande tshua nkereke ngunu iraka imoko, tshua nomboko Ndjambe ande areke tshua wosho ntshongo mua Ndjambe u ngona -ngono. ²Keke ya ku ror'ande U itanga ra risheke nda ma shiki buanya buama u boro buami ndo u rushuwu mawondjowo nda ma yi kershe , rende itanga ra risheke, riyi itanga ri ma wondjowo. ³Ka tshua ntshiki ironko ri buishi moto a moko u busho buanda, shi tshua wesh'ande ngunu muiuti mua Ndjambe areke mua shoto rutono. ⁴Kek'angow, u meyi ma makimi, tshua ya yeke ngo bina ngunu ba bara-bara ba boro Ndjambe, ukata ndjoro, ukata mitanda , ukata meyi ma manono, ukata ma boro. ⁵U tshu nishi ukata mamburu mi buroko, ukata bi rumbu, ukata mingunu nya mi nono, ubere mono ntshindjo u mishi u tshindjo ndjara, ⁶Ukata u ya yembeshe, ukata buyebe bua meyi, ukata manyitiri ma nteme , ukata nteme mua musheke, ukata punga Ndjambe, ukata ruwondo rua bara-bara. ⁷Tshuiyi bini ngunu muande ukata rutoto rua bara-bara, ukata bunono bua Ndjambe, tshuiyi ando mata ma masheke u rowo ru barungu ndo rowo ru ba wata. ⁸Tshua nkereke ngumu ukata rotono ndo u bere wara u rutono, ukata rutene, ukata toto sha shi sheke ariki riti. Ba tshu mono bate bi manimbi bita ki tshuiyi bati ba bara-bara. ⁹Tshua kereke ngunu ngo bate bana ba bere ba yebe ,kek'aki tshuiyi ba yebe busheke, ngo bate bawa keke biti bate ba monyo , ngo ku tshu buishi makamba ishini meyi miti ,keke shi bi tshu nishi ukata iwa. ¹⁰Tshua nkereke ngunu ngo bate ba bondomo, keke bitaki matu ma makimi ukata bunyaka, ngo ba pota tshua purushuku bato ba buiki bini boroko, ngo nde ba kapa a ikete keke tshuiy'ando dja bikimi. ¹¹Buini bina Korinto, tshua bu shosho bara bara bua bukimi, ndo nteme muiuti mua ripiwi buika ariki rini. ¹²Biti ka tshua toko bu shueye meyi mana miyi u nteme muiuti ak'ki buini bu tshu shueyi meyi mana miyi u nteme muini. ¹³Kek'angow ndak bu pundushu ngo bana bu ripiri miteme buika buika u tshu wondo ngo ipu rak biti bu wondo. ¹⁴Areke bu ya puturu iraki imoko ndo bana ba bere weshe Ndjambe, keke, mawokosho nana miyi ukata busheke ando bube ? Mawokosho nana miyi ukata muanya ndo muimini ? ¹⁵Bumbayi nana buiyi u Kristu ando Berial ? ¹⁶Keke mawokosho mana miyi ukata moto yono a yebe Ndjambe ndo yono a mere yebe Ndjambe? Mawoshosho nana miyi ukata Tempero dja Ndjambe ndo ndja Thurorongo ? keke biti tshuiyi Tempero dja Ndjambe ndjua monyo, ngo Ndjambe a roro y'ande ndi wak wara u ndenga banda, ndi sha shamba u ndenge banda ndi wara Ndjambe a a banda , ndo banda bi wara bate bama. ¹⁷Ishini yeyi, pun;anan u ndenga banda, ndo bu ya kapasha, pua ra noro Kumu. Areke bua kumunu ikete ra mbindi ,ka'ande ndi buwa bu waya. ¹⁸Kumu ndjua bunono bua kini arroko ngowo ndi wak wara ishini, ndo buini bu wak wara bana bama bi ba rungu ndo bi awta.

Chapter 7

¹Bana bamayi bi ruwondo, ishin'ande tshiyiyi ndo maraka mana tshuiya kuishi ishini kuteya mbindi u miteme aki u Pungu ayiti tshuraba nana makinyiyi ukata matinini a Ndjambe.²Tshuyek'anana iraka u miteme nyini shi tshuakereshe moto bube. Shi tshua shotosho moto moko bi , katshuatoko totosho moto buriti buiti. ³Djakapa ishini kubu rimbishi ya noko miyi meyi mana ,ishin'ande tshua ma mono ubushosh'ande biuyi bate biti bashiki biti nteme , dji sheke wara u iwa mbe ku monyo tshuiyi ando yini irak'imoko.⁴ Tshua mabushere nteme mua buki ndiya ndo bu nyak'ariki rini. U kata mitanda nyiti nya mikimi tshuya yeke ndo tshuiyi ndo bunyaka bua buiki.

⁵Itanga ratoro biti u Masedoine, toko shiti kashatoko she wara poro bo. U mbetendjeke tshuawara ndo meyi buiki aki birumbu dji mapu ndo mapu u bana ba bere wara ukata yoro riti ndo butete bua mawara ukata yiti.⁶ Keke Ndjambe yono ameke yeke bate bunono bana biyi barembe, amatshupundjiri bunono itanga ra witro tite undenge ayiti. ⁷Djakapa ishini matororo mande iraka Ndjambe yitshuiwindiri y'ande . Djiyake ishini mawindjiri. mini ma windjiri Tite. Yaku tshushosho ishini ntanda muini mua buiki, pimba ayini u mitendo nyingi dja buiki ishini miyi.Iraka rini rawara nde bunyaka bua buiki.⁸Dji sheke war'ande nkanda muama ka mutsheke bunyakesha ndakapa rikar'wiyi ndo manya ma mabe ishini mundu, nda mawara ndo pamba u nteme itanga rawoko miy'ande nkanda muama mua buyeke ndjoro, ngo djoro shini abere shi kere matanga ma buiki.⁹ Kekangowo ndiy'ando bunyaka ishin'ande bua wara ndo kabua u miteme, ishin'ande kabua shama boto ma barara mimi mi miteme. Anana ake kabua shini kashato shotoko ayikete rini imoko.¹⁰ U bara-bara kabua sha Ndjambe sha mike rata ma barara ni miteme nya bate ishini kue rata bate u mawondjjowo, kuapa ipua ribondomo bi. Keke mbe moto abere weshe Ndjambe itanga ra ndanda,keke ntanda muna mua muke rata iwa.

¹¹Rend'anana ipua Ndjambe awoko yande ntanda ishini buini ashiki buini bunono, urombo ma ndimbi, u bere meyi mana mashamba , ipua ra'ntapa buini u weshe woko mitanda nyi roriyi meyi, puara iyayeke buini u ngunu,ishini abushi buni moto ndjua me ikamba.Djabikimi djini djak tshundja'ande buini buakapa ndo rueyi bi.

¹²Risheke war'ande rama bupundushu nkanda munu,kapa ishini moto abere bube,dja wara ishini miyi ande moto yande ya mene akere bube, ishin'ande bu yashundju ukata ayini ake mishi ma Ndjambe ,ipua rapondoko buini.

¹³Iraka rini ndi ndo bunono. U bara-bara,ka ratoko mana pamunu ndjoro keke miyi kuyoro ndo bunyaka , ishini Tite awara ndo bunyaka, ishini ankitishi buini ntene. ¹⁴Mbe yar'ande ra ma yaboro nteme u mishi mini ishini buini, ka ratokowu bushongo bi wu rende busheke ipu ra rikimi ri bushosho biti bara-bara ishini ngono Tite awiy'ayande kumon'ande meyi mana ma boroko miyi nteme ishini buini mawara ma bara-bara. ¹⁵Ruwondo ruanda ishini buini ruiyi rua runene itanga ra nguibuku yande matomowo mini ndo ipu ra nguaya buini ndo butete aki matinini ma makimi,iraka rini amak yande u buwondo buika-buika. ¹⁶Ndiya ndo bunyaka ishini antshiki miyi nteme u buini u meyi ma makimi.

Chapter 8

¹Bana ba mayi, tshua nguesheke ku bu shosho rueyi runu rua nendeki ntshongo mua bora Ndjambe munu mua monyiyi u Ekelezia sha Macedoine. ²U itanga reni ra wara banda u ntanda mua munene ndo u bupoto, ba ku shundu bu nyaka bua banda u ma yekere mi bikete u bora bato beke. ³Ndi temue ndjua rueyi ru ma yekere mi bikete djini dja war'ando band u shambasha mbitiki ipu rini ra weshe band'ando nteme moko. ⁴Ba ku tshu bondoro buik a buiki ande tshu ba yeke mboko ndjua uya puturu ando yitu ishini ku yeke bikete u bato ba bora Ndjambe bane ba wara u boro bua Yerusaleme. ⁵Rueyi runu ngow'ka rua tok'yemene ngo pwar'yini ya wenguyiki bitu, keke bukoto ba ku ya yeke band'amene u bora Kumu, ambishi yini ba ku ya yeke u bitu u ruwondo rua bora Ndjambe. ⁶Keke bitu ku rombo muan'inyiti Tite ande i manasha ngunu mu mayekere mi bikete munu mua tap'yanda u ndeng'ayinu. ⁷Ngo pwar'yini ya meke buinu ra boshu u meyi mamakimi u maweshere, u rutoto, u buyebere bua meyi, u shiki bunono bua bukim'ando ruwondo ruinu a riki rini iritu, wesh'ana u wende ra boshu u kere neme muinu mu mayekere minu mi bikete. ⁸Ka ndak' bu kereshe'a bunono bi, keke ndak' bu shosho buanya bua bato beke bane ba war'ando ruwond rua runono ishini ku kere ngunu, ishini'ande a buinu ku shundj'ande ruwondo ruinu rui rua bara bara. ⁹Ishini'ande buak'yebe ntshongo mua bora Kum'ayitu Yezu Kristo, dji she kwari'ande a wara muini biroko, ya ku ya punushu pota a moto kek'ande u bupoto buanda, buinu bu buak'bini biroko. ¹⁰U rueyi runu ngow, ndi buye bu yek'irong'ishini ku bu wash'u meyi, u tap tow ishewe rini ra ntshamb'u mbish'dja yemene bushek'ande bu kere meyi mane ma nyemene buinu ruere ru kere, ¹¹Kek'angow, bu ker'anana pamunu ishini ku manash' ngunu munu ngowo. bua ma war'ando manyi mamasheke ishini ku kere ngunu ngow. Keke ngam' a ngama yini, buar'ando buanya bua busheke ishini buinu u mu mamash. Keke bu mu kere pwar'yini i mono buinu ruere ru mu kere. ¹²Mbe djar'ande buiy'ando ruwond ru kere ngunu munu ngow, dji rueyi rua rusheke ndo dji rueyi runu ru ruere band weshe. Keke Ndjambe ba meke rombo ikete rini ri bere wiy'ando moto bi. ¹³Shi nda wesh'ande bu mono ndjor'itang'rini ra nkeresheke buinu bato beke meyi mamasheke bi, keke nda ngwesheke ande buinu bakimi buar'ipu imoko. ¹⁴Keke u itanga rini ngow, buyy'ando bikete dja buiki keke buiyi ruere ru kereshe bato bane bi bere wiy'ando ikete bu. ¹⁵Ngo pwar'yini ya pund band'ande: Yono ndjua war'ando bikete dja buiki, ka tok'war'ando djindi dja shomb'ngo bi, keke yono ndjua war'ando bikete dja bikeke a war'ando djindi dja yemene. ¹⁶Maranga u bora Ndjambe yono ndjua yeke Tite nteme mua musheke munu muiyi ando mi buinu. ¹⁷Ishini'ande ma weke u kere meyi mane mi nombo bit'ande yi tshi kere yiy'ande ruwondo rua buiki rua yand u bu kereshe meyi, irak'rini a mik'yand u bunu u ruwondo runu irwand yand'amene. ¹⁸Tshu ntomo ba muan'inyitu Tite yono Ekelezia sha shikimi a mak'shindi ntonosh'ishini ngunu muanda mu shono Lushong'rua rusheke. ¹⁹Ambishi yini, ba ku kar'ntshor'ayash'ukat'a ba Ekelezia ishini ku kere ndjend'ando yitu ishini ku yeriya ngunu mua musheke. Djini ngow, ishini rutono rua bora Kumu yand'amene, ndo ishini ku shundju ruwond rutu ru kere. ²⁰Tshua nkereke mapu mamakima ande bato a reke bi tshu wosho bube u ngunu munu mua nkereke bitu mu wosho biroko dja buitki dji yeke Ndjambe. ²¹Tshua nkereke busheke bu kere meyi mamasheke, kuap pamunu u mishu ma bora Kumu bi, keke ayash'u mishu ma bato. ²²Tshua ntonok'ayash'muan'inyitu ndjuek'ando band, tshua ma nkiki shok'sha buiki keke yand yiy'ando ruwondo ru kereshe bato. Itang'rini yiyi yand ando ruwond rua buiki rua yand u bu kereshe ishini ande yand'a meke shiki nteme mua buik'a buiki u boro bunu. ²³Ishini Tite tshui bato bamoko ndo yi mbayi'ami ndjua ngunu mua Ndjambe ishini buinu. Ishini babinyitu bane ba tomo band u boro ba Ekelezia, biyi rutono ishini Kristu. ²⁴Keke bu ba shundj'aan ruwondo ruinu, ndo shundj' ana u ba Ekelezia ande bua meke ba wondo, ayash'ande bunyaka buitu bunu bua meke bitu mono. ishini buinu bua kap'buu ngono a ngono bi, keke buiyi bua barabara.

Chapter 9

¹Ndije bushike mi bupundushu ishini ba binyitu. ²Ndakuyebe maweshere mini u babinyiti ba Macedoni, ishin'andeAchaie iyi ngama too ishuwe ra bisa,ishina mawarara mini ma u rata bata buiki, ³Nda tomo ba binyiti ishin'ande rutoto rua toto biti areke rara ra ngono-ngono, war'anana ngama-ngama ngo atoto miyi. ⁴Shi ndawesh'ande, ba Macedoni biwiya ndo me, mbe djar'ande buakapa ndo mi ngama-ngama,ma totoro mana mi wiya u bita kuapa u buinu. ⁵Diyi busheke bua miyi utomo ba binyiti u wende u bosho buini ishini ko roriyi djini dja to buini uroriyi ishin'ande mayekere mini mara ma bara-bara,kuapa ngo meyi ma rutoko. ⁶Buak yeb'ande,yono i wono mboto sha shikeke i kokono sha shikeke, keke yono iwono sha buiki i kokono sha buiki. ⁷Moto ando moto iyeke Ndjambe ngo buara anoriyi y"ande nteme muande, akapa u bunono mbe kuapa ukereshe a bunono,ishini Ndjambe anguesheke yono a mak'nyek'ando bunyaka. ⁸Keke Ndjambe i buye -buyeke bunyaka bua buini uwar'ando nteme nyi buini ukeresheke toko shini mi ngunu mini u bara-bara. ⁹Buaha a punda band'ande: A mayeke djini dja disheke, A mayeke bina mitanda ,bara-bara nde ishara shera-shere. ¹⁰Yono a nyeke mboto u bana ba ndjeke ando diakapa ngo bidiere djande i bu yeye ando i pupurushu mboto shini u bara-bara¹¹. Keke bu wara ba yor'ando maweshere ndo bunyaka ishin'ande u biti tshu rombo Ndjambe. ¹²Kek'angowo, ngunu mu mayekere ka muapa ishini ba binyiti bi ndiyi ayasha maromboro ma bara-bara ma Ndjambe. ¹³Ishini ma kereme mini ando maweshere mini, bua buini u ndombosho Ndjambe,ishini maweshere mini u rusanga ra rusheke ra Yezu ando mayekere mini u batu. ¹⁴Bak'burombosho Ndjaambe ishina ruwondo ra tshiyeke Ndjambe. ¹⁵Ruwondo, djare u bora kumu Ndjambe ishini mayekere mande u biti.

Chapter 10

¹Miyi Poro,ndake bubondoro,uyabarasha u shini ndo poro sha Kristu. Miyi, ndjua yiya karasha u mamoniya itanga ri miyi undenge yini ndiya ndo nkomo ariki rini itanga ranguaraka miyi tamba. ²Ndaka burombo ri wara miyi undenga yini, shi raweshe'ande butindiki miyi ukere meyi mamakimi ndo mbe raweshe miyi ushundju bate bunono buama , bana bameke wengiy'ande tshua meke kere ngunu ku rutoko. ³Mbe djar'ande biti tshua mekewara ku rutoko ru bumoto,keke biti katshuameke nana itumbu u rutoko. ⁴Ishin'ande mata a nyendje nya naka biti adjindi matumbu, djakapa dji rutoko, keke djiyi dji bunono ngo u bara-bara bua bora Ndjambe ishini ku pukuru manano ma banda. ⁵Tshua muishiki manya ma banda ndo mana mak ya totoro ariki ri buyebere bua Ndjambe tshua nguataka manya ma banda u rende marata u matomuwu ma bora Kristu. ⁶Tshwiya ngama-ngama ndja biti u monosho ntanda yono ndjua nkimi amereke tomuwa to ndo itanga ri matomuwu mini yiyemene rindi. ⁷Rend'anana u mamonono mibni mbe djar'ande moto amake yamon'ande yiya ndjua Kristu, yi yaroro yande yamene ngo ipu ri yande u Kristu, abit'ake tshwiya ba bora Kristu ipu imok'ando nde. ⁸Kek'ande biti kotshua woko bushonyo mbe kuyatonosho ndambe u bukumu bunu butshwyeke Kumu Yezu ishini ku buyishi keke djakapa ishini ku buwono, kandara she wara ndo bushonyo, ⁹Isthin'ande karamonyiya bi ngo moto yono amake bu wokosho butete u mikanda nyama. ¹⁰Ishin'ande banok'ande mikanda nya bora Poro nyiya ndo buritiri aki bunono,keke u mamonono manda mi bumoto yande yiya boro ndo rutoto ruande rua kapa ru woko bi. ¹¹Moto yono antotoko ipu rini yiyeb'ande ipu ribiti u rutoto,u mikanda nyiti tshubereke wara,tshwiya ipu imok u makerere miti mbe tshuar'anana ndo yini. ¹²Biti katshua make ya yereye mbeki kuyakoriya ndo bana ibeke bana bake ya tonosho banda-banda keke amake banda ya yereye banda-banda u ruere rua banda ndo amak banda uyakoriya banda-banda, bakapa ndo buanya. ¹³Itshini biti katshua nguesheke un yatonosho u reke ruere rua rukimi, keke biti tshuawosho u mbete ndjike ruere runu ru minene nyini nyi tshushere Ndjambe ipu rande tshumono ipu ritoro iraka riya buini. ¹⁴Keke biti ko tshuashamba minene , ngo yande katshua toko utoro inamana ku mbete yiya buini, djiyi busheke ngo ipu rawiya biti toro ndo rusanga rua bora Kristu u bora buini. ¹⁵Katshuatoko wende ndo rusanga rua rusheke ushamba munene nyimi nyi bushere Ndjambe, katshuatoko nini u mingunu nya bate beke ishini kuyatonosho,keke tshua wengiyiki mbe maweshere mini mbe makepuru, ma buiki,u mamangora mabuiki ukata nyinda ipua ri minene nyi tshushere banda, ¹⁶Ndo uwende shono rusanga rua rusheke ushamb' a boro buini biti ubere ya tonosho bi udjini djakereme u minere nyini nya shere banda bate beke. ¹⁸Keke yono amake ya tonosho, yi yatonosho ukata Kumu. ¹⁷Kap'ande yon'amake ya tomo ya mene, anguesheke banda djiyake pamunu yono Kumu antomoko yande ndjiyake pa munu yono Kumu antomoko yande.

Chapter 11

¹Nda ngueshek'ande bukanda miteme ishini miyi u bushosho ngo nuini irara, bara- bara buwindjiri miteme kakeke, ²Ndiya ndo tanga ariki rini ngo tanya shi Bundjambe u buini,ishin'ande ndi bushishiki nomayini moko. Ndi bushundju nungu moko ru kombo ruande Kristu, yiyo ngo irenge ra ngata rabere toko yebe nungu,³Keke ndiya ndo butete ipu reke, ipu imoko ndjowo arimbi yande Eve u buanya bua bube, areke manya mini matowo u bara-bara ndo u yembe rini ishini Kristu.⁴ Mbe djar'ande moto ndjueke amiyi u buyishi Yezu ndjueke u yono ibuyishi biti. bua wosho pungu ndjeke ibere wiyo pungu ndja awosho buini. Mbe tshua ror'ande tshuawoshe rusanga rueke runu rubere wiyo ipu imoko u runu ruate buini wosho. Bunanga nteme bunono u meyi mana.

⁵Ranguengi'ande bate bana banguruku banda batomo ba boro Yezu ba banne kabatoko ndeke miyi bo. ⁶Kek'ande ishike war'ande karatoko yiri ishini uyebe utoto rakapa u meyi mubuyebere,u meyi mamakimi ndo ipu ruwara tshua ma bushundju buyebere.⁷Miyi rakere bube yiya kitishi muiy ishini'ande buini butowo. Ishin'ande rama buyishi rusngs rus Ndjambe ikini iputu. Ekelezia sheke baweke putu ishini ⁸ kubukereshe buini keke bakumon'ande raweshe djaka puaranga. shabande ngono-ngona.⁹ Itanga ra wara miyi u ndenge yini ndo awara miyi a nyinga ikete,karatoko nyanyiyi burituru buam'ariki ra moto. a moko. Keke ba binyiti bina Maredoinu bande bayembeshe nyingi shama. U meyi ma makimi rama ya rondo ubere shiki buriti anki rini,keke miyi nde wara munu ngono.¹⁰Ngo ipu ra bara-bara ra bora Kristu ibundu wu miyi rueyi ruiya wondo ruapa towo miyi ukata shina ndjabora bua Achayi. ¹¹Ishini yeye akere miyi ngow, Dja ntshudjk'ande karatoko buwondo Ndjambe amak ruyebe.¹²Runu rua nkereke miyi, nda rukere uwende arundu ra bosho ishini manya ma mabe mi rutene rua bate ,bana bayatotoro ngo ba kera ngunu mok'ando yiti. ¹³ Ishin'ande bate ba ngowo biyi ba kera ngunu ba be ndo bi manimbi. Bakaya barara ngo ba kera ngunu ba bora Kristu.¹⁴Areke bu rumono rueyi ru yembe , ishin'ande satana ya mene ameke ya barara ngo muajero ma manya. ¹⁵Ndja kapa rueyi rua ru nene ru ya ururu mbe djara bini nguna banda ba ya barara ngo bina ngunu ba bara bara. Ma manisha ma miwara ngo ipu ri mingunu nya banda.¹⁶Nda karak toto shoko ndjeke, areke moto a posho ngo ipushunu, mbe djara ipu rishiposh'anana ngo iyengere,keke ndji ya tonosho ndamba.¹⁷ Rueyi rua noko miyi ngo rueyi rua bara-bara rueyi rua yoro ndo u ya shike rua kapa u maweshere ma Kumu ndo ntotoke ngo ipushunu.¹⁸ Kekangow bate ba buiki a mak ba ya tonosho u rutoto, a miyi ndi ruere ya tonosho u ipu imoko.¹⁹Buini buyi bina buanya ba nguesheke buashe buashe meyi mane ma ntotoke bi pushunu ishini yeye. ²⁰Aki yar'ande moto a ma buishi ngo ba showo bande,amk ya wosho ngo yande a ma bureke,yi bu tambara mbe bikete djini ando buanya ,u bu rimbi. mbe ki yi bu boro makashi.

²¹Ndjiy'ando bushonyo bu ror'ande tshua tokowar'ando ri ruene bitu kere ipu rini Ee, mbe djara moto a mak ya shiki a miyi ndapa war'ando bushonyo bu ya shiki.²²Biyo bina Hebere, A miyi ndiyi muina Hebere, biyo bina Isarere, Amiyi ndiyi muina Isarere. Biyo bina ikunda ra bora Habrham a miyi ndiyi muina ikundu ra bora Habraham.²³ Biyo bina ngunu mua borta Kristu Ndo ntotoke muina irara. Ndiya miya ndjua ma bareke. Nda ma wara buik a buik ukata mingunu nya minono,ukata ma mburu mima roko ma buik ukata ma bororo ma shamba nene uwara ubusho bua meyi ma nono mi iwa.²⁴Ba yuda, ba mboro shoko itana ku mboro koro mashanga ma shata ndo ribua. Shoko ishata ba ma mbor'ando nte . Shoko imoko ba ku kuete mamanya shini ku ndjak ²⁵shoko ishata mi ku shoto wa u masha u kata mashuwu. Miyo ku tshionyo butuwu ibitiki u ndega amshi ma manene.

²⁶shoko ndo shoko nda ma kere Ndjende, nda wara u busho bu iwa u kata mashi u bosho bu ba kere a meyi ma mabe, bate bi irondjo rama bate bi ma rondjo meke ba bere yebe Ndjambe,iwa u boro bua bunene u nde bushobo u nde mashi ma manene, aki iwa ra royi banda u ba binyiti bi manimbi.²⁷Nda mawara ukata mingunu nya minono aki ukata mitanda, ubere tshondjo u matuwu ma buiki, u ndjara ndo posha mashi makimi mi bidjere matanga ma buik u wara u kata piyo ndo butaka. ²⁸Ubere toto meyi meke mana maneke manangow rushuwu ando rushuwu nda wara ndo buriti ndo ntanda ishini Ekelezia sha shikimi. ²⁹Na yi boro,minyi u bere wara boro, Nanana a buaka bata bube,keke nda bere ntanda u nteme muama ishini yande³⁰Mbe djara ndak ya tonosho ndji ya tonosho ishini ku boro buama. ³¹Ndjambe ishanda kumu Yezu yono yiyo ndjua rutono inamana ma manasha , a mak yebe ande kara ntsheke banga bi. ³²U damas kumu ndjua nene Aretas , a wara tambo boro bua bu bunene bua bina Damas,ishin'ande bi puata. ³³Keke ba ku ntshiki ukata ntete ndo ba ku tshuerere u itondoro ri iyere ra mburu,keke mitimi u djara djande u bere puata.

Chapter 12

¹Ndi ruere ya kanga,keke ndap'she buish'a iket'a imok mbe ndi ya wondo keke ndi karak karwiru meyi mane ma mik'miyi mono ndo ma moyiyi ma meyi mane miki punu u bora Kumu.²Nda yebe moto mok u Kristu yono ndjua nde dja kare mashewe ishang ando mane,yono ndjua totoro band u riki ra ntshat,ku tshua yeb anok dja war'ku rutok'ruand mbe kuap 'aki ka dja tok'wara u rutok'ruand, Ndjambe yand'amene yand a nyebeke.³Ndak'yeb'ande moto yono mbe ndja war ku rutoko ruand mbe kuap ku bushobo bu rutoko ruand,ka toko wara ndi yebe bi, Ndjambe a nyebe⁴.Ba ku ntotoro u kat'a paradiso,keke ya ku woko meyi mi ikini ma ntshomb mane ma nyemenen'ande a moto a mok'a kapa'ruere ra ma tot'bi.⁵ wu rueyi rua moto ndjua ipu rini ngow, ndi ya ka ya kanga. Keke ndap'she ya kanga u rueyi ruami mi mene bi, mbe dja bere wara u meyi ma bora bun'ibuani.⁶Mbe ndar wesh'ande ndi ya kanga,ka ndar'wara ipushuru bi ,ishin'ande ndar toto barabara. Keke ndarak ya rondo u ya wondo kek'ande a rek a moto a mok' kanya yar'ondo buanya bua ntshamb'ndembe u meyi mane ma monoko yand ndo ma ngoko yand u miyi.⁷ Ndak'ya rondo ayash u bere ya wondo ishini ipu rini ra neke mamonyiyi ma meyi mane ngow.keke,ishini rueye runu ngow'nda kap ruere ruobo ya wondo,ishini ntshueye munu mua pik'band u kat rutok'muin'a ngunu ndjua bora satana ishini ku mbonosho ntanda,kek'ande ka nda robo ya wondo dja buiki⁸Shok'ishata mi ku bondoro Kumu u rueye runu ngow'kek'ande yi mpambara tamb'ando mi.⁹Keke ya kundoro y'ande ntshongo muani mueyi ma yemene u boro buawu,ishin'ande bunono buami bu bua yemene yerer'a yerere u kat'a boro. Kek'anan ndi ya wond ya wond buik a buik u boro buami ishin'ande bunono bua bora Kristu buyi u kat'ami. ¹⁰Ndiy'ando bunyaka u kat'a boro bun ibuami,u kat mishingi , u kat a ndururu,u kat'a ndjoro, ndo u kat' mitanda ishini Kristu ,ishin'ande itanga rini ri miyi boro,ki itanga rini miyi bunono.¹¹Nda pibiri ipushuru, buinu bua puandiy'a rund ishin'ande nda wara ruere runu rua nde buinu bu tono a rundu,ishin'ande ka nda tok'wara moto ndjua nkeke u bosho bua bato ba banene bane ba tomo u bora Yezu ndji she kuwar'ande ndi moto ndjua ngona ngono. ¹²Djendje dja moto yono ndjua tonmo band dji ku monyiyi u ndeng'ayinu ando nteme mua bora mua mukimi,ando djendje,ando bimuenyi ando bishana. ¹³Ishin'ande ku yeye a wara bunu ando nganga ndja ikeke u shomb Ekelezia shin'isheke, mbe dja bere wara ande ka nda toko wara ngo buritu a riki rini kukiyi anas bundimbi bunu ngow.¹⁴Lende , ndi ngama ndja u wende ra bora buinu shoko ndja ntshata. Keke ndap'she wara buritu a riki rinu ishin'ande kuap'nda ntshotoko bikete djinu,keke ndaka bu shosto buinu buin'amene.Ishin'ande bana ka ba tok' wara ruere ru rondo bikete ishini baboto band ngow bi, u mbete ndjeke, baboto ba nyemene ruere ru rond bikete ishini bana ba band. ¹⁵Ndi rereye bikete u ruwond ruami,keke ndarak'ya yeke miyi miy'amene ishini nyonyo nyinu mbe djar'ande nda bu wondo buik'abuik, ndar wara ndjua wondo bukeke u boro buami.¹⁶Keke,kek'angow yini, ka nda tok 'wara buritu a riki rini bi ,keke nda war'ando buanya ,miyi ku bu wat' ayong bua bube. ¹⁷Nda bush mpoto u bunu u mbok'abora moto moko ndjua bato bane bi bu tonosho miyi.¹⁸ Nda ma windjiri Tite bunono bu wende ra boro bunu ba moto ndjueke ndjua tomo meyi b'andi. Tite a bushi mpoto u buinu ka tshua tok'wu kwandji ipu imoko ka tshua wi bok para shimok.¹⁹Bua ngwekiy'ande itanga ra rikimi rini ngow,tshua wara tshu ya shuwushu u meyi u bosho buinu u mishu ma bora Ndjambe, u Kristu, tshua toto meyi mane ngow mamakimi ishini ku windjiu maweshere mini bunono.²⁰Ishin'ande nda ntinik'ande itang'rini ri toro miyi u ndeng'ayinu , ndi bere to bu mono pwar yini ya ngwesheke miyi. Nda ntinik'ande a reke bua mpono pwar'yini ya ngwesheke bunu. Nda ntinik'ande ndi to mono u ndeng'ayinu mamanasha,bupishi,kabu sha shomb, ndjare ndja u buish bikete bunu bun'amene, bitoto dja meyi mamabe a rik'ra bato , u ya weshe , ndo meyi ma woshowosho.²¹ Nda ntinik'ande u makaruwu mami , Ndjambe i ndjaka bushonyo u mishi minu . Nda ntinik'ande ka ba peke ndkjoro u bora bato ba buiki u ndeng'ayinu bane ba kere bube ndo ba bere barara miteme nya band u meyi ma mbindi, u meyi mamabe mi bushoshombe ngon'a wu meyi mi ya nyakash mi bikutu mane ma kere band.

Chapter 13

¹Yini shoko ndja ntshata ya miki u boro buini tshirumbu tshikimi, buini utshibatara tshiwara ndo batemu ba pende mbeki bashata. ²Ramamana roror bukoto u bana bakere bube ndo ubane bantshara, itanga rawara minyi shok'ampende, ndo rankaka rutoto shok'ampe. Itanga rikara miyi wiya ndapa bushueye bi. ³Ndake bushosho ande bua ntshotoko yendj'ande Kristu itoto u miyi, akapa u buini, keke yand'ake yi bunono wu biuni. ⁴Ishin'ande ba ma nyaka u nte mua wesheshe ishini boro buande, keke yiya ndo monyo u bunono bua Ndjambe. Kek'abiti tshwiya ndo boro u yande keke tshuwar'a monyo ndo u bunono bua Ndjambe, undenga yini. ⁵Yatomba nana buin'amene ishini kuyembe mbe buiyi ukata maweshere. ya tomb'anana buin'amene. Kabuanyebek'ande Yezu Kristu yiya ukata yini ? Yiya, mbe djarak'ande buakapa bayereme. ⁶Miyi ranguesh'ande bu yeyeb'ande bita tshuakapa bayereme. ⁷Kekangowo Tshuanomboko Ndjambe ande reke bua kere rueyi rua rube aru moko. Kara nomboko Ndjambe ishin'ande tshumonyi ngo bana bashamba itete. Anan'ake ranombok'ande bukere meyi mamasheke, djarek'ande tshuamake rimbi itete. ⁸Keke tshuakapa ruere kere rueyi runu rubere wiya rua bara -bara. Biti aki tshukere pa meyi ma bara-bara. ⁹Keke bita tshwiya ndo bunyaka itanga riya bita boro, keke bwini buiyi bunono tshua kaka rombo ishini maroriya mini. ¹⁰Ndak bupundushu meyi mana ishini yiya miyi tamb'ando yini, keke itanga riwara miyi ndo yini, ko ndi bukereshe meyi ma nkombo ariki rini ishini bukumu bua peke Ndjambe ishini ku bushiki a mboko, keke djakapa ishini kubuwono. ¹²Ishini ngowo, bana ba mayi nyak'anana kera nana ngunu ishini kuya roriya, ya yeke anana bunono, buara a mawokosho buna-buini, buarak'poro. Keke Ndjambe ndjua ruwondo ndjua poro yara ndo yini. ¹¹Yawimbush'anana buina-buini wu yeshere mi numbu nyini nyi ikini. ¹³Bini ikini ba bora Ndjambe ba bakimi bak buwimbushi. ¹⁴Ntshongo mua bora Kumu Yezu Kristu, ruwondo rua tata Ndjambe, ndo mawokosho ma pungu Ndjambe mara ndo yini.

Galatians

Chapter 1

¹Miyi Polo, moto ndju'atomo bande, kapa bate mbe moto moko atomo miyi keke batomo ku bora Yezu Kristu ba tata Ndjambe yono ingumunu wu kata bate bawu. ²Ando bana bamaya babakimi bana biyi'andome wu mamburu ma Ndjambe ma ngalatiya. ⁵Ntshongo ndo poro djini djamike punu wo bora tata Ndjambe ayiti ba kumu Yezu kristu djar'ando yini. ⁴Yono yiya yeke yamene ishini bube buiti ishini ku tshupunushu wu matanga ma ma mabe marina, ipu riya ruwondo rua bora ishiti Ndjambe. ³Uyande rutono ruara shere-shere. Amen. ⁶Ndak'ya wururu buika-buika buakaya karara kuka wu y'ande yono ibuwuru wu ntshongo mua bora Yezu Kristu. Ndak'ya wururu ande bua ntokara bamana mbuenyi ukara weshe rushanga rueke. ⁷Djini kantshekeror'ande tshuiyi ndo rusanga reuke, keke tshuiyi ndo bate beke bangueteke bu nyinyi ndo ubu pambara tamba ndo rushanga rua rusheke rua bora Kristu. ⁸Keke mbe bita, mbe muandjero ndjua riku yibushosho rusanga rueke runu rubewiyi rusanga ru bushosho bti, yara moto ndjua ntanda. ⁹Puara yini yibushosho bita bukoto ndo kayi tsha karaka busoshosho ngama-ngama yini ngow Mbe moto ndjueke yibushosho rusanga rueke rube uwiya runu rua weshe buini bukoto, yara moto ndjua ntanda. ¹⁰Keke yini ngowo, mbe djar'ande raguesheke ku nyakeshe bate mbe kuapa ranguesheke kunyakeshe Ndjambe? Mbe djar'ande ndankereke meyi ishini kunyakeshe bate ndakapa muina ngunu ndjua bora Kristu. ¹¹Ishin'ande ranguesheke buini bana ba maya buyek'ande rusanga rua rusheke rubushosho muyi karuatoko wupunu wu bora bate bi. ¹²Karatoko ruwosho wu bora moto mbe ku ruyira keke Yezu Kristo, yand'amene y'ashundju arundu. ¹³Bamawoko ba bitotoipu rawara miyi wu kata mikendje nyi bayuda, ipu nana raweke miyi monosho bate ndjoro wu kata Ekelezia ndja bora Ndjambe ndo ndaweke shoto kubapandj. ¹⁴Ndaweke wende rabosho wu kata meyi mi ba yuda wureke bambayi ba kumb'ame, ndawera ndi ya yeke bunono wu mishamba nyi ba mama shame. ¹⁵Keke dji kunyakasha Ndjambe wushoro minyi to ikundu ra bora maya yakupuru miyi wukata ntshongo muande. ¹⁶Ishini kushundji muan'ande keke ande miyi ndende ntshono wu marondjo meke mi bukera katoko wende rombo buanya wu bate beke. ¹⁷Karatoko wende ra Yerusareme we mono bate batonmo bande wubosho buame. Mikuende ra Arabe ambishi yini miyi miyi kukarawa ra Damasheke. ¹⁸Umbishi mashewu mashata miyi kue tetuwa ra Yerusareme ishini kuyebe Sefashe, ndo bita kushikema bit'ande matuwu ishanga ndo matana. ¹⁹Keke kanda toko mono mbe moto moko ndjua bate bana batomo bande, keke ndamono pomuna yakobo muany'and'abora kumu. ²⁰Ndaki bushosho wu bushosho bua bora Ndjambe. ande meyi mana makimiyi ubupundushu miyi ma bara-bara, kanda manganga bi. ²¹Ambishi mi kuende mbete a shini ndja Syria ndo ndja Silisia. ²²Miyi kabatoko ndjembe wu Ekelesia ndja bora Kristu wu shina ndjua Yudayi. ²³Keke bawara bi woko pamun'ande : Moto yono ndjua aweke tshumono ndjoro shoko shake

koyo anyishiki kekangow yini mashere mana maweke yanda shoto upandja. ²⁴Bakutapa wutonosho Ndjambe ishini miyi.

Chapter 2

¹Ambishi mashewu ishanga a mane, miki karuwa u Yerusareme bita Barnabas, kurata ayasha Tite ndome. ²Nda wende ishini rua Ndjambe ruapeyande miyi wu wende. Miyi kubarondosho rusanga rua rusheke rua bora Yezu, ruanyishiki u ndenga bana ba yebe Ndjambe. keke rawiki shosho bate u budhuama bate bi rutono barendeke bate beke. Nda wesheke yebe busheke ubere wende mbanga ndo ubere wende mbanga ngono -ngono. ³Ayasha Tite,yono awara Ngereke,muin anime ande me ka batoko nguandiy'ande binkekere burungu. ⁴Bisheke war'ande babinyiti bi manimbi bashurumu wu bushuama ishini kumono mawarara miti ubere wara ndo moto rueyi ukata Kristu Yezu. Bawesheke ukara tshunushi ubushowo bu mabenge. ⁵Katshuatoko bayebe utanga ra rikeke kek'ande birara ubara-bara bu rusanga rua rusheke keke rushara ipu imoko ishini buini. ⁶Kek'abana bawara batotoro ra bate kabatoko shosho a rueyi rumoko. Runu ruawara bande karuantsheke shosh aa.rueyi a rumok Ndjambe kameke tomboro bate. ⁷Bakuyeb'ande bamboko mbere ishini kushono rusanga rua rusheke ubora bane babeba batara bu rungu. Ngo ipu rawara bande Petero ushosh rusanga rua rusheke ubora bana babatara bande burungu. ⁸Ndjambe munu yono moko akereke meme u ngunu mua bora Petero ishini ba bana bakekere bande burungu,yande akaraka kere ungunu muama u bana babere yebe Ndjambe. ⁹Ayeb'ande ntshongo mua bora Ndjambe munu mua kereshe yande ,yakobo,Petero aki yone bana bawoshoko bande ngo mataka ma ekelezia, ba kutshuweshe ndo ku tshuwaya ndo rowo rua banda ru barungu Bannabas ngon'amiyi,ngo yendje ri buweshe,ishini biti wende umbete marondjo meke ,ndo bande ubora bana babatara banda poto. ¹⁰Bakutshu rombo ayash'ande tshuwiburu bapoto,ini yiyi nyingi eyi ukatamee,uyiker. ¹¹Itanga ra wiyi Petero u antioche, mikuntshere nyana u woro a woro ishin'ande bundombo bua war'uyande. ¹²Bukoto bate bana batomo bande ubora yakobo bawubere toko te toro,petro awara idji bidjere irak'imoko ndo marondjo mi bukara. keke itanga rina ra toro bate bana,yakurekere ukara dja ndo banda ya kupambuwa tamba ndo banda,ishini butete bua bate bana bakekere banda burungu. ¹³Ayasha babinyaba beke ba bina yuda batu raba rukoro rua rube rua bora petero,ndo ipua ramisha banda narnabas u ikere rini ra rikbe. ¹⁴Kek'amono miyi 'ande kabanabaka bara-bara bu rusanga rua ruseke,mikuroro petero ubosho bua bate ba bakimi mindae: Mbe djar'ande wene yono wi muina yuda wankereke meyi ngo marondjo mi bukara ndo buara ndja bina yuda ,ipu mbuenye akereke wene u bunono bina marondjo meke'ande bikereke meyi ngo bina yuda. ¹⁵Biti tshuiyi bina yuda bi makere ndo tshuakapa bina marondjo mbukara ma bate ba babe. ¹⁶Tshua nyebak'ande kuapa a moto moko ndjua antshundi banda u meyi'ishini bikerere djande wu mboko ndjua ma benge ,ishin'ande kuapa moto a moko ndjua irwere bande shushuwu u meyi ishiniiii mabenge. ¹⁷Keke mbe djar'ande itanga rantshotoko biti Ndjambe itshushuwu u meyi ukata Kristu,tshuak'ayamono bit'amene tshwiyi bate ba babe, Kristu amabuaka muina ngunu ndjua meyi ma mabe? Djakapa ngosho bi. ¹⁸Mbe djar'ande rakara shoro kekerere ndja mabenge ini yamana miyi ubere rakaraka yapunushu mimene ngo nyaka mikendje. ¹⁹U mboko ndja mikendje miyi ndiyi ndjuawa ishini mikendje, kek'ande ndara ndo monyo u Ndjambe. ²⁰Bakoko ariki ra nte muawesheshe bita Kristu,kuapa miyi rikarwiyi ndo monyo bi. keke kristu yiyi ndo monyo wu miyi ndo monyo muiyi miy'ando mundu arini u rutoko, ndiya monyo ukata maweshe mama u muan'abora Ndjambe,yono ndjua apondo ndo yande ku yayeke ishini miyi. ²¹Karantsheke wosho ntshongo mua Ndjambe ngomo -ngono,ishin'ande busheke bua bora Ndjambe bura wara ariki ri mikendje,anana djara war'ande Kristu awu ngon-ngono.

Chapter 3

¹Buini bina ngalatiyi bate bakoko matu, nayi bukutu wu mishi muni ba ma bushundju adjaka bande Yezu wu nte mua wesheshe,² Ranguesh'ande riyebe meyi mana wu buni. Buini buapete punga Ndjambe ku makerere mi mikendje mbe kumaweshe ma meyi mana mawoko buni? ³Buini burobo wiya bakoko matu ? Buini buatapa ndo punga Ndjambe keke buini kuende manish'ando meyimi rutoto mbe?⁴Buini buamono mutanda wu meyi ma buik ngono-ngono mbe,mbe djar'ande bua mono mitanda ngono-ngono? ⁵Ipu imoko, yono ibuyeke punga Ndjambe ndo yono akere meyi ma manene wu ndenge'ayini , yand'akereke ngowo ishini mingunu nyi mikendje mbe ishini mawoshoro mi rushanga rua rushek'ando maweshere ?⁶Ngo puar'weshe Abarapama Ndjambe ,ndo yaku marasha busheke bu maweshere ma nda. ⁷Buyeb'ambuina'nde ,bana ba nguesheke Ndjambe biyi bana ba bora Abarapama.⁸ Rushanga rua rusheke, Ndjambe amamana rushosho Abarapama. Mapunduru ma bora Ndjambe mamok'bate ba basheke ishine maweshere ma Yezu.⁹ Keka ngow bana buyi ndo maweshere bapete manyake ando Abarapama yono awara ndo maweshere .¹⁰te ba bakimi bana bangukekemeke mingunu nyi mikendje, banda biyi kushini bube,ishini'ande ba mapundu : moto ndjua yon'ameke ra meyi mamakimi mana mapundu bande wu kata nkanda mu mikendje , ndo ameke mashiki wu bikerere yande iyi moto ndjua bube.¹¹ Kika ngowo,rueye rono ruaya rua yebe u buworor'ande bua moto iwondjowo u mikendje u mishi ma bora Ndjambe shin'ande: moto ndjua ntsheke i wok'ubar'ando monyo u maweshere. ¹² Mikendje kayi miki punu u maweshere,keke y'on'imitomowo yaku war'ando monyo ishini rueye rua nyidi.¹³Kristu a ma tshu wondjoro u ishungo ri mikendje,yanda ama yakoko ishongo ishini rueye ruitu, ngo apunda band'ande :¹⁴ Ishungu riwata moto yono amariyi bande tshuku u mbora nte. Ishini ra rueye rawar'ande bunyaka bua bora Abarapama bunu bua war'ando Abarapama buwiya ariki ra bata bana babere yebe rueye rua bora Kristu Yezu, keke biti tshuwosho iraka ra punga Ndjamba u maweshere .¹⁵Bana ba maye, nda ntotoke puar'ameke toto bata ngo mawosho undenga bata ,kua mt' amok'irene numonu iraka ra bora Ndjambe mbe kukara nyayi ikete imoko. ¹⁶ Keka ngowo marak'mayek'amande Abarapama ando bana bande.shi baror'ande : Bana babuiki boo shi bawengeye u buiki bi u ipu reke .pamunu moto moko : u muana wu moto, rukombo ruanda Kristu.¹⁷Ani ngowo nda ntotoke ngo rueyi runu rua kanda Ndjambe bukoto, ka ruameke djaka iraka ra mikendje nyini nya unyam.ariki ri mashewe kama inene ando mashanga ma shata a mbishi. ¹⁸Mbe djawar'ande bikete djashaba kiti djamiki punu ku mikendje, kadjasha upunu umboko ndja iraka keke Ndjambe amayeke Abarapama bunono buasha kiti bikete umboko ndja iraka.²⁰Mikendje nyiyi u kata ishini ye ? Mikendje nyama wuyi ngama ariki ishini meye mamabe ma bata too inamana bakana ba bora Abarapama, bana bakosho banda iraka ndo mikendje nya upunu ku bora Banjero umboko moto yono ameke kokiya batu.¹⁹ Keka ngowo,nkokiya bata bameke kokiya moto bi keke Ndjamba ipa munu imoko.²¹Anana mikendje kanya ngokosh'ando eraka ra bora Ndjambe? aka keke , djar'war'ande Ndjambe ama tshuyeke mikendje nya ruene yike moto monyo,bara-bara bua busheke buar'wipunu ku mikendje ny'ini.²² U ipu reke, nkanda mua Ndjambe muama shueyi meye mamakimi i shina bube.Keke,iraka ra bora Ndjambe ri tshu wondjoro u maweshere ma bora a Ndjambe Yezu kristu u bata bana ba nguesheke²³Bukoto maweshere ma bora kristu u bere te wiya ,tshua wara ku kata buroko ndo barondo ushina mikendje to inamana ku maripiri ma mikendje.²⁴ Keke mikendje uyama utshu shende to ndo utshu torosho u itanga ra bora kristu, keke bitu tshu wondjowo u maweshere. ²⁵Keka ngowo maweshere mi ukata,tshua kepa tshu kara wisha ushima mot'amok yono amiki tshu rende.²⁶ Buini bakimi buiyi bana ba Ndjambe u maweshere ma bora kristu- Yezu.²⁷Buini babakimi bapete ibatizi u kristu buiyi bareye kristu.²⁸Kua muina yuda mbe muine dreke, mbe ntshowo,mbe moto ndjua yanda mene, kua nungu,kua ngata,buina bakimi bu moto moko u kristu Yezu. ²⁹Mbe yar'ande buini bakimi bina kristu ,yeban'ande buiyi babara Abarapama, bakiti ba bikete puar'anoko iraka.

Chapter 4

¹Ndaku bushosho itanga nkiti bikete yiye yande muana ndjua nkeke, akapa ipu imoko ando ntshowo, diskiki war'ande yayi muina bikete dja bikimi. ²Keke a ntshaka shara ushina bina bikete ake barende bikete inamana itanga riroro ishanda. ³Abiti itanga ra wara biti bana babakeke, bama tshukere ngo ba tshowo mayishi mi bukoto ma shin'amana. ⁴Keke itanga rashoro bandaa yemene rindi Ndjambé yaku tomo muan'ande, ndjau boto banda u bora ngata ndjua boto banda u shina mokendje, ⁵Akere ngowo ishini ku wonjoro bana bawara ushina mikendje, ishin'ande biti tshua pete buyebere buya warara ngo muana. ⁶Ishin'ande buiyi bana, Ndjambé atomo pung'a muan'ande ukata muteme nyiti, pungu ya meke boko mbere Abba, Tata. ⁷Ishini rueye runu, wakapa ukara wiye ntshowo wene wiye muana, mbe djar'ande wiye muana, keke wiya wene nkiti bikete u bora Ndjambé. ⁸Keke bukot'abere buini to yebe Ndjambé, bua kereme ishini ku war'u bushowo bua bana babere wara Ndjambé ndjua bara-bara. ⁹Ani bek'ango anyebe buini Ndjambé, mbe kuapa ani Ndjambé amanaya buyebe, ishini yeye ankaka buini karuwa u mayishi mi bukoto ando mangona-ngono? Ishini yeye anoko buini u kara karawa u busowo? ¹⁰Buini bua ntomowoko matuwu, a maruku ngondo, mashewendo maboru. ¹¹Ndak tini ishini rueye ruini ande ngunu mua kere miye areke muara mua ngona-ngono. ¹²Ndak bu bondoro buini bana ba maya, buwara ngo miye ishin'ande miye ndama bua ngo buini. Kabuatoko kereshe mbe rueye ru moko rua rube. ¹³Keke bua yeb'ande itanga rebukot'abuyishi miye rushanga rua rusheke dja wara ishini boro bu rutoko. ¹⁴Isheke war'ande rutoko ruama rua wara u buini ngo itete, ka buatoko rubere mbe kuruboko keke djawara, buama ouaya ngo muajero ndjua Ndjambé, ngo kristu-Yezu ya mene. ¹⁵Anana manyaka mini keka ngowo miye kuye? Ishin'ande nda gua ruere bushosh'ande djatoko wara dja yemene, buini buark tokoro mishi mini ishini ku pen'amanda. ¹⁶Ani kek'angowo nda buaka muini ikembe a yini ishin'amk miye bushosho bara-bara? ¹⁷Ibeke biye baka ya yeke buiki ishini buini keke kuap' ishini busheke buini. Bangyesheke ku bukar'ando miye keke buini bu baraba. ¹⁸Djiye bushek'ande buark'ando djara ndja ukereke meye masheke, kuap'ande pa yiye miye ando yini irak'imoko. ¹⁹Bana bana baba keke, ndi mono nda ngokoko pamba ndja iboto rinu tii inamana kristu yara ndjua yemene u buini. ²⁰Nda wond'uwara'ando yini ndo ubarara rutoto ruama ishin'ande nteme muama mua nyinyi ishini rueye ruinu. ²¹Shosh'ana buini bua nguesheke u tomowo mikendje, kabua ntsheke woko runu ruanoko mikendje? ²²Bapund'u nkand'ande : Abarapama awar'ando bana ba pende, mok'aboto ando ngata ndjua ntshoo Agar indjueke a bot'ando ngata ndjua mburu Sarah. ²³Isheke wara ngosho, yon'aboto yand'ando ntshowo awara ku rutoto, keke yon'aboto yand'ando ngata mburu awara ndjua iraka. ²⁵Meye mana banguaruera mashundju ngo u mikondo. Ishin'ande bawata bapende bi ngo mawosho mapende, moko mua wiye unkondji mua Sinai, keke mua motoko bana bi bashowo, yanda Agar. ²⁴Agar, dja norok'ande : Nkondjo mua Sinai, u rutoto rua Arabie dja nork'ande yerushareme ndja rini, ishin'ande yiye ku bushowo ando bana banda. ²⁷Keke yerushareme yini yiye uriki yakapa u bushowo ndo yiye inyiti. ²⁶Bapund'ande : Ndjaka wene, wene ikutu ra ngo wene ubere wiye ando bana, boko mbere shi bunyaka, wene wabere woko pamba ndja iboto ishin'ande bana babuiki biye babora ngat yono arekere banda ndo yono ngat yiye'ando nungu. ²⁸Keka ngowo buini bana bamaya, ngo isak, buiyi bana bi iraka. ²⁹U tanga, yon'a boto banda wutoko a weke nashayon'aboto banda u punga Ndjambé. Diye upu rimoko puara dja nkeremeke dindi matuwu ma rini. ³⁰Nkanda mua Ndjambé mua noko mbuenye? Bingi ngat ndjua ntshowo ando muan'ande ishin'ande muana djua bora ngat ndjua ntshowo aka reure kiti bikete ndo muana ndjua ngat ndjua mburu. ³¹Keke buini bana ba maya, tshuakapa bana ba ngat ndjua ntshowow. Biti tshuiyi bana ba ngat ndjua buru.

Chapter 5

²Kristu ya kutshupunushu wu bushauw'ande tshuya warara. Ishini ngono buar'anana bawi ndjiwu ndo areke buakara yanisha wu shini bushowo bukershe. ¹Rend'ana miyi Poro ndak bushosh'ande mbe bua wesh'ande bi bubatara poto,kristu yapa kara wara a yini nyingi. ³Keke rakaka shosho moto ndjuankimi yeweshe bande bimatra Poro moto yono ndja nomboko itomuwa mikendje nya mikimi⁴.Buini bakimi bana bantshotoko busheke wu mboko mikandje, buinu buiyi bakapuwa wu kristu. Buini buakapa wushina ntshongo mua Ndjambe.⁵Keke wumboko a punga Ndjambe ndja maweshere Tshuamaka busheke. ⁶ Wu kristu Yezu , mbe mabatara ma poto,bibeke ibatara poto djakapa arueyi, keke pa maweshere mand mankreke neme wu mboko ruwondo. ⁷Bua wara buiwiyi busheke, na yibuwata wubere tomuwa bara-bara. ⁸Bunono bunu kabuamiki punu wu bora Ndjambe yon'ibuwuru.⁹Ndamba ndja levure ya ngurushuku musabu mua mampa mamakimi. ¹⁰ Nteme muama muiyi ndo ruwondo wu kata kumu,bu beboko buanya ipureke, yono a mike bu nishi birumbu,yesheke wara mbe nana itotoro buritu buanda ya mene.¹¹Bana ba maya, mbe djara rakaraka buyisha rueyi ru mabatara ma poto, ishini yeye bua mbarake ndasha matumbu ?Ukata rueyi runu,imanya rantshiki bate tuya wu miteme rina rante mua wesheshe banaritiye.¹² Ranguesh'ande bana ba meke burata wu mboko shi birumbu biko buwe ba meme wu ndeng'ini¹³Buini bana ba maya, Ndjambe yibuwur'ande bu yawarara bunamene,areke buakere u mawara mana ishini ku nyakesha toko shini, Keke buyareshe busheke buina-buna wu ruwondo.¹⁴ Keke mikendje nya mikimi nya ya puturu wu nkendje moko,wu munu ngowo: Wuwondo muan'anywo ngo ipu raka we ya wondo we mene. ¹⁵Mbe buya numu,ndo mbe buandjashana buna-buina, buiyarond, areke buya kapara buina-buina .¹⁶Ndake bushosho, bok'anana pora ipu ra pung'a Ndjambe ndo kabuayemeshe nyinga shi rutoko. Ishin'ande nyinga shi rutoko kasha meke wokosho ndo Punga Ndjambe, ndo nyingi ndjia punga Ndjambe kaya meke wokosho ndo meyi mi rutoko.¹⁷ Ishin'ande kashameke wokosho moko ndo yindjueke. Ru mamanesha ruiy'ande reke buakere meyi mana mango ndo buini wuker.¹⁸ Mbeyar'ande buiyi ando pungu Ndjambe,buakapa wushini mikendje.¹⁹Keka ngowo mingunu nyi rutoko nya monyiya wu wororo, mawoshoro mi barungu ndo bawata,meyi ma mbindi, bundumbu,²⁰ Malombo mi tshurorongo,buroko,nteme mua mube,masheye,pishi,kabua ,makapasha,nyana rubua,²¹Ku boro nteme,wu mana,wushambasha madjiri,nd meyi mana mipu rini. Ndake buwimbira,ngo ipu ratemiya buwibiri,bakere a meyi mana ngowo,kabishe nini wu bukumu bua Ndjambe.²²Keke rundombo rua punga Ndjambe ruiyi: Ruwundu,bunyaka,poro ,wukitiyi nteme,busheke,nteme mua musheke,maweshere ,²³ Wuyakitiyi,yimili.Kuapa a nkendje mua meke wokosho ndo meyi mana. ²⁴ Bana biyi ba boro kristu Yezu, bamadjaka wu nte mua wesheshe rutoko ndo meyi ma mabe mawara ndo nyingi sha shibe.²⁵Mbe tshuara ndo monyo ishini punga Ndjambe tshukuribiri ayasa ndo Punga Ndjambe. ²⁶Areke tshuabuaka ngono-ngono wu yashe ndeshe bita -biti, mbe kuya borosho miteme bita-biti.

Chapter 6

¹Bana bamayi, mbe djar'ande moto miko ba ngwata shasha u rueyi, buinu bane u bato ba nyebe rueyi rua Ndjambe, bu nkarash'anana u pwar ndja baboro. Bu peny'anana buinu bun'amene kek'ande bi bere bu mik'mbondo.² Totor'anana maritu buin'a bunu kek'ande bu yeri mikendje nya bora Kristu.³ Ishin'ande mbe moto a wengi'ande yi moto, keke yand'aki yi ngono ngono, a mak'ya rimbi yand'amene.⁴ Moto ando moto i tombo bikerere djanda, keke mono rueyi ru ya tonosho, ikini yand u ya koriyi ba meto ndjueke bi.⁵ Ishin'ande moto ando moto i totoro buritu baund.⁶ Moto yono djua nyishik banda rueyi rua Ndjambe i kapara bikete djanda dja bikimi dja bisheke ba moto yono ndjua mak nyishi rueyi rua Ndjambe.⁷ Areke bu ya rimb'anana, ka ba mek sheye Ndjambe bi. Skete ra rikimi rini ra meke wono moto, i karak'ri kumu.⁸ Keke moto yono ndjua ngonoko iwono ishini rutoko ruand ru bundimbi, i kukunu iwu. Keke moto yono ndjua ngonoko ishini pungu i momono monyo mua shera shere.⁹ Kuap tshu teke u kere meyi mamasheke, ishini'ande itang i yemene rind, tshukukunu bikete mbe djar'ande shi tshua rekere bi.¹⁰ Itang yi rind u kat'a tshu keresh anana bato babakimi busheke, tshu keresh'ana buk'a buk bate bane biy'ando yitu u kat maweshere.¹¹ Lend'ana malete ma manene, mane mi bu pundushu miyi u djare djami.¹² Bane ba nguesheke u bu shundj'ande band biyi busheke u rutoko, buk'bu wondiyi ande buya kekere burungu pamun'ande ka bi bamonosho ndjoro ishini nte mua wesheshe mua bora kristu.¹³ Ishin'ande a ayash'bane ba kekere band burungu ka ba nyeriyiki u rondo mikendje, keke ba nguesheke ande buni buara ba kekere burungu kek'unde bi ya tonosho u kat rutoko ruinu.¹⁴ A reke dja kerem'ande ndi ya tonosho a shok'aimoko, mbe dja bere wara pamunu u nti mua wesheshe mua bora kumu Yezu-kristu. Dji ku mbok'a mundu shin'a manu yiya band a riki ra nte mua wesheshe ishini i miyi, ngon'a miyi ishini shin'a manu.¹⁵ Ishin'ande u ya kekere burungu, ndo u bere ya kekere burungu dja kap'ando rueyi bi, keke djini djiy'ando rueyi dji bumoto bua yembe.¹⁶ Ubane babakimi bi war'ando monyo u nkendje munu, poro ando irerere djar' ariki ra banda ndo a riki ra isalele dja bora Ndjambe.¹⁷ Keke u tap'tow a rini, kuap'a moto i peke ndjoro ishini'ande ndjiy'ando djendje dja bora Yezu-kristu a reki ri rutoto ruami.¹⁸ Keke poro sha bora kumu Yezu -kristu shar'ando pungu ayinu bana bamayi. Amen

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Poro a mak ba wimbishi, Poro, mupostor'mua bora Yezu kristu, wu ruwondo rua Ndjambe, wu bin'ikini bana biyi u boro bua Efeso ndo bana bishere nteme wu Yezu kristu.² Ntshongo ndo bi buyisha djini wu bora tata Ndjambe ayiti ndo u bora kumu Yezu kristu, [Ndjambe a ma te shoro bate ishini ba wara ndo manyaka ma monyo].³ Manyaka u bora Ndjambe, ishanda bora kumu ayiti Yezu kristu, yi tshu purushu a manyaka mi mapu ma makimi ma pungu a Ndjambe ukata maraka ma riki wu kristu.⁴ Wu yande Ndjambe a ma tshu shoro wu busho yande wu bere toko wanga shina mana, ishini'ande tshuara bate bi ikini aki ko bi tshubanda a rueyi bi wi mishi mande.⁵ A mate tshu shoro a boshu wu ruwondo ruande biti wu wara bana bande bi kiti wu Yezu kristu, ngo ipu ra risheke ri bunyaka bu ruwondo ruande,⁶ Wu matonosho mi rutono ma ntshongo mi tshuyeke y'ande wu muan'ande ndjua ruwondo rua buiki.⁷ Wu yande tshuiyi'ando mapikiri miti wu yande wu makere mande, ma rimbishi ma meyi ma mabe miti, ngo ipu ri biroko dja ntshongo muande,⁸ Djini dja pandja Ndjambe buika buika ariki riti wu ipu ra rikimi ra buanya ndo ri buyebere.⁹ A ma tshu shundju rueyi rua shuama ru ruwondo ruande, ngo ipu ri ruwondo ruande rua rusheke runu rua roriyo y'ande wu ya mene.¹⁰ To ando itango yi emene rindji ri mawokosho wu kokiya bikete dja bikimi wu kristu, djini djiyi wu riki ndo djini djiyi u shina mana.¹¹ Wu Yezu kristu irak'rini tshua buaka biti ba kiti bikete, ipu rateye mana tshushoro wu boshu, wu raba ma roriyi ma bora yono ankereke bikete dja ipu maberere mi ruwondo ruande,¹² Ishin'ande biti tshuara bayishi bi rutono ruande biti bana ba te shiki nteme busho wu kristu.¹⁴ Wu y'ande keke buini, a mana buini woko rutoto rua bara-bara, rushanga rua rusheke ru mawondjowo mini, wu yande yono aweshe buini ndo yono yi bushiki banda yendje ra pung'a Ndjambe yini yi bu raka banda,¹³ Yini yi tuku ndja makitiri miti mi bikete, ishini mapikiri ma bate ba Ndjambe muina banda, wu motonosho mi rutono ruande.¹⁵ Ishin'ande a miy'ake a woko miyi rushanga ru maweshere mini ma kumu Yezu aki mi ruwondo ruini ishini bate bi ikini ba bakimi,¹⁶ Ka nda meke rekere wu rombo Ndjambe, ishini buini, nda meke tene kombo shini wu maromboro mana,¹⁷ Kek'ande Ndjambe ndjua kum'ayitu Yezu kristu, tata ndjua rutono, yi bu yeke pungu ndja buanya ndo ndja maripiri, ukata buyebere buande.¹⁸ keke yi bub ripiri mishi ma nteme muini, kek'ande bu yebe mashikiri ma nteme ma mbuenye ma mamaka ma wururu m'ande, biroko nana dji rutono dji makitiri m'ande mi bikete ma nondosho y'ande bini ikimi¹⁹ Ndo buinu wuyebe

bunene bu bere wiyama manishi ndja bunono buande wu biti bana ba ngueshe. Amatshu shundju ipu ri mangoro mi bunono buande bua bunene.²⁰ Runu rua kere y'ande wu kristu,yi ngumunu y'ande u bate bana ba wa,akiy'ande ku ntshikuyi wu rowo ruande ru barungu rua ru nono,wu maraka ma riki,²¹ Arika ri bukumu bua bukimi, arika ri bakumu ba bakimi, arika ri bunono bua bukimi,ariki ri matotoro ma bate ma makimi, ndo rukombo rua rukimi ru ruera ba wuru dja kapa ku yiburu ra rini,kekaki wu yiburu rini ra miki u busho.²² Awosho dja bikimi ku bishiki u shini sha para shanda, keke ya ku nyeke bua yande wuwara arika ra ntshue mua meyi ma makimi ma Ekereziya.²³ Yiyi rutoto ruande yono a nyoroshoko bikete dja bikimi.

Chapter 2

²Monyo u mbok'a ntshongo, efeso1: 19,20, kol2:12,13 tit3:3-8 Iikorito 5:17. Bua wara bawa u madjara mini mi mabenga aki u mandimbi mini, rom5:6, kol 2:13 ¹Mawara buini ipu ra bate bashin'amana ba nti munu, ushini bunono bua kumu ndjua mungu, upungu ini yankereke u kata bana bantshu mua munono. ³Biti bakimi tshuawara ku ndeng'abanda, tshuawara tshukere nyingi shi rutoto ririti, wu yemeshe nyingisha toko ando manya miti, tshuawara ba tshuboto bana bakabuango bate beke. ⁴Keke Ndjamba ndjua woro ndo ntshongo ishini bunene bu ruwondo ru tshuwondo y'ande, ⁵Biti bana tshuawara bawa u madjara miti mikuara itshuyeke monyo u kristu ⁶A ma tshuwumunu ando nde, ama tshushikiy'ando Yezu u maraka ma riki, ⁷Ishini ya wushundju nashewu ma bosho bunene bua ntshongo muanda mua reke munyande a mburayiti u Yezu Kristu. ⁸Kek'ande buiyi ba wondjowo u ntshongo u mboko maweshere, mande ka ma mike pumu u buini, miyi mayekere ma Ndjamba. ⁹Kantsheke wiya u mingunu ke'ande moto yi ya Tonosho. Rom 3: 27, 1korinto 1:29 ¹⁰Biti tshuiyi ngunu muande munu muawanga y'ande u Yezu kristu ishini biti wu kere mingunu nya misheke nya te roriyi Ndjamba biti wu mikere. 2korinto 5:17, efeso1:4, 4:24 tite 2:14 ¹¹Bina marondjo meke ndo Bina yuda ba mawiyi bate ba moko u mishi ma Ndjamba u mboko iwara kristu: v.11 -18, kolos 2:13,14, 1:20-22, ngal.3:28-29 Heb 10: 19-22, Zak, 6:15. Keke buini buwibu'ande u wara bua wara marondjo ma ngono -ngono u rutok, bawurukuband'ande bate ba bere banda batara poto ndo biyi ku rutoko wu mabotoro ¹²Wibuaw'anan'ande itanga rina buawara abere war'ando kristu, u bere wara ndo ikapa u shini ndja Isarere, benyambanga u maraka mi mawokosho, ubere wara ndo mabakara ma nteme ndo u bere wara ndo Ndjamba a shin'amana. Rom 9:4 ¹⁴Kek'angowo buini bana bawara tamba u Yezu kristu bui bakaruwu ngama u mboko makere ma bora Yezu mana matshamuwu a shini. ¹³Ishin'ande yiya poro shiti, yono aker'ande u makapasha miti u bate bapende tshuara moko ndjua ateye iyere rin ra weke tshubapara. yone16:33, Ming10:36, Rom5:1, Kolo1:20 ¹⁵Amana yande lembeshe bunono bui ikembe u mabenge mana mawaraka u bate, ya ku puturu bate bapende wiya moto ndjua yembe, unishi poro u ndeng'abanda ndo wu baputuru moko ndo. ¹⁶Indjueke u moto moko aki ndo Ndjamba u mboka nte mua weshe-she, munu mua pandja makapasha ¹⁷Yand'amawiyi u bushosho buini bana bawara tamba ndo bana bawarangama-ngama rusanga rua poro. yesh 57:19, efeso 3:12 ¹⁸Keke ishini y'ande tshuiyi bat'ande bati mamini u bosho bui ishiti a Ndjamba ukata pungu ndja isheke ini-imoko. yone10:9, 14:6. Rom5:2, efeso 3:12/ Heb10:19 ¹⁹Kek'angowo buakapa bu karewiya benyambanga mbe bina marondjo mi bukara, buiyi ba binyaba ba bate bikimi ndo bina irondjo ra bora Ndjamba ngal 6:10. ²⁰Buin'ando bandebuiyi ngo mburu ndja Ndjamba ya ntshoroko banda ariki ri matapara ma mburu miba postoro ndo bangandjambe, Yezu ya mene yiya imanya ri tumu ra mburu: 1korinto3:9,10, yish 28 :16, Mat 16:18-3 Apoc 21:14, 1p2:4 ²¹Keke u yanda bitenye djabikimi dja mburu dja roriyi busheke tshinango ishini tshiwuwiya mburu ndja ikimi a bora kumu, ²²Wu y'anda buiyi abuini bashoro ishini ku wara mbura Ndjamba u nyuma.

Chapter 3

¹Poru antshoshoko bata bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe meye mashuama. Ishini rueyi ruinu, miyi poro, muini buroko bua bora kristu, u buini bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe. ²Mbe djar'ande , bua woko mayekere ma ntshongo mua Ndjambe, ma peke banda ishini buini. ³Djiyi ku mboko ndja maripiri ma meyi ma shuama ma yebe miyi iraka rini ndka bu pundushu meyi ma makeke. ⁴Amak buinu mabara bu yeyebe buanya bua meyi mashuama ma bora kristu. ⁵Kabatoko shundju a bundu bana bate ukumbu sha mbishi, kek'angowo a maripiri u pungu Ndjambe u ba postoro bi ikimi ndo ngandjambe ba bora kristu. ⁶U rueyi runu rua shuama a bana ba bere yebe biyi ya banda bakita djindi, ba kereke rutoko ru moko, ba ngoshoko iraka imoko ando yiti u Yezu kristu u rushanga rua rusheke, ⁷Djini dja shiki banda muina ngunu u mayekere ma ntshongo ma Ndjambe u mangoro mi binono buanda. ⁸U miyi yono ndjiyi u shini ndja ba santu ba bakimi ba peke ntshongo munu ishini miyi u shosho bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe biroko dja shamba bunene dja bora kristu. ⁹Ndo upunushe u yembe rueyi rua shuama ru matanga ma makimi ma Ndjambe yono a wamga bikete dja bikimi, ¹⁰Keke ekelezia ishoshu bakumu ndo bana biya riki u maraka ma riki manya ma shamba ma bora Ndjambe. ¹¹Ngo ipu ri mashororo manda ma shera-shera u kristu yezu kuma yiti ¹²Keke u yande tshuyi bu ndueyi u maweshere ndo u karwa ngam'ande u mashikiri ma nteme, ¹³Keke ndak bu rombo ande miteme nyini arekenya rembe u mitanda nyi miyi ando nyindi ishini rueyi ruini, miyi rutono ruini Poru a nomboshoko bina Efeso Ndjambe. ¹⁴Ishini rueyi runu nda maroko ma mango a shini u busho bua bora tata, ¹⁵U y'ande marondjo ma makimi ma riki ndo ma shini ma ngoshoko rukombo ruande, ¹⁶Keke yi buyeke, ngo ipu ri biroko dji rutono ruande, ishin'ande buar'ando bunono ba korosho u pungu u moto ndjua kata ¹⁷U ipu ande kristu yi wara u miteme nyini u ma weshere, bamana piki nyiri ndo ba yembete u maweshere. ¹⁸Buar'ando bunono buyebe ando basantu ba bakimi, ipu ri butara, ndo bunene ndo ndembe ndja riki ndo ndembe ndja shini, ¹⁹Ndo u yebe ruwondo rua bora kristu, runu ruaneke bu yebere bua bukimi kek'ande buara ba yoro u mayaroro ma yemene ma bora Ndjambe. ²⁰U bora Ndjambe yiy'ando bunono bu kere meyi ma buiki ma mere biti yemene unombo ndo u boko buanya , ngo yi bunono bunu buiyi u kata yiti. ²¹Rutono ruara y'ande u Ekelezia aki u Yezu kristu, u kumbu sha shikimi, u maburu ndo maburu Amen

Chapter 4

¹Miyi,muina buroko bu bura kumu, ndaka bubobonde,² Uya kitiya ndja ikimi, u poro,u boro,ndo u ya rimbishi mantimbi bitabiti ando ruwondo. ³Buwindjuwu urombo mawokosho ma pungu ndjua isheke u makandara maporo.⁴Rutoko ru rumoko ndo pungu imoko,ngo ipu ra karabanda buwuru u mabakara ma moko mi mawururu minu.⁵ Kumu moko iyi ukata, maweshere mamoko,ibatisa ru moko⁶ Ndjambe moko,ishiti ndjua babakimi,iya u riku ra babakimi,undeke ubabakimi, nda ukuta babakimi.⁷Moto ndjua nkimi u ndega itu ba ma nyeke ntshiongo ipu ri mayekere ma kristu.⁸ Keke nkanda mua Ndjambe mua nok'ande abanda yande u riku,awende ndo bana bareke bunono u bushowo, ndo ayeke bata makapa ma bamda.⁹Ndo ishini rueyi runu ande, amabanda u riku, dianoko roro iyeye,mbe yarande dia noko ngowo, amato womono u maraka ma ndenge u shina mano.¹⁰ Yono awomono yi ipurimoko ando yono abanda uriki ra ndembe ndjia ikimi ishini yanda u porosho bikete dia bikimi. ¹¹Yakuyeke ibeke ishini banda uwara Bapostoro, ibeke ishini kuara ba ngandjambe, ibeke ishini kuara batangariki, ibeke ishini kwara ba Pasta,ibeke ishini kuara bayishi,¹² Ishinin kororiya bini ikini busheke ishini banda ukere ngunu mua watisha ibeke ,ishini ku mangasha Ekelezia yini yi rutoko ruabora kristu. ¹³Ti ndo imono bita bakimi ikete imoko u maweshere ndo iyebe ra muana a bora Ndjambe, ti ndo itobitu u itenye ri buiwotora ti ndo ipu ra nanga ra yemene rini riya u busheke bua kristu,¹⁴Ishina ndo kotshuashewara bana ba bankeke ba ngueteke banda bungushu mbete shashimi, ndo antotoroko banda u mungu mua mukimi mu mayishi, u manimbi ma batu u manya ma-mabe mu teye batu u mboka Ndjambe. ¹⁵Ishini biti u roro meyi ma barabara u ntshiongo, tshunango u yanda u meyi mamakimi, ikumu, ya kristu¹⁶ U yanda, bitenye ndi rutoko diabikimi di yashokiyo ndo diyawashana u boro buanda ishini ku yawatisha u diongo dia dikimi,nko i ngunu mu itenye rarikimi ri rutoko, dia meke nagasha rutoto rua rukimi,ti ndo ikorodinti nko mburu ndja ruwondo.¹⁷Rend'anana runu ruamak'miyi bushosho, nda nkak' bushosho u kumu ande ,areke buakara boko para ngo batu bi marondjo mi bukara, bamiki boko para u manya ma banda ma ngono-ngono.¹⁸ Biya ndo buanya bua muimini,biyi benyambanga u mono mua Ndjambe,ishni buntimbi buiya ndo banda ishini mawindjiri ma banda mi miteme.¹⁹ Arimishi banda nyingi sha shikimi, ba yayeke u masandji ishini banda ukere meyi mi bushongo ma mamakima ndo iraraba ra rinono.²⁰Keke buini,kabuatoko iriande kristu ii ngowo, ²¹Mbeyar'ande buama ruwoko, ndo mbeyar'ande u maromboro ma bara-bara mana miyi u kristu, keke ku yanda i buyishi banda u yateye.²² Buteya buinu moto yono ndjua woro,ipua rawara mawarara mini mi bukoto, amak'wonyiya ishini nyingi shi rutoko shi manimbi.²³Bubarama ba yeme u pungu ndja buanya buini. ²⁴Bureye moto ndjua yembe a wanga banda u ipu ra Ndjambe u busheke ndo ikini djamik' punushu bara-bara.²⁵Kek'ande burekere manimbi, moto a moto buyashoshok'ando muendja wa meyi mabara-bara,ishina nde biti tshuyi bitenye di rutoko rumoko ndo ibeke. ²⁶Buwoko kabua a rek'aka buakere rueyi rua rube,itanga ko rakit'ando kabu shini, ²⁷Areke bua shere diabaro iraka u miteme nyinu.²⁸Moto yono anguebereke, irekere buembe, diya nde ikere ngunu,ikere runu ruiyi rua rushek'ando diara diande,ishini y'ande uyeke yon'amak'rishoto.²⁹ Rueyi rua rube karuapunu u minumbu nyinu, diya nde,tot'anana pa meyi masasheke mana manyemene u mangasha batu ishini ku purusha bunyaka u bana baka mawoko.³⁰ Areke bua bondosho pungu ndja isheke ndia Ndjambe ini ibuyeke yendje u mbondo shinu ti ndo iwiya butuwu buwondjowo buinu.³¹Ibara tiya ndo kabua ndo rutene rua rukimi, ndo meye meke mamabe,mirimi u ndenga yini. ³²Buarana busheke buina -buina, buara ndo miteme nyi irerere, buyarekeshe meyi ma mabe,ipu riburekeshe Ndjambe meyi mini ma be u kristu.

Chapter 5

¹[Buara ngo Bana BA Muanyi]. Buar'ana bato bi wokoro Ndjambe, ngo bana bi ruwond², Buar'an'ando ruwondo ngo pwar'yini ya war kristu yona yi tshuwondo,yono yi ya yeke yand'amene u bora Ndjambe ishini bitu ngo ndamb ndja shoro ndja isheke jean 13,34,15:12, 1thess 4: 9. 1jean3,21,1jean 4:21,1p3:18,Heb8: 3³A eke bundumb'ndo meyi ma mbinde aki nobo u ndeng'ayini ipu ra nyemene djind'ando bini ikimi. Marc 7: 21, Efeso 4: 29, Col3:5⁴A reke ba woko toto shi bushongo,mbe bitototo aki meyi mane me bere wiya pwar'ndja isheke keke bi woko makarasha mi maranga u bora Ndjambe.⁵Keke buak yebe u barabar'ande kuap'a nkere bundumbu mbe muini'a nteme mua mube , mbe muin'a nobo mbe muin'a nyingi ndja biroko mbey'ande yono a mek'toro tshurongarongo akap'ando ikapa u bukumu bua bora Kristu ndo bua bora Ndjambe, 1cor 6,10 gal5,10 col 3 5 apc22:15⁶Areke moto a moko yi bu rimbi ando toto shi manimbi keke ishini meyi mane kabu sha Ndjambe a mik'shind'ariki ra bana ba ntshu mua munono.⁷A reke buar'ando a ikap'aimok'ando bandbi.⁸U war'a wara bua wara ku muinmini,kek'angow bua wiya muanya u kat'akumu,war'anana ngo bana ba muanya.1thes5:4⁹Ishin'ande meyi ma muanya mi mamasheke ma shen'ando ma barabara.gal 5:22¹⁰Tomb'ana rueyi rua rusheke rua nyakash kumu,¹¹Ndo a reke bua wosh'ikapa a imok'umungunu nya muimini,keke bu mi ber'anana Mt 18:17,1cor5,8,10,20,cor6,14,2thes3,14¹²Ishin'ande dji bushonyo u shono rueyi runu rua nkere band'u bushuama.¹³Keke rueyi rua rukimi runu rua merk'band rua monyiyiku muanya, jean 3,20,21¹⁴Irak'rini a roro band'ande: Wumuwu wene yono wiya ndjua tshondjo,katuw'a u ndng'a bato ba wu,keke kristu yi ishundju mboko Ro13,11,thess 5,6¹⁷Bua peny'anan'ando bikerere djinu, Areke buar'ana ngo bipushuru bi, keke buar'ana bato ba buanya. ¹⁶Ani yi itanga, bu shoto u kere meyi mamasheke ishin'ande matuwu mane mi bitu miyi mamabe Rm13,11. ¹⁵Irak'rini, a reke buara ngo bato bane bi bere wiya'ando buanya,keke bu shoto u yebe meyi mane ma ngondoko kumu Rm12,2 1thess 4,3¹⁸Areke bua wumana,ishin'ade ma mek'shend ku bundumbu keke busheke buara ba yoro buik'abuik'ando pung'a Ndjambe. ¹⁹Bu windjish'ana bunon'ando ndjembe sha bin'a Ndjambe ba war'awar, ndo Ndjembe sha bora kristu, ndo ndjembe shini shak'bu shundju pung'a Ndjambe, bu barak'ndo bu tonosho Ndjambe ando nteme muini mua mukimi. ²⁰Bu karash'ana Ndjambe marang'matuwu mamakimi u rukomb rua bora kum'ayitu yezu-kristu. ²¹Bu tomuw'ana buin'a buinu u matinini mane ma tiniki buinu kristu.²²Bawata, bu tomuw'ana baromo shini ngo pwar'yini ya tomuiwuk'band kristu.Gen3,16,1cor14,34. ²³Ishin'ande nungu yi kum'abora ngata, ngo pwar'yini kristu yiy'yande kumu ndjua Ekelezia yi rutok'ruand,yono yiyiyand ngondjoro. ²⁴Ngo pwar'yini Ekelezia a ntomuiwuk'yind kristu bawat'a band bi tomuiwu baromo sha band u meyi mamakin. ²⁵Barungo wund'anana ba wara shinu ngo pwar'yini kristu a wond yand Ekelezia, ndo ya ku yeke monyo muand ishini yind, col3, ²⁶Kek'ande yi kinyiy'ando rutoto ambish'yand u manak'u iyembeshe u itishi ra mash, Tite 3,5. ²⁷Kek'ande yi ipunushu u boshu buand ngo Ekelezia ndja rutono, ikini itoto ikini mbind,mbe kuap ikini iketeri ipu ra ngono , keke yar ndja ikimi ndo ndja u bere war'ando rueyi a rumok'rua rube col 1:22²⁸Djiy'ande barungu bi wondo ba wara sha band ngo toko sha band. Nungu yono ndjua ngondoko ngar'ande a mak'ya wond yand'amene.²⁹Ishan'ande kuap'a moto a moko a mek bere rutoko ruand,keke a meke ru djishi ndo a meke ru roriyi busheke pwar yini kristu a meke y'ande kere ishini Ekelezia. ³⁰Ishin'ande tshui bitenye dji rutok'ruand,Rom12,5 1cor 12,27³¹Irak'rini nungu ishak'rekere ishand ba inyand keke bi weke bamash'ba ngar'andi,keke pend'a band bi kekere rutok rumokGen2,24,Mat19,5.³²Rueyi rua shuam runu ngow rui rueyi rua runene, ndak'ru toto ishini ku koriyi kristu ando Ekelezia.³³U mane ma ntshashar,nungu ndjua nkimi i wond ngar'andi ngo pwar yini ya mak'yand ya wond yand'amene,aki ngat ndjua nkimi i tomuiwu nom'andi

Chapter 6

¹Bana,tomuwanana ba boto binu,ipwar'anoko kumu,ishin'ande rueye runu ruiyi ruaru sheke.² Utini ish u ba ngow, munu muiyi nkendji mu bukoto muiy'ando iraka,³ Keke wene uwar'ando manyaka ndo uwar'ando matuwu mabuike ani ushina mana⁴A buini ba tata,areke buawokosho bana binu kabu,baba nangashsna u bayeke marongo ndo u bashundju mboka Ndjambe.⁵Rueyi ru Bukumu ndo Boshowo babanda. Buini boshowo,tomowa nana bakumu shini u rutoto ndo matinini ake maritiri, ukata makitiyi ma nteme ipwar'antiniki buini kristu.⁶Kodja shiwara pamunu komishi ma banda, pa ishini ku nyakashi batu ngo bina ngunu babora kristu, bana nkerek'ando nteme muamusheke shini ruwondo rua Ndjambe.⁷ Bu bakereshe ngunu ando bunyaka ipu rande bua nkeresheke kumu kabua ntsheke kereshe batu.⁸ Yeban'ande matu ndjua nkimi, yark ntshowoyar motu ndjua ma yashikiyi,ipepete iputu u bora kumu umeye makere yanda mamasheke.⁹A buini bakumu, bubakereshana ipurimoko,areke bua bakereshe meye makabua, buyeban'ande kumaband'ando yono indjuini yiye ku riku, ndo ubosho buanda kua makaishi bi.¹¹U bana ibeke,buyawindjr'anana u kumu, ndo u bunono buanda bua bunene.¹⁰Rey'anana bikete dja bikimi dji matumbu dja Ndjambe,keke buini buara bayembete u marongo ma bora diabulu.¹²Ishin'ande matumbu mitu makapa mi rutoko mbe mi makere, ishini kunan'ando makumu,ndo manono meke mana miyani shina mana ndja muimini, ndo pongu shashibe shini shiyi umaraka ma riku. ¹³Ishini rueye runu,totoranana biket dja bikimi dji matumbu ma Ndjambe,keke buini buyembete rushuwu rua rube rua muin'ikembe,ndo bushar buyembete ambishi amara buini bareke bunono.¹⁴Shar'anana bayembete,rey'anana bara-bara ngo mikoro nyinu,reyanana busheke umiteme nyimi. ¹⁵Rey'anana ngo poko shpara shinu rushanga rua rusheke rua poro.¹⁶ Uriki ra meye mamakimi,totor'anana maweshere mamanene keke bupete bunono bua nyimiyi tshua muina ikebe.¹⁷Buwosh'aki poko ndjua ntshu dja mawondjoro,ndo bueshe ndja pungu Ndjambe,yiyirueye rua Ndjambe.¹⁸Buromboko Ndjambe shoko sha shikimi ndo mabondoro ma mamakimi ukata pungu Ndjambe,burombok'ando nteme moko,ndo buromboro ishini batu ba bakimi bi ikini ba Ndjambe.²⁰Ndjombosh'ana miyi Ndjambe keke ipek'ami bunono, itang'anipiri mi numbu shini kushoho batu ando bunono ndo uyembe rusanga rua rusheke rua meye mashuama.¹⁹ Ishini rueye runu mi ndiyi ntshundja bosho bua Ndjambe ukata minamba, rutot'ando bundueye pwar'antotoko miyi.²¹Keke a buini buyebe meye mama mandeke miyi mana mankereke miyi, Tyiko,muana mayi ndjua ruwondo ndo muina ngunu ndjua bara-bara ndjua bora kumu,y'anda iku bushosho meyi mama kimi.²² Ndak ntomo pamunu shini rueye ruini, shin'ande buini buyebe rueye ruitu,ndo yanda ikitiyi miteme nyinu.poro ndo ruwondo rua maweshere ruwar'ando babinyitu u bora Ndjambe tata ndo kuma Yezu-kristu. Ntshongo muwar'ando batu bana bangondoko kuma yitu Yezu-kristu ando ruwondo rua bere kap'she.

Philippians

Chapter 1

¹Poro ake Timote,bina nguna mua bora Yezu kristu, u basantu ba Yezu kristu bana bana biyi u boro bua Firipi u ba Eveke ndo Bakuru,²Ntshongo ndo poro djar'ando yini u rukombo rua ishiti Ndjambe ndo kumu Yezu kristu.³Nda tonoshoko Ndjambe a mi ishini mawibuwa mana mamakimi i miyi manda u buini, ⁴Nda mak burombosho Ndjambe ndo bunyaka shoko sha buiki u mabondoro mana mamakimi u rueye ruinu.⁵ Ishin'ande rueyi runu rumoko ando mi u masono mi mushanga rua rusheke to butuwu bu bukoto inamana ka rini. ⁶Ndak'yebe ande yono atapa a yini ngunu mua musheke u ndeng'a yini mama mumanasha ti ndo wiye butuwu bua Yezu kristu.⁷Ndiyi busheke ishini miyi u wengeye ngowo ishini rueyi runu ruaki burende buini,ishi'ande ndak'bushiki nteme muama, mbe ku makandara mi minamba ,mbe ke imiyi ndo rutoko u muanga rushanga rua rusheke buini bana bangoshoko ikapa u ntshongo mok'ando mi. ⁸Ndjambe iyi teme ami ipu ramak'miyi bushiki u nteme buini bakimi u ruwondo rua bora Yezu kristu.⁹Keke runu rua nomboko miyi u maromboro mama ma Ndjambe, diyi ande ruwondo ruini ru puru buika buiki u mayebere ando u buanya bua yemene, ¹⁰Ishini buini u yebe makapara ma meye mamashike, ndo buini uwara ndo miteme nya yembe,buini u bere wara ndo rueyi rua rube ruwere ba roro arak'rini,ti ndo mawiri mi rushuwu ru mawiri ma kristu, ¹¹Ba nyoro ando rutombo rua rongo rua rusheke runu reuyi u Yezu kristu,u rutono ndo matonosho Ndjambe.¹²Bana ba maye u kristu, ndagwesheke bu yebe ando runu ruanguiri miyi rua bamana u manangosho mi rushanga rua rusheke, ¹³Keke minamba nyama ishini kristu, bamami yebe u ndenge mayoro ma makimi ma mburu buroko ndo u ndenga bata beke babakimi. ¹⁴Ndo babi nyiti ba buiki u kumu, ba ma korosho miteme nya banda ishini minamba nyama nyi buroko,bok'oro rueyi rua Ndjambe ndo nkomo mua buiki u bere woko butete.¹⁵Diyi bara-bara,ibeke, banyishiki rueye rua bora kristu ando

pish'ake masheye ndo aki ibeke bak'rushon'ando bunyaka bua busheke,¹⁶ Bana bak'rushono ishini ntshongo, banyek'ando bashiki miyi ishini ku muanga rushanga rua rusheke.¹⁷ Keke bana ibeke bantshiondo kristu ishini makapasha, bibere wiya ando mieteme nya yembe, ba moko buanya bua banda u purushu mitanda u buroko buama.¹⁸ Runu ruyi yeye, ku rueye runu ande u maroro ma makimi kekake disheke wara mamonono mbe ku bara-bara, bantotoko buika buiki ishini kristu, ndo u rueye runu ndak'nyak e u bara-bara ndi karke nyaka.¹⁹ Ishini ndak'yeb'ande rueyi runu ru baba rama ngo mawondjoro mama ishini ma rombo mini ando mawondjoro ma nyuma ndjua Yezu kristu.²⁰ U ikiti rama ra nteme ndo ma bakara mama u bere rembe ndanyebek'ande ndaka ruere wu bushonyo a kapiti u reuye a rumoko, keke ngo pwarami ndjua mata mamakimi ndo nkomo mua mukimi, keke angowo kristu i totomo u rutoko ruama u maweshere mamakimi djark'u monyo muama djark'u iwi rama.²¹ Ishin'ande kristu ipu monyo muama ndo iwa riya mpoto u boro buama.²² Mbe djara bushek'ande ndara ndo monyo u rutoko ishin ngunu mwama, shenda yeb'ande ndi roro mbwenye ishini bushosho monyo mbe ke iwa.²³ Ndi ku ndeng'a meye mana ma pende nda ngwesheke miyi u kobuwa ani ishini miyi u wara ando kristu ishini rueye runu rua reke busheke.²⁴ Keke ishini buini di busheke ande ntikara shara u rutoko.²⁵ Ishin'ande ndak'ya kereshe u weshe u shara u war'ando yini buini bakimi e bara-bara ndi shahar'ando yini buini bakimi ishini manamgara mini ndobunyaka buini di maweshere.²⁶ Ishin'ande maka ruwa mama u buini djara u buini rueyi ru yatonosho u Yezu kristu.²⁷ Paku rueye runu bikerere dini djara dja yemene ndo rushanga rua rusheke rua bora kristu, ishin'ande mbe ndiwiya u bu mono mbe kuapa nti bere kar'wiya nti wok'anyi rusanga rua meye min'ande, biyi banyembete u nyuma moko ndo ba nanaka iraka imoko ndo nteme moko ishini mawehere mi rushanga rua rusheke.²⁸ Ndo muini ikembe ka ntsheke batinishe a kapite, rueye runu rueyi yendje ri mashotono ma banda, keke u buini djiya ma wondjowo mini ma bora Ndjambe.²⁹ Ishin'ande ba ma buwoko ntshongo ishini rueye rua kristu, kuapa ishini ku ngueshe di kar ruwiya ishini ku keneghe ishini rueye ruanda,³⁰ Bua nanaka itumbu imoko rini rombono buini nti nana ndo rini ra ngokoko buin aningowo ando yara ndi nana.

Chapter 2

¹Mbe yara mawasha meke u kristu,mbe djara makitiri meke u ruwondo mbe djara mawokosho meke mi buaka ikete imoko u nyma,mbe mawokoro meke ma ntshongo ndo mi y'irere reke mara. ²Karasha nana bunyaka buama bua yerme yiye bite a nyingi imoko, ruwondo ru moko, monyo moko ,ma bokoro ma buanya bu moko. ³Areke bua kere rueyi u mboko makapashs bi mbe ki mboko ndja utonosh'angono ngono. Keke u ya kitiyi mot'ando moto imono ibeke ngo nde bate ba neke y'ande. ⁴Mot'ando moto u buini a eke pa meyi manda ya mene ireke a mana ma bate beke. ⁵Buara na buini ndo buanya ukata yini ngo bunu bua wara ukata Yezu kristu, ⁶Yono awara ipu ra Ndjambé,ka toko ya yeriye u ya totoro u wawa ipu imok'ando Ndjambé. ⁷Keke ya ku ya teye dji rotono ya mene,ya ku wosho y'ipu ngo muina ngunu ya ku buaka ipu imoko ra bate ndo ya ku moniyi ngo moto ndjua ngona -ngano. ⁸Yande yiya kitiyi ya mene ya ku ya shiki moto ndjua utomowo inana iwa a yashi ti inamana iwa ra nte mua wesheshe.⁹Iraka rini a yasha Ndjambé ya ko ntotoro ndo bu kumu bua bukimi ku nyeke rukombo ruiyi ariki ra kombo sha shikima, ¹⁰Ishin'ande u rokombo rua Yezu bi boro mangoma makimi u riki a riki ra shini amana ndo ukata shina mana. ¹¹Ndo runeme rua rukimi ru ror'ande Yezu yiye kumu u rutono rua tata Ndjambé. ¹²Keke bana ba mayi bi ruwondo ngo a meke buini tomowo ma tuwu ma makima, kera na ngunu ishini mawondjowo muni ando matinini ndo u riti areke bua kere ngo oa ku nishi mana, kek'angowo bu kere a yasha mbe nda bere wara, ¹³Ishin'ande djiyi Ndjambé a meke kere u buin'ande bu weshe ndo bu kere ipu ra nguesheke y'ande. ¹⁴Ker' nana meyi ma makimi u bere ya shereshs nyana. ¹⁵Ishin'ande ko buara rueyi rua rube rutoto ariki rini ndo ba yembe,bana bia Ndjambé ba yemene u ndenga kumba ndja manimbi ndo ndja bube, yini ndja ya ntemuwuku buini ngo nyindi u shini ndja ikimi, ¹⁶Ba totoro rua monyo ndo ndi wara miyi u ya tonosho u rushuwu ruwiye kristu, ka ndji war'ande ndi ya yeke ngona -ngono mbe ku kere ngunu mua ngona -ngono. ¹⁷Ndo me djak'ande mayekere mi rutono ishini namba aki ishini ngunu mu maweshere mini, ndak nyak ndo ndak nyak'ando yini buini bakimi. ¹⁸A yasha buini nyaka nana buina mene ndo nyaka nana ando me. ¹⁹Nda ntshiki nteme ukata kumu Yezu u ba tonosho ngama -ngama Timote,ishini ku ba windjiri miya mene u woko rushanga ruini. ²⁰Ishin'ande nda kapa moto ane yono tshuiy'amnde manya ma moko ishini miyi u yebeke meyi mini u bara-bara. ²¹Kek'aki,ba bakimi,ba ntshotoko bunyaka bua banda ba mene ndo ka ba ntshotoko bunyaka bua Yezu kristu. ²²Buak yebe Timote ba ma nkiki uya yeke u ngumu mu rushanga rua rushek'ando me ngo muana ba ishand. ²³Ndak'ntshiki nteme ishini ku bu tomosh'ande u rende ipu ri shiri meyi mana. ²⁴Ndo ndjiyi shiki nteme u kumu a yasha miyi mene ndiki wiye ngama-nbama. ²⁵Nda weshe bushek'ande u batonosho muana maya Epafrodite, mbaya me ndjua ngunu ndo ndjua itumba u yande yiya tonosho buini bekete djini dja yemeshe nyingi shama. ²⁶Ishin'ande awara nyingi ndja bumono buini bakimi awara banda ndja inono ishini a woko buini rushanga ru bu wara buande. ²⁷Awara itata,kek'aki awara ngama iwa keke Ndjambé ya ku ngoko ntshongo, ndo kuapa pa ishini yanda , a yasha ishini miyi, ishin'ande ka nda shara ndjua bondomo dja buiki buiki²⁸Nda ma bu tonosh'ande buashi buashi,ishin'ande bunyaka a kar buini mono,kek'ande miyi ndara a mabondomo ma makeke. ²⁹Bu nguadji mana u kumu ando bunyaka bua bukimi ndo buyeke bate ba ngowo rutono. ³⁰Kek'aki ishini gunu mua kristu mua wara ishini ku yeriye a bere buini wara u ngunu munu mua keresheke buini miyi.

Chapter 3

¹Bana ba mayi u mamanasha ma dja bukimi, nyek'anana u kumu. Kanda neneke wu teke wu bupundushu meyi mana ma moko ma moko,ndo miyi ake ishini busheke buini. ²Bua kek'anana a ba mbua, bua keb'anana a bakera mingunu nya mibe,bua keb'anan'ando bate ba babe ba batara banda poto ndja burungu. ³Ishin'ande biti bana ba batara banda poto ndja burungu ba basheke,yiyi biti bana tshua meke toro Ndjambe u nyumu,bana tshua meke totombo u Yezu kristu, ndo ba mereke we shiki nteme u meyi mi rutoko.⁴A miyi, mbiti, ndark shiki nteme u meyi mi rutoko. Mbe moto ndjueke yar'ando djengiye dja ruera shiki nteme u meyi mi rutotko, miyi ndi ruere shiki nteme wu shamba,⁵ Miyi yono a batara banda poto burungu rushuwu ru inama, muina ikundu ra Isarere ndjua irondjo ra bora Benjamin, muina Hebere ndjua a boto banda u bina Hebere ishini mikendje, mufarase.⁶Ishini nkomo mua kere rueyi, n'nasha ndjua ekereziyi, yapa moto ndjua wu koriyi,wu rende meyi mana ma nendeki rongo rua bara-bara ru mikendje.⁷ Keke bikete djini dja war'a nganga u miyi, miyi ku bimoto ngo bikete dja ngana-ngono, ishini kristu.⁸Ndo ake nda ngoshoko bikete dja bikimi ngo dja ngona-ngono ishini ndembe ndja buyekere bua kum'ame Yezu kristu,ishini yande yono a kere miyi dja bikimi, ndark'bimoto itoto ishini miyi wu woko kristu.⁹ Ndo wu monyiya u yande, kuap'ando rongo ruama,runu rua miki punu u mikendje,kek'ake u runu rua miki u maweshere ma kristu,rongo rua punu u bora Ndjambe u mboko maweshere. ¹⁰ Keke ndi yebe Kristu ndo mangoro mi mawumuwu mande, ndo u mawokosho mi mitanda wu puariya u iwa rande,ishini ku we toro. ¹¹ A mbishi yini, miyi wu we toro, u mawumuwu u ndenga bawa.¹²Dja kap'ande nda ma buishi mpoto, mbe kuap'ake nda ma yereme ndjua ntsheke keke nda ntshiniki banga, ishini kushoko ipu ra miyi wu ribuishi, ishun'ande a miyi ake Yezu kristu a ma manashoko. ¹³Bana ba manyi,nda nyebek'ande shi ndatoko ripete,keke ndaka kere ikate imoko, Wu rimbi rini riye u mbishi ndo wu wende u rini riye u bosho, ¹⁴ Nda meke mbanga ra rueyi rua runene, ishini ku ku buishi ikapa ri mawururu ma Ndjambe u Yezu kristu.¹⁵Biti bakim'ake bana tshuiyi bate ba yemene, tshuar a mana ndo buanya bumoko,mbe ake buara u meyi meke ndo djengiye dji ipu reke Ndjambe yi buye buyembeshe a y'ande a riki rini. ¹⁶ Pa ake u iraka ra miyi biti toro, tshua bok'ana para ipu imoko.¹⁷War'ana buini bakimi ba wokoro bame, bana ba mayi ndo totor'ana mishi u bana ba moko para wu raba ipu ri bun'a rindi u biti. ¹⁸ Ishin'ande buyi ba buiki bana ba munguku ngo bin'ike mbe ra nte mwa wesheshe mua kristu, ndo meke bushosh'a rundu shoko sha buiki ndo nda kaka ru toto a ngowo ndo birere u mishe. ¹⁹ Mamanasha ma banda mi wara marimini ma shera- shere biyi a Ndjambe ngo ikundu ra banda ba meke shiki rutono rua banda u rini ra nkereke bushonyo bua banda, ba meke wengiye pa ku bikete dja shin'amana.²⁰Keke bora buiti buiyi riki,kek tshua makaka ngondjoro kumu Yezu kristu. ²¹Yono yi barara rutoko ruti rua rembe wu ru yemeshe ipu rimoko ngo rutoko ru rutono ruanda u bunono buinu buiy'ande ishini kushiki bikete dja bikimi u shin'a para shande.

Chapter 4

¹Iraka rini buini bana ba maya bi ruwondo, bana ba maya ba nganga, buini buriyi bunyaka buama ake pok'ame ndja rutono, bushara ba yembete u kata kumu, buini bana ba maya. ²Ndak'burombo buini bana ba maya bana Evodi ndo Syntyshe buar'ando manya ma moko u kata kumu. ³Aweneke mbay'ame ndjua bara-bara ek ndaki romb'ande wu bawasheke banda bamanan'ando me itumbu ishini rusanga rua rusheke aki Clement ndo bashama beke ba ngunu mua Ndjambé bana kombo sha banda shiyi u nkanda mua monyo. ⁴Nyak'anana matuwu ma mamakimi u kakata kumu ranka bushosh'ande nyak'anana. ⁵Poroo shini shuwara sha yebe u bate ba ba bimi, kumu yiyi ngama. ⁶Areke buiya yeke ndjoro u rueyi rumoko, keke u meyi ma makimi busoshoshoko Ndjambé u mboko ndja marombo ndo buntsundjuek miyi mini, ando wunkarashaka maranga. ⁷Keke poroo sha Ndjambé ,shini sha neke buanya bua bukimi, shirondo miteme nyini ndo manya mini u Yezu kristo ⁸Bana ba maya u djini dja ntshara, meyi ma makimi miyi bara-bara, miy'ando rutono, meyi ma makimi mana miyi mayemene, meyi ma makimi mana miyi ma yeme ishini miteme meyi ma makimi mana miyi mi ruwondo meyi ma makimi mana miy'ande rusanga rua rusheke, mana miyi busheke ndo mayereme a rutono mara ngo rueyi rua runene ru maboko ma buanya buini. ⁹Mana mawosho buni, mana mawoko buini, ndo mana mamono buini u miyi, bu kerek'anana meyi mana. Keke Ndjambé ndjua poroo iwar'ayini. ¹⁰Keka ngowo nda nyaka buika-buika u kumu ipu ra ngosho buini mboko ndja wushundj'ande buak puibunwu. Nda mono rueyi runu ngo mayekere ma mipunu u bora kumu Yezu. U bara-bara buawara bu puibuwa, keke kabuashe pete mboko ndja buini wu rukere. ¹¹Djakap'ande re ntotoko ngowo ishini nyinyi ndja biket, ishini ayeri miyi wu wara a bunyaka ipu ra rikimi ra weke miyi wara. ¹²Ndak yebe ipu riwara, mbe kubere war'ande biroko mbe itanga riya miyi ndo biroko. U ma makimi ndo dja bikimi ramak yiri wu wara ndjua wutu ndo wu wara a ndjara, wu wara u kata bikete dja buiki ndo a wu wara u kata a ntanda. ¹³Ndak yebe wu kere meyi ma makimi ishini yoyono ampuindiriki. ¹⁴U rueyi runu bua mekere busheke a tomosho buini bikete itanga rawara miyi u ntanda. ¹⁵Buak'ruyebe buini bina Firipi, u matapara mi mayishi mi rusanga rua rusheke, itanga rako buwa miyi u Masedoine. kuapa a Ekerezia a imoko ya shundju bakete djini dja weke ba bayeke ndo dja weke ba wosho. ¹⁶Pamunu buin'amene buakere rueyi runu ishin'ande awara miyi u Tesaronike bua ma tomosho bikete dja war'ando mi nyingi shoko ipende. ¹⁷Kuap'ande rantshotoko bupeke bikete, keke rantshotoko ndombo shi puru u bikete djini. ¹⁸Ndamana wosho bukete ndjimi. ndo ndapurushu bikete dja buiki, ndjiyi ndjua yemene ndo bikete dja bikimi, wu wosho u bora Epafrodite, djini dja wi punu u bora buini ngo shara ndja shoro ndja isheke, namba mua meke weshe Ndjambé, munu mua meke nyakasha. ¹⁹Ndjamb'ame ibupu-purushu bikete dja bikimi ipu ri nying'ayini, ipu ri biroko djande, ndo rutono u Yezu kristo. ²⁰Rutono ruara u bora tata Ndjamb'ayiti mashewe ndo mashewu. Amen ²¹Wimbish'anana bin'ikini ba bakimi u Yezu kristu Ba binyeti bana biyi u krist'ando me bak'buwimbishi. ²²Bini ikini ba bakimi bak'buwimbish'ando bana bina mbur'a bora kayisa abanda bak'buwimbishi. ²³Ntshongo mua kumu Yezu kristu mua'ando nyerem'ayini.

Colossians

Chapter 1

¹Petelo ntomo a boro Yezsu Kilisto wu ruwondo rua bora Ndjambé ndo muana nyiti Timote, ²Ubana baweshe ndo bane bamaya bayemene u Kilisto buyi wu Kolosko. Irere ndo sha bora ishiti Ndjambé djar'ando yini. ³Tshuakarashaka maranga u bora Ndjambé , ishand'abora kuma yitu Yezu Kilisto, ndo tshua nomboko Ndjambé matuwu ma makimi ishini buini. ⁴Tshuamara woko babi toto rueyi ru maweshe moni u Yezu Kilisto ndo ruwondo ruini rwiyi buin'ando rundu ishini bate ba bakimi bana bashika banda ikapa ishini Ndjambé. ⁵Buiyi ndo ruwondo runu ngowo ishini imashikiri mini ma nteme mana miburondosho banda u kata riku. Bua woko babitoto bukoto rueyi runu shikiri ma nteme mana ngowo ukata rutoto rua bara-bara, rusanga rua rusheke rua wiyi u buini. ⁶Rusanga runu rua rusheke rua bato ndomba ndo karu rua ngueteke muamana u shini ndja ikimi. Ruak'kere ayasha wu bunu to rushuwu ru bukoto runu rua ruwoko buini ndo ayebe buini rueyi rua ntshongo mua bora Ndjambé u bara-bara. ⁷Ruiyi rusanga rua rusheke puara ini iruwoko buini u numbu mua bora Epafaza, mbayitu ndjua ngunu, ndjua ruwondo, yono ndiyua ayime mene busheke u wara muina ngunu ndjua bora Kilisto ishini biti. ⁸Epafaza ama tshushosho ishini ruwondo ruini u kata Pungu a Ndjambé. ⁹Ishini ruwondo runu utapa rushuwu runu rua woko biti, katshuatoko rembe u burombosho Ndjambé. Tshua nombok'ande buara bayarondo buyebere bu ruwondo ruanda ndo buanya bua bukimi aki bu wokoro bua meyi ma pungu Ndjambé. ¹⁰Tshuaburombosho butuwu ndo butuwu ando buiboko rende ipu rayemene ri rutono rua kumu, u nyakesha. yara

tskuromb'ande buini buboto ndombo u makerere ma masheke aki bunanga u bu yebere bua Ndjambe.

¹¹Tshuanomboshoko Ndjambe ishini buini uwara ba wi ndjwa u meyi ma makimi , ipu bunono bu rutono ruanda ukanda nteme ndo ukita nteme mua posho ndo bunyaka. ¹²Tshuanomboko Ndjamb'ando ishini buini ukarasha ngama-ngama shamba-shamba ubora tata yono aker'ande buara ruere ruwosho'ikapa riningowo raroriyi banda ishini bate bikini ba muanya. ¹³Ama tshuwondjoro u bushowo bua muimini keke ya ku tshunishi u bukumu bua muan'ande ndjua ruwondo. ¹⁴U muan'ande tshuiyi ndo mawondjowo ndo marimbishi mi mandimbi. ¹⁵Muana yiye irurumbu ra Ndjambe yono ameke monyowo. I ya ndjua bukoto ndjua aboto y'ande ukata biwangara ndja bikimi. ¹⁶Ishin'ande y'ande iya wanga y'ande bikete dja bikimi djini djiyi wu riki ndo ashina mana , djimi djamonyoko ndo djini djamereke monyiye. djaraka nguasha ndja bukumu, rutono,u nyeke bate,mbe kurende bate keke ,bikete djini dja bikimi djakereme ku y'and ando ishini ya nde. ¹⁷Awara ku busho bu bikete dja bikimi, bikete dja bikimi djiyi ishini y'ande ¹⁸Keke yande yiye ntshue u rutoto, runui ruiyi Ekelezia yiye matapara ndo muana ndjua bukoto u ndenge bate bawa,yiya ndo riraka ri bukoto u ndenge bikete dja bikimi. ¹⁹Ishin'ande djanyakasha Ndjamb'ande bundjambe buande bua bukimi.uyanda. ²⁰Keke ikarasha bumbaya bikete dja bikimi ando nde u mboko abora muan'ande. Ndjambe ku barasha poro u makere mande ariki ra nte mua wesheshe. Ndjambe kukarasha bu mbaya ndo biket dja b bikimi ando y'and'amene, djaraka bikete djini dja ani ashina mana mbe ke djiydjini djiyi riku. ²¹A buinu u matanga mawara, bua wara benyambanga u mishi ma ndjambe aki bina ikembe bande u djengeyi djini ando makerere mini ma mabe. ²²Ane ngama -ngama,amakarasha bumbaye ando nde u iwa rande rutoko ru bumoto. Irukere ishin'ande ibupunushu bate bikimi,bibere wara ndo rueyi ruroro ariki ra bande u mishi mande. ²³Buyar'ande buiye ku bata maweshe, babeka nyiri, bayembete ubere shotosho mabakara mini ma nteme mi rusanga rua woko buni. Rusanga rua rusheke ruiyi ishini moto ndjua nkimi awanga banda ani shini. Keke ruiyi rusanga rua rusheke runu ruiyi miye polp, awimiye ndjandja a rundu. ²⁴Kekangowo ndjua ndo bunyaka ukata mitanda ya monosho miye ishini buini . Keke ra nyeme sheke u rutoto ruama djimi dja shara u mitanda nya Kilisyo ishini ruwondo ru rutoko ruande ruiyi Ekelezi'nde. ²⁵Djiyi ishini Ekelezia yini yiye imi Ngandjambe ipu ri burita buapeka Ndjambe ishini buini miye utoto ikamba ra Ndjambe. ²⁶Djiyi rueyi rua bara-bora ruashuye bande bituyi ndo mitiye oki kumbu ndo kumbu sha buiki keke ngama-ngama ane rueyi rua bara-bara rwiye rua shorowa u bora banda bangueshe y'ande. ²⁷Djiyi ku banda Ndjambe aweshe y'ande ushundju bunene bu rutoto rua bara-bara bunu bua shuama u ndenga a bate bana bere ngueshe. Runu rwi Kilisto u kata yini,mashibiri manteme buni u rutono miki u bosho. ²⁸Yono djua antotoko bite. Tshuanomboko moto ndjua nkimi ndo tshuanysiki moto ndjua nkimi u buanya bua bukimi ishini ushundju moto ndjua nkimi y u wara ndjua yemene ukata Kilisto. ²⁹Ishini rueyi ru nungowo nda kereke ngunu mua munono ndo ranaka minyi itumbu, ando bunono bua nkereke ngunu ukat'ame.

Chapter 2

¹Kek' ande buyebe a buin'itumbu ra rinono ra mana miyi ishini buni, aki bini Laodise, ando bana yibeke ba bemono boshu buami. ²Nda kere ngunu ishin'ande miteme nya banda nyar'ando bu nono ishini uya butuwu uruwondo ukata burokodia bikima ukatua buyebera bua meyi ma bara bara bua bora Ndjambe, uwar'ande Kristo. ³Ku yanda a shuama birok dja bikimi dja buanya ndo dji buyebere bua meyi. ⁴Nda totoko ngosho kek'ande areke moto yi bu rimbi ando meyi mi bu parashe manyi ngo bi. ⁵Keke ndi sheke wara wara ndo ndakap'ando yini u rotoko ndiyi ando yini iraka i moko u nyumu. Ndiyi ando bunyaka bua minyi ure bu munu bua nyembete u maraka mini ndo munu bua nkanda iboro rina u mawereshe u boro Kristo. ⁶Ngo pwara yini, ya weshe buini Kristo Yezu, kumu,buyi boko para u yande. ⁷Bura ba piki nyiri ndo ba pikini u yande bu yawi ndjuru u maweshera pwara yini yi buyishi banda keke buara ba yoro u ma wibuwa mi bunyaka. ⁸Bua peny'anana,areke moto yi buwono ando ayingiyi dia bina buany'ando manimbi ma ngona ngona d'jiyi bikete dja miki punu u meyi, keke ka djabatoko puany'ando Kristo. ⁹Ishini bu ndjambe bua buikini bua shikimi kuyande u rutoto. ¹⁰Keke a buini bu bayoro uyende. Kumu ndjara makumu mamakimi ando manono mamakimi. ¹¹Uyande buyi bua wara bashowo kapa watoko u bora batu ubusa nono buabere Kristo. ¹²Bua wara bareye ando nde u batusemo ando bua wunuwo ando nde u mawshere ma bu nono bua Ndjambe ndjua umunu kuata u batu bawa. ¹³Itango ra wara buinibawa ubube buini ando mabere shoro rutotot yanda ama mbukarsh'ando ndeu monyo aki amatshorumbushi u bube buiti bua buikimi. ¹⁴Amashikira mbata shi mandimbi mini ando mikendje nyini nya pundu bande ishini buini ya ku bateya ndja bikimi, keke kuba koko arikirante mua weshshe. ¹⁵Ya ku wororo manono ando makumu,keke ya kuba punushu u wororo wororo ando ku bueke bu nono ukata nte mua weshshe. ¹⁶Ndiyi ngosho reke mutu yi burumbushi shini bikete bidja ando di nyua ishini rushuwu ru iyororo ambe rua ngondo ayembe, mbe matuwu mi mambombo mi ba yuda. ¹⁷Bikete ndjini dja bikimi dji irurumbu ra meyi mana ma miki u boshu,keke rutoto rua monyiyi u Kristu. ¹⁸Keke bua rekere motu yono a ntshotoko u ya karash'ando meka rombo Banjero u butambara mpoto muini. Motu yono aninike u meyi mana ma manoko y'ande, keke amuaka moto ndjua amaka ya wondo ndjekenyi djande dji rutoto. ¹⁹Y'ande ka ntsheke washira ndo ndjue, ndja nte dipoka ku ndjue , keke rutoko rua nyikiki ando rua nangaka ndo nyiri, kikake rutoto brua nangaka u mawangara ma Ndjambe. ²⁰Mbe yar'ande bua ma wondo Kristu u bi kerere ndja bin'ashin'amana,ishin'yeke ateke bunu urworo ngo ba ku bukereshe u bunono u bina shini. ²¹Areke bushuku , areke bua kiki ando riki bua kumunu. ²²Bikete ndjini dja bikimi,bishoto u ma kerere ma ndjindi puara yi marongo ando mayishi ma batu. ²³Ubara bara meyi mana miyi u mishi ngo buanya bua kereke motu ya mene bua ya kindiyi , u manosho rutoto ntanda, keke ndja kapa nganga u nyingi shi rutoko.

Chapter 3

¹Mbe Ndjambe amatshu wumuna ba Kristu, shoto bikete dja riku, u yiraka ra ntshikemake Yezu u rowo ru barungu rua Ndjambe. ²Wenya bikete dja , kapa bikete djina djiya a shin'amana. ³Ishin'ande bua makuwa, ande monyo muina mui muashama ndo Kristu u Ndjambe. ⁴Itanga Kristu,monyo muina mu momonyewa, anana bu momonyowa ayasha ndonde u bunyaka. ⁵Djakana bana biy'ashini ,bameke wosho bawata bi bakana bube, ruwondo rua toko,mawondo ma mabe nu bikete,ndo tshurorongo. ⁶Ishini bikete djini yiya kabua sha Ndjambe shamika u bana ba bate bakuweshe tomo. ⁷Yiya kukata bikete djin'djaweke buina ribir'awara itanga raweke buini wara u ndjende. ⁸Kek'ani ngama-ngama,bu yateya wukata bikete djina:ishumunu,kabua,djengeye dja bibe,mateworo ndo ndoro sha shibe dja mpunuku u numbu muini. ⁹Keke buyarimba buina-buina,ishin bua mamana punu moto ndjua wara u bikete djina djaweke buina kere. ¹⁰Ando bua yereyi moto ndjua yembe,yon'amonyeko u mayebere miya ipu yi moko u ipua rayono yi bikere. ¹¹Iraka rina ibewiyi mbe gereke, mbe muyunda , mbe yono akekere banda burungu,mbe yo yono abere banda kekere burungu,mbe moto ndjua ngono-ngono,mbe sythe,mbe ntshowo, mbe moto yono ibewiya ndo rueyi rua moto,keke Kristu yiya ndjuankima ndo djabikime. ¹²Ya reyana ngo,bana bashoro Ndjambe,babasheke,ndo bana bawando y'ande u mabotomo mantshongo, busheke,wuyakerashe umbishi,poro ndo ukitishi nteme. ¹³Yakeresh'anana buina-buina, yawokesh'anana ntshongo buina-buina. Mbe moto apundu moto ndjueke,nimbush'anana ipu yimoko kumu itshurimbishi yande. ¹⁴Uriki ri bikete dja bikimi,war'ande ruwondo,iya,itshukanda wu makerere. ¹⁵Porosha Kristu shiwara wu miteme nyini, ishini poro shina ,buwar'ando bande rutoto rumoko ,ndo war'anana ndo buyebe. ¹⁶Rutoto rua Ndjambe ruar'ayinu u biroko dja bikimi u buanya bua bukimi, ya yish'anana ndo yerong'ana buina-buin'ando ndjembe ndo ruimbe rua bor, aki ndjembe sha pungu. Barshana Ndjambe ndjembe ndo nteme mu buyebe. ¹⁷Ayasha dja bikimi dja nkereke buini wutoto ndo makerere, ker'anana u rukombo rua Kumu Yezu ngara-ngara shamba-shamba u Ndjambe, ishiti ukat'ande. ¹⁸Bawate,tin'anana baromoshini,ipu imok u kumu. ¹⁹Barungu, wond'anana bawareshini,reke buar'ando kabua u banda bi. ²⁰Bana babakeke tomuw'anana babote shini u bikete dja bikimi,ishin'ande djiyi busheke u kumu. ²¹Batata reke buawokosho bana bina kabua ,war;anana ndo poro. ²²Bashowo,tomuanana bakumu shini u rutoto, u meyi ma makimi,kapa pa kubosho bua bande ishini buini ubanakeshe,keke u nteme mua musheke, tin'anana Ndjambe ²³Dja bikimi djankereke buini,ker'anana u monyo muinu mua mukimi,ishini kumu kapa ishini bate. ²⁴Buakeyeb'ande bua ngoshoko kumu, makitira mi maputu yiya kumu Kristu ndjua akeresheke buini. ²⁵Ishini moto ndjua ankereke bube iwowosho iputu ri bube buande ndo kuapa makapara bi.

Chapter 4

¹Bakumu ,yek'anana bashowo bini bikete dja yemene ndo dja bisheke,buak'yeb'ande a buinu buy'ande kumu u kat'ariku.²Bu sha ahr'ba windjuwu u maromboro ma Ndjамbe. Bu shashra ba yembete u moromboro ma Ndjамbe ndo u nkarasha maranga. ³Bu tshu rombosh'ana Ndjамbe buni bakimi, kek'ande Ndjамbe i tshu ripiri ikuku ishini rutoto ruand, iishin ku toto meyi mashuama ma barabara ma bora Kristu. Ishini rutoto runu ngow, ndiyi ku mishuku.⁴ Bu rombi ana Ndjамbe ande ndi toto meyi pwar yini ya nomboko djind'ande toto⁵Bu bok'para ando buanaya ishini bata bana biyi u bushobo,ndo bu kereke u marabara mi itanga. ⁶ Toto shinu sharaka sha yoro ando ntshongo matuw mamakimi. Sharak'sha yoro ando ngere kek'ande bu yebe ipu ri barabara moto ando moto.⁷Ishini meye mamakimi mane ma ntomboko miyi. Tishiki yi busho bushosho a mande. Yi muan'a mayi ndjua ruwondo mui'na ngunu ndjua barabara ndo yi ntshowo ngo miyi u kat'a kumu. ⁸ Nda ntomo u boro beinu kek'ande bu yebe shanga shitu ndo yi bu windjeri. ⁹Nda ntomo ba Onesime, yono yi ndjua ntsheke ndo muana miyi ndjua ruwondo. Yono yi moko u ndeng 'ayinu. Bi bu sho bushosho meyi mamakimi mane ma shamba ani ngow.¹⁰Mbay'ami ndjua buroko, Aristarque a mak' bu wimbishi ngon'a More, muan'inyand romo a bora Barnabas u mbok'abora yono a woko buinu marongo mitu, mbe yiyi ra boro buinu bu ngway'anana. Mbay'ami ndjua buroko, Aristarque a mak'bu wimbishi ngon'a Marc,muan'abora inyand romo a bora Barnaba u mbok'abora yono a woko buinu maranga mitu, mbe yiyi ra boro buinu bu ngway'anana, Aki Yezu yono ndjua nguruku band'ande¹¹ Justus. Biyi bin'a Yudu bane ba kekere burungu bane ba nkereke ngunu ando mi ishini bukumu bua Ndjамbe ba wara bi pwindjeri buik'a buiki.¹²Epafra a mak' bu wimbishi. Yi moko u ndeng'ayinu ndo ntshowo mua bora Yezu-Kristu. Anan 'itumbu matuwu mamakimi ishini buinu u maromboro ma Ndjамbe, keke ande bu shashar' ba windjuwu ndo buar'ando mayebere ma buik u kat'ruwond rua bora Ndjамbe. ¹³Ishin'ande nda nondorok'nond muand'ande amak kere ngunu mua munono ishini buinu,ishini bin'a boro bua Laodicee, ndo biyi bin'a Hierapolis. ¹⁴ Luka, nunganga ndjua ruwond'ba Demas bak'buwimbishi¹⁵Wimbishi ¹⁶ Itanga rini ri bara buinu nkand munu ngow'u ndeng' ayinu,bu karawe mu bar'ayash'u Ekelezia ndja Laodicee. keke bu kera bara nkanda munu mua mi punu u Laodicee. ¹⁷ Shosh'ana Archippe ande i roriyi busheke ngunu mua wosho yand u bora kumu bua wene u mu yemeshe busheke.¹⁸Moyo munu ngow' ndak' mu pundu ku djar'djami miyi Paulo bu wibuy'anana mishuku nyami. Ntshongo muar'ando yini.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Poro,Silvano, aki Timote u ekelezia ndja Tesaronike ini yiyi Ndjамbe tata ba kumu Yezu-kristu. Irere ndo poro djar'ando rini irini.²Tshuakarasha ka Ndjамbe maranga shoko sha shikimi ishini bakimi,itanga rin ramak biti ntsksho rueyi ruini u ma romboro muti ma Ndjамbe. ³ Biti tshua bu wibuwa shoko shikimi mu maweshere,ruwondo ruini rua runono ndo mashikiri mini ma nteme mua poro ishini matuuru mana mamike u bosho ukata kumu Yezu-kristu.⁴Bana bamayi bi ruwundu bana bawondo bande ubora Ndjамbe,tshua yeb'ande ama bushoro, ⁵Ishin'ande rusanga ruiti rua rusheke rua mawi toro u buni,kuapa pamunu u rutoto bi ,keke ruatoro ayasha u bunono, ukata Pungu abora Ndjamba ando maweshere ma buik. Djiyi ayasha ipu imok'ande buayebe ayash'ande tshua wara bate bi ipu mbuenye u ndeng'ayini ishini mpoto muini.⁶Bua wiye bate bana bak'tshu wokoro ndo bana bango koroko kumu, puara ini ya waya buni ru toto ukata ndjoro sha buk'ando bunyaka bunu bua wik punu u Punga Ndjамbe. ⁷Ngo ishini bina Masedoine ba bakimu ndo ishini bina Akayi bana baweshe.⁸Ishin'ande rutoto rua bora kumu bama ruwosho u bora buini,kuapa pamunu ukata Masedoine ndo ukata Akayi. U mbete ndjeke, umbete ndja ikimi ini ya wende bashono maweshere muni u bora Ndjамbe. Uma maneshe, tshuakapa tshukara wiye ando ndjara ndja ukaru toto ngo bi. ⁹Ishin'ande banda band'amene ba ma rondor'ande ipu nani ri tshuwaya buni u ndeng'ayini.Baku ror'ande ipu mbuenye ra bamana buni u mbet'abora Ndjамbe, buni kuboko tshurorongo a shini ishini ku keresje Ndjамbe ndjua monyo ndo ndjara bara-bara meme.¹⁰ Baku rondro b'ande bua maka Muan'ande ndjua riki, yono ndjua awumunu yande u ndenga bate bana bawu. Djiyi Yezu, yono amak tshuwondjoro u kabu shini shamiki u bosho.

Chapter 2

¹Ish'ande buini buina mene bana bamaya,buba yeb'ande mawiri miti u boro buini ka makowara ngona-ngono u bere bere ngonu. ² Buak yebe upara mono biti ntanda ipu risthu towo bande ndo bushonyo bua bukimi u boro bua bina Filipe. Biti kuwosho bunono ake Ndjambe kuwar'ando yiti shini kubuyisha rueye rua Ndjambe undenge matumbu ma buiki³Ishin'ande rutoto ruiti karuashe war'ando yendje raribe mbe kuapa ukata bube mbe ku manimbi. ⁴Ishini ngosho, ipuri moko rishu weshere Ndjambe utshu yeke reme mu muana rushanga ruanda rusheke iraka tshua ntoto. Tshua ntoto kuap'ande ishini ku ngokosho bata tshua ntoto shini kungakasha Ndjambe nyebe miteme nyitu.⁵Shin'ande tshuakap'ando itanga arimoko ritoto toto shi manimbi, upu range beke buini, mbe kushuanye nyinga yitu,Ndjambe yiya m'ana meye mamakimi.⁶ Mbeku shoto rutono rua bata ruamiki pun'buini mbekuap'ubata beke. Tsuark rombo bikete djini dja nyemene ayiti ngo batomo ba kristu.⁷Keke bitu wara poro u ndenga yini ngo iyanda ban'angekeke bana banda irongo ndo ubarondo. ⁸ Ndo tshua mawar'ando ruwondo rua shamba ishini buini. tshua mawar'ando bunyaka bu yesher'ando yini rushanga rua Ndjambe aki nyonyo nyiti ishin'ando bua wiy'ando nyanga umishi miti. ⁹ Shin'andebana ba maya buak'wibuwa ngunu muiti aki ntanda muiti. butuw'ando muanya tshua wara tshu kere ngunu u bere war'ando buriti buiti ariki ra moto ukata yini. U itanga rinitshua wara tshu buyishi rushanga rua Ndjambe.¹⁰Buiyi bamono aki Ndjambe yiya mono ipura nguark'biti ukata ikini ando ipu ra nguarak biti u bere wara rueyi rua rube ubere toto ambura yitu shini buini bana baweshe.¹¹ Buar yini imoko, buak yebe ipu nana ndo moko undenga yini tshua ngua ngo tat'ando bana banda shini ku burombo ndo ubu nangasha miteme.¹² Tshuama bushundj'ande bushamba ipu rarisheke ra yemene umishi ma Ndjambe yono i buru y'ande u kata bukumu buande ndo ukata rutono ruande.¹³Ishini rueye runu, tshua nkersheka Ndjambe maranga mabuiki,itanga ra pete buini u boro buiti rushanga rua Ndjambe runu rua woko buini, buruweshe kuapa ngo rutoto rua moto bi. Buini ku ruwosho ngo ipu rua maniyiki rundu rua bara-bara,rutoto rua Ndjambe. Rutoto runu rundu rua kereke ngun'akata buini bana banguesheke.¹⁴Ishin'ande buini bana ba manya buawiya bawokoro ba Ekeleza ba Ndjambe bana biyi u boro bua yuda u kata kristu Yezu ishin'ande bua mono mitanda nyini nyi bumonosho band'ubora bana binyini, mitanda nyini mimoko nyamono banda u bina yuda. Bina yuda badjaka kumu Yezu aka ba¹⁵ ngandjambe. Bina yuda bana bi tshibingi ? Bana bameke nyakasha Ndjambe. Banda biyi bini ikembe ando bata babakimi.¹⁶ Banda bere bitu u wende umarondjo meke ubashosho rushanga rua rosheke ishini mawondjowo ma banda . Ipu rini mandimbi ma banda ma meke ra bosho. kabua sha Ndjambe shisha tsheruw'ariki ra banda.¹⁷Bana ba manya,tshuawara bakapash'ando yini u itenye ri itanga rarikeke u rutoto, kuapa unteme bi.¹⁸ Tshiy'ando nyinyi ndja buiki ubumono. Tshua war'ando djengeyi djabuiki u wiya ukata yini,miyi Polo, satana amawara ishunasha matanga ma buiki ishini biti uboro wiya. ¹⁹Mashikiri miti ma nteme miyi yeye shini matuwu ndo bunyaka buiti anki mboto mu bunyaka u bosho bua kumu yitu Yezu u mawiri mande ma mbende? kuapa buini mbe bata beke? ²⁰Buini buiya rotono ruiti ndo bunyaka buiti.

Chapter 3

¹Ishin'ande katshuar'yemene u windjiri nteme,keke biti kuwokosho ushara bita mene u boro bua Atene. ²Iraka tshu butonosho muan'inyiti Timote yono yiy'ayande muina ngunu mua Ndjambe u rushanga rua rusheke rua boro Yezu kristu iraka rimok'ando yiti. ishini kubuyeke bunono ando u buwindjri u maweshere mini. ³Kek'ande mot'amoko undeng'ayini arek arembe shini mitanda nyini nyiyi undeng'ayini. Buak yebe buini buinamene bushek'ande biti bi tshushoro ishini mitanda nyini. ⁴Itanga tshua wara biti u boro buini, tshuama bu shosho u bosh'ande bitshu tshumonosho mitanga, ngo upura ranyebeke buini ngo ipu rakereme ndjindi. ⁵Ishin'ande ipu rabere miyi u yemene u kanda nteme iraka ribu tomosho miyi Timote yawu mono ipu rimaweshere mini,nda war'ando butete shoko sheke nkik'ayini satana,amama wiya ubu kiki kek'ande ngonu mui muwende ngona ngono⁶Keke Timote awiri ya karuwa ngama-ngama undenga yiti,uma pununu ma boro buini yaku tshurondosho minondo nya maweshere mini ndo ruwondo ruini. Yaku shosh'ande buak tshu wibuwu matanga mama kimi aki buiy'ando nyingi ndja wukar tshu mono ,abiti ipu ribit'ando nyingi ndja ukar bumono a buini.⁷ Ishini ngosho buini bana bamanya,undenge mitand'ando ndjoro shamonoko biti, tshuiyi bakitiyi miteme nyiti keka ngowo shini maweshere mini.⁸Kek'angowo tshuiy'ando bunono shin'ande buini buyi bayembete nge ukata kumu.⁹ Maranga nana mi ruey'abiti karasha ndjamba shini buini? Ishini bunyaka bua nyoro biti ando bundu umishi ma Ndjambe ishini buini. ¹⁰ Butuwa muanya tshua nomboko Ndjambe ando bunono bua buik utshu ripiri mboko u bumono ndo u yemeshe meye mana mantshotono u maweshere mini. ¹¹Ishiti Ndjambe yanda mene ndo kuma yiti Yezu bishembere mboko biti utoro undenga yni. ¹²Kumu ibu yorosh'ando ruwondo,keke buwondosha nan'ando buwondo bata keke,ipu raka biti buwondo. ¹³Ibu yeke bunono shini buini uwiya bata bi ikini ndo bayemene unishi mi ishiti a Ndjambe rushuwu runu ruwiya kuma yitu Yezu iwiya yand'ando bata banda bi ikini babakimi.

Chapter 4

¹Keke yini bana ba mayi tshuake buwindjiri ndo uburombo u kumu Yezu ngo ipu rawoko buini uboro buti, ipu nana ri rene buni uwara ishini kunyakeshe Ndjambemdjiyi busheke ipu ramiki buini shamba, bukere bunono bua shamba buni wende ra mbosho. ²Ishini buakeyebe meyi mibuyishi biti u kuma yiti Yezu. ³Ishin'ande rueyi runu ruiyi maweshe ma bora Ndjambe Mayembuwa mini ,ndo buyakini u bundumbu. ⁴ Moto ndo moto ukat'yini irondo rutoko ruande rua yembe ndo u rutono. ⁵ Uber'areye u nyinga sha shamba shi rutoko ipu rankereke bana babere yebe Ndjambe. ⁶Areke moto arimbi mua yinyande moto ankereshe bube u Kristu u rueye runu, ishin'ande kumu yiya mene nyeka moto iputu u bora bate bameke kere meye mana ipu ramana biti ubuwibiri aki ubushosho. ⁷Ishin'ande Ndjambekatoko tshwuru ishini biti uwara u mbindi sha meyi ma mabe, itshwuru biti u wara bate bayembuwa bikini. ⁸ Keke yono amerke u weshe mikendje nyini, kuap'ande amereke bate, amereke Ndjambe yono ibuyeke pung'ande ndja yisheke. ⁹Ishini ruwondo rua buana bua babinyiti, buakapa ruer'akara sht'ande bikara bupundushu arundu Ndjambe yamene a amamana buyishi uya wondosho buina-buina¹⁰. Keke djiyi busheke ipu rankereke buini ishini ba binyiti ba bakimi bana biyi u Mashedono. tshuake burombo buini ba binyiti ukere rueyi runu ureke. Keke djiyi busheke ipu rankereke buini ishini babinyiti ba bakimi bana biyi u Mshedono. Keka ngowo tshake burombo buini ba binyiti u kere rueyi runu ureke.¹¹ Tshuakaraka burombo ipu imoko buni ushoto u wara u poro, buni u yareye u meyi mini ubere mingunu ando djara djini,ngo ipu ribushosho biti. ¹²Bukere runu, buini u wara ba basheke ukata matinina ma bate bana biyi u bushobo bu maweshere,kek'ande areke buashoto ubere wara anyinga iket'imoko. ¹³Shitshuaweshe bana bi binyiti bubere yebe runu ruaneke bate bawa, kek'ande reke buara ndo ntamba u miteme nyini ngo bana bi bewiyi ndo mashiki manteme runu rua meke mawumuwa ma bate bawa rushawu ru mamanehe. ¹⁴ Ishin'ande mbe tshuara ndo maweshe mite ande Yezu amawa ndo amawumuwa u bunono bua Ndjambe ipu imoko Ndjambe i wuwumuna bate bana bawa ukata Yezu. ¹⁵ Rend'anana tshuake bushosho rutoto rua kumu ande biti bana tshuwara ndo monyo ubaka mawira ma kumu Yezu,tshuakapa ruere uwende u bisho bua bate bana bawa. ¹⁶Ishin'ande kumu yamene ikuwiyi u riki . Ikuiyi ndo noro mua munono,aki noro mui irombo ra bandjero aki iyembe ra Ndjambe, keke bate bana bawa u kristu biwuwumuwa bate bi bukoto. ¹⁷ Ambishi biti bana biwara ndo monyo bashara tshuwara biti bakimi batotoro ndo banda u mabende ishini kutashara ndo kumu u riki kek'ipurini tshuwara nde kumu shera-shere. ¹⁸ Yawindjir'anana buina -buina ndo rutoto runa.

Chapter 5

¹Bana bamaya,u runu rua ntomboko itang'ando rushuwu kadja ntsheke rombo shini ku bupundushu djindi. ²Buni bu bayebe bushek'ande mawiri ma bora kumu miwara ngo puar'amike muembe undenge butuwu. ³Itanga riroro bat'ande: Tshuku kata por'ando manyitiri keke mun'utanga rini, iwu riba wawata shok'imoko ipu ra miki pamba ndja i boto ra ngat'yono iy'ando ikundu ndo ngo bishi tini pamba yinibi. ⁴Buinaki bana ba manya,buakapa ukata muimini bi kek'ande rushu runu reke rubuwira ngo muembe⁵. Buini bana bamuanyana ndo muinda,tshuakapa bana ba butuwu ndo ba muiminu bi . ⁶Areke tshua tshondji ntshondja ngo bata beke, tshuwara ba ripiri mishi ndo tshuya rondo busheke. ⁷Shin'ande bana ba ntshoko ba ntshoko bantshoko butuwu ndo bane benke wuku mana banguku butuwu ,⁸Keke biti bana biyi bina muanyana,tshu ya rondo busheke.Tshu wara ngo basharaya utanga ri itumbu Ba meke reyi mapere ando poko sha tshu sha mboro, mapere miti miyi maweshere miti mi ruwondo,poko antshu yiti yiyi bushiki nteme u mawondjoro miti u bora Ndjамbe. ⁹Ndjамbe katoko tshushoro shini kabu shande ishini mawondjoro miti u bora kumu Yezu kristu. ¹⁰Yande awa ishini biti,kek'ande itanga ri wiy'ande, tshuark bere tshondjo mbe kuapa ba tshiondjo tshuar'ando nde shera shera. ¹¹Ishini ngosho,bu windjish'anana miteme ndo bu ya reye buika buika ipu ra koro buini. ¹²Tshuak bu rombo buini ba binyiti bu tini bana bak bu rende ndo bak bu yishi mboko bora kumu Ndjамbe. ¹³Bu ba wondo buik shini ngunu mua banda mua nkereke banda. Buara ba kiti miteme u ndenge yini. ¹⁴Tshua bu rombo ba binyiti,bu wibiri bina meyi wosho wosho,bu kitishi miteme nya bana biya butete, ba washa bina biyere boro, areke buara nteme tiya a mbura ba bakimi. ¹⁵Bu ya rondo areke moto akarasha moto bube a riki ri bube ,bu shoto ukere busheke matu ma makimi buina buini aki u batu ba bakimi. ¹⁶Bunyakak matanga ma makimi. ¹⁷Areke bua rombo u ma romboro ma Ndjамbe. ¹⁸Bu karashika maranga u bora Ndjамbe u meyi ma makimi ishin'ande mana miyi meye a ngondoko Ndjамbe buini u kere ukata yono ra bora kristu Yezu. ¹⁹Areke bua shiki muaubu ungunu mua pungu Ndjамbe. ²⁰Areke bua wosho toto shi ba ngandjambe ngona-ngono. ²¹Keke bu tomboko busheke meyi ma makimi ndo bushoro u wosho mana miyi busheke²². Bu ya rondo u bosho bua meyi mana ma mabe ma makimi. ²³Ndjамbe a poroya mene yi bu kiniyi u miti muini mua mukimi, ndo bu moto buini bua bukimi,pungu,monyo ndo rutoko, djara dja rondo u bere toto rueyi rua rube ariki randa,u mawiri ma kumu ayiti Yezu kristu. ²⁴Yono yi bu wuru yi nyerey a meyi mande ndo yanda yi ma yemeshe mana mi tshu raya y'ande. ²⁵Bana ba manyi rombona Ndjамbe ishini biti. ²⁶Bu wimbishi bana binyitu utushunu minumbu nyi ikimi. ²⁷Ndak burombo u rokombo rua bora kumu bu barasha bana binyitu nkanda munu. ²⁸Busheke bua bora kumu yitu Yezu -kristu, bu war'ando yini buina bakimi

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

¹Polo,Sylvain aki Timote u bina Ndjамbe ba Tesoronike u Ndjамbe tat'ayiti aki kumu Yezu kristu. ²Ruwondo ndo poro djamiki u bora yishiti Ndjамbe ndo kumu Yezu kristu djar'ando yini. ³Tshukarashak'anana Ndjамbe maranga matuwu ma makimi ishini ba binyiti. Ishin'ande djiyi dja yemene,ishini maweshe mini make nanga buika ndo ruwondo rua buini ruaka yoro u moto ndo moto. ⁴Abiti tshua toto rueyi runu ndo bunyaka u mburu Ndjамbe. Tshuake toto ishini mabakere mini aki maweshere mini u ndjoro shini sha shikimi. Tshuake toto ishini ndjoro shini shawara ayini. ⁵Yiyi yendje ri marumburu masheme ma bora Ndjамbe mamanishu miy'ande bi bunono basheme u bukumu bua Ndjамbe bunu bua mono akuini ntanda. ⁶Djiyi bushek'ande Ndjамbe ikarasha ndjoro u bana bake bu monosho ndjoro, ⁷Ndo yibunyakesha buina bana buyi u ndjoro ngo biti. Irukere u mamanya ma kuma yiti Yezu ndjua riku aki bandjero u bunono buande. ⁸Ukata runeme rua tiya,ikakarasha bube u bana bameke yebe Ndjамbe ndo bana bameke weshe rusanga rua rusheke rua bora kuma yiti Yezu. ⁹Bimomono ntanda mua shera-shere tamba ndo bosho bua bora kumu ndo rutono ru bunono bua nde. ¹⁰Ikekere rueyi runu itanga riwiy'ande butuwu bunu ishini bate bande ba wuntonosho ndo bate ba bakimi banguesheke bimono. Ishin'ande bua maweshse u rutoto ruiti. ¹¹Ishini Rueye runu tshuake rombo Ndjамbe shoko sha buiki ishini buini. Tshuanombk'ande Ndjамbe ayiti ibuwosho bayemene u mawururu mini. Tshuanombok'ande yiyemeshe djengeye dja bisheke ndo ngunu mu maweshere ndo bunono. ¹²Tshua nomboko ipu ngowo ishin'ande rukombo rua bora kum'ayiti Yezu kristu rutono u buini. Tshuanombe 'ayiti ndo kumu Yezu kiristu.

Chapter 2

¹Keka ngowo ini tshuaku burombo, ba bi nyitu, ishini rueyi runu rua ntomboko, mawiri ma bora kumu ayiti Yezu kristu ndo matashra mana mi tochara bit'ando nde. ²Areke manoshu ntanda u mariya munu mbe kuapa u miteme nyini,ishina ku rutoto rumoko, mbe ku nkanda muini munu mua miku punu u biti, ishini ku bushundju ande mawiri ma bora kumu ma mana toro. ³Areke moto i burimbi ipu rarikimi. Ishin'ande ko djishe kerema ngosh'ande bate ba bakimi ubere wono maweshere ma banda u bora Ndjambe ndo moto ibere wiya ndo mikendje yand ubere monyiyi, muanandjua isho toro shera-shera. ⁴Moto yono yiya muina nyana ndo yon'anok y totoro ariki ri bikete dja bikimi djini dja nguruku bande ngo Ndjambe ndo dja nomboko banda ngo Ndjambe. Keke iyande ye ya shikiyi ukata mboro Ndjambe iya shika u iraka ra bora Ndjambe. ⁵Buini kabua nguibuk'ande rama bushosho meyi masha itanga rawara miyi u bora buini? ⁶Ngama-ngama ini buak yebe ikete rini ra mak ntshuku kek'ande imanyiyi itanda rini rashiki Ndjambe. ⁷Ishin'ande meyi mashuama mi buwomono mak pamunu, djiyi pa mumu moto mak mashuku kek'angowo inamana iteyi banda moto yono u mboko. ⁸Ambishi yiniyono ameke tomowa nkendje imonyiyi yande,keke kumu inyanyaka wu nguepe ntshosho mua numbu muande. Kumu inyenyeke ndo para u mamonyiyi mi mawira manda. ⁹Mawira ma bora moto ndjua me, miwik wiya ndo bunono bua bora satana bua bukimi ndo djendje ndo bishana tshi mapu ndo mapu dji manimbi. ¹⁰Ndo meyi ma makimi mi manimba mi bere wiya u mboko ishini kurimiba bate bana birimi,ishin'ande kabatoko weshe ruwondo rua bara-bara ishin'ande bara bawondjiwo. ¹¹Ishini ruwyi rushu Ndjambe ibato matomosho bunono ishin'ande bi weshe manima. ¹²Ishini ngosho bate ba bakimi binini wu birumbu,bana babere bara,keke u mbete ndjeke baku wondo ubere meyi ma mabe. ¹³Keke tshuakarashaka Ndjambe maranga matanga ma makimi ba binyiti bana bawondo banda u bora kumu ishin'ande Ndjambe ibushor'ande buara ndumboshi bukoto sha monyo u bunono bua pungu a Ndjambe bunu bua meke bupunushu Ndjambe uweshe miyi ma bara-bara. ¹⁴Ishini rundu ibu wuru yande u mboko ndja rusanga ruiti rua rusheke kek'ande bu woshko rutono rua boara kumu ayiti yesu-kristo. ¹⁵Idjiyi ngosho, bana bamayi,shuk'anana bu nono ndo wat'anana marongo mana manoko buini, djaraka u numbu, muiti, djaraka u mikanda nyiti. ¹⁶Ngama-ngama ane kuma yitu Yezu -kristu yand'amene ndo ishiti Ndjambe yono isthu wonso,ndo itshuyeke u irere rini iranda mawindjiri ma nteme mashere-shere ndo mashikiri ma nteme mana manuka u bosho u ntshongo muande. ¹⁷Bibukitiyi miteme nyini ndo bibu windjiri bunono u minime nyini nya misheke ndo u toto sha shikimi sha shishike.

Chapter 3

¹Kek'a ngam'yini bana ba mayi, tshu rombosh'ana Ndjambe,kek'ande bushang rua muamane buash buash'u marak'meke ndo bi ru tonosho, ngo pwar yini rund u toro buinu.² Rom'ana Ndjambe ande tshu wondjuw'u djare dja banta bin' a kabu ndo ba babe,ishin'ande babakimi ba kap'ando maweshere.³ Keke kumu yi ndjua bara-bara bube,⁴Tshuiy'ando maweshere u kat'a kumu ishini buinu, mane ma ngwesheke buni kere.keke buekwende ra bosho u kere meyi mane ma bitu bu shosho. ⁵Nda nomboko kumu i rondo miteme nyinu u mboko ndja ruwondo rua Ndjambe ndo u mawindjiri ma kristu.⁶Ngam'a ngama yini bana bamayi, tshuak'bu tomo u rukombo rua kum' a yitu Yezu kristu ande a reke bua ya puturu ando babinyitu bane by'ando shimini ndja ibe.meyi mane ma mereke yemen'ando mayishi mane mi bu yishi bitu. ⁷Ishin'ande buini bun'amene buk'yebe ipu ra bunu ri tshu wokoro. Ishin'ande bitu ka tshua toko war'u ndenge a yinu ngo bate baba be. Kek'⁸e ka tshua toko dji bidjere dja moto ngaonongono, u mbete ndjeke tshua ma kere ngunu mua munono a bituwu a muanya, ishini bitu u bere war buritiri ishini buinu. ⁹Ka tshua toko kere ngono, ka ntshonok'ande ka tshua toko war'ando bukumu a bumok u mbete ndjeke, tshu ru kere ishini kwar'yendje ishini bun'ande bu tshu wokoro.¹⁰U mbete ndjeke, tshu ru kere ishini kwar'yendje ishina bun'ande bu tshu wokoro. Itang'rini ra war'bitu ando yinu, tshua ma bu shundju ande: mbe moto a bere kere ngunu a reke a dji bidjer. ¹¹Shun'ande tshua ngokok'nde bata ben'undenga yini kaba nkereke ngunu, ngunu mua bande paku nini umeye ma bata beke. ¹²Bata bi ipurini, tshuaka batom'ando uba yeke irongo'worombo rua bora Yezu- kristu ishini band'ukere ngunu muashek'uporo, kek'ande bidja bikete dini dja muishi banda ungunu mua banda.¹³Ishin'buini bana babi nyitu, areke buarekere ukere rueye runu ruyi rua rusheke.¹⁴ Mbe moto a bere tomowo toto shitu shiyi nkanda munu ngowo , karuwa nana tamb'ande ndo areke buakaruwa ngam'ande keke iwu bushonyo. ¹⁵Areke bua ngosho ngo nuini ikembe,keke bu nguibiri ngo muan'inyini.¹⁶Keke ya mene ibuyeke poro itanga rari kimi aki urueye rua rukimi. Iwar'ando yini buini bakimi.¹⁷ Miyi Poro, ndak' buwimbishi ando yata rama miya mene ngo ipu ri moko ra kereke miya umikanda nya mikimi.¹⁸ Ntshongo mua bora kuma yitu Yezu-kristu mu war'ando yini buini bakimi.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Miyi Paulo, yone ndjua tomo band u bora kumu Yezu kristu u rutono rua boro Ndjambe ngondjor'ayitu ba Yezu kristu yengiyi ritu. ²Wene Timote, muan'ami ndjue barabara u maweshere : ntshongo,ruwondo aki poro djar'ando u wu rukombo rua bora tata Ndjambe ndo rua bora kumu Yezu kristu.³Ndak'i wibiri rini ri iyeke itanga rini ra weke miyi ri Masedoine,itanga rini shak'mi irekere u Efeso kek'ande u sha kara boto bane ibek'ande a reke ba yishi meyi meke mi bukara.⁴ Ndo a reke ba bambata u toto bitoto dji makundu ma bato mane mibere wiy' a rueyi ru ishimu, djini dja meke boto masheye a shimu jini ndja u tomo ngunu ma Ndjambe u kat'maweshere.⁵Rueyi rua runene rua inkendje munu ngow ruyi ruwond rua nteme mua yembe ,rua buanya bu busheke aki maweshere ma bara bara.⁶Bato ban'ibeke ba rekeremeyi'mane ba ma ya nishi u toto bitoto dja ngonangono.⁷ Ba nguesheke u war'bayishi bi mabenge keke ka ba ntshak yebe rueyi runu ntotoke, mbe rueyi rua wesheke band. ⁸ Ka ntshua ntshake rimb'ande nkendje mu busheke,pamun'ande mbe djar'ande tshuak'mu kere ipu rini ra nombok'djindi,ngo pwar'yini ya nyebeke bit'ande nkendje mu busheke ishini moto ndjua ntsueke ,keke mua kap ishini bini kabu ndo bin'a ntshu.⁹Bunono,baponyo ando bato ba babe,bato ba bere Ndjambe ndo bane ba mereke uwe tonosho Ndjambe , ba ndjaka bishapo ndo ba djake binyaba, badjak'a bato,¹⁰ Ba kere bundimbu band'a banda, barungu ando barungu ndo bawat'ando bawata,bini manimb bane ba meke yakoko u meyi mimanimbi aki meyi mane ma mere yenen'ando mayishi mamasheke.¹¹ Mane ma nyemen'ando lushanga rua rusheke ru rutono rua bora Ndjambe,lushanga runu rapeke yande Ndjambe.¹²Ndakarashak'maranga u bora yono ndjua pwindjeri, kum ayitu Yezu kristu,yono ndjua mbon'ande nda yemene,¹³ Yono ndjua shiki u nguenu muanda,miyi nda war bukoto ngwerere a bato, nyak'a boto ndo moto ndjua nkomo. keke Ndjambe ku poko ntshongo ande nda weke bi kere ku bundimbi ndo u bere barara ntene. ¹⁴ A ki ruwond'rua buiki rua bora kumu a ki maweshere ando ruwond runu ruiyi a Yezu-kristu.¹⁵Rutoto runu ngow'ru barabara runu rua nyemen'ande bi ru weshe ande Yezu-kristu ama wiyi ani wu shin'amane i shini bato babe u ndeng'a bane yi miyi moto ndjua bukoto. ¹⁶Mi ku mono ntshongo mua Ndjambe,kek'ande Yezu kristu yi ya shundju u miyi moto ndjua bikoto ando busheke buand bua bukimi miyi u wiyi yendje u bin'a meye momobe bane bi ngweshe ishini monyo mua shera shere¹⁷. Wu kumu ndjua mashew'ando masheke, ndjua mereke we wukw,ndjua mereke u wemonyiyi, Ndjambe moko bukumu ando rutono djar'ishini yande u mashew'ando mashewe.¹⁸Rutono runu ruak'miyi iyeke, Muan'ami Timote,ipu rini ra

ntotok'band ishini wene u boro bangandjambe djiyi u nana itumbu ra risheke,¹⁹ U rond mawehsere ando buanya bua busheke. Buanya bunu ngow' bato beke ba ma bu shotosho ando ba ku nyimi maweshere ma band u mash.²⁰ U ndeng'a bato bane ngw, tswy'ando Hyemene aki Alexandela bane ba yeke minyi satana kek'ande bi weke wi bere werere lushang'rua Ndjambe

Chapter 2

¹Nda kiromb'ande u boshu bua meyi mamakimi, nda kiromb'ande ande urombo Ndjambe, ureresha Ndjambe u meye mana imawa,ushosho Ndjambe nyingishawa,nde u bukarasha maranga ishini bate ba bakimi, ² Ishini ba bakumu, ndo bana badji rutono,keke tshuyebe uwara poro uyakitiyi ndo mashikiyi ma shike aki poro. ³Ngono djiyi busheke ndo djanyakeshe ubosho bua Ndjambe Ndgondjor'ayite. ⁴ Yande angueshek'ande bate ba bakimi bora bawondjowo ndo bitoro u mayebere ma bara-bora. ⁵Ishin'ande Ndjambe ipa moko,ndo yono ameke puturu Ndjambe ndi bate, moto yono yiye Yezu kristu ⁶Yande yiya yebe ngo namba ishini kupunushu bate u bushowo bua meyi ma mabe,Ndjambe akere meyi mana u itanga ra rishike ishini kushundju bat'ande Ndjambe a mawond'ande bate ba bakimi biwondjowo. ⁷ Ndo iraki rina miyi ashiki bande muyishi ndo ntomo ndo noko bara-bara,karantsheke bange bi,ndiya ndo buriti buyishi bana babe weshe ndo bara-bara⁸Rangueshek'ande bate birombo Ndjambe u maraka ma makimi,utotoro myata mikimi mi bewyi ndo kabua mbe manya ma mabe. ⁹ Ranguesheke ayasha bawata bireye mabere ipu rarisheke,ndo ipu imoko ra risheke ribere wara ipu ri yawondo reke batongo puiyi sha banda,reke bareye bikete dja oro,mayenge bi,mbe mapre manganga ndja buiki. ¹⁰Keke bikere mingunu nya misheke,nyini nya nguruere rukere bawata bana bameke ya shundju ande bantiniki Ndjambe. ¹¹Busheke ngata iwoko mayishi u poro,aki wiyakarasha u ipu rarikimi u mawokoro. ¹²Shi ra yebe Ngata mboko ndja uyishi mbe kuwara ndo bukumu ariki ra nungu,keke yeke wara ukata poro. ¹³Ishin'ande Adame awara moto ndjua bukoto awanga Ndjambe ambishi Eve, ¹⁴ Kapa Adame akere bube bukoto,ngata atebuaka, akere bube ya kudjaka nkendje mua bora Ndjamne. ¹⁵Yiwondjowa mbe itapa uboto bana ,mbe yi yeyeke yankimi ukata maweshere ma Ndjambe puar'nomboko djindi ukata ruwondo ndo ukata u ikini.

Chapter 3

¹Rutoto runu ngow rui rua bara bar'ande mbe moto a weshe u wara ntstor'a bato,a ntsrok'neme mua musheke mua shamba, ²Dji bushek'ande ntotor'a bato a reke ba nguata u rueyi a rumok' rua ruke,yara muin'a ngata moko .a reke yara muin a shokoshoko bi yara moto ndjua nyiti, moto ndjua sheme u bikerere djand,yara ngway'a bato ,moto ndjua yemene u yishi bato. ³A reke yi ya yeke u mana, mbe moto ndjua nkono,keke yara ntstor' a bato, muin'a poro,moto ndjua u bere ya yeke u biroko⁵Dji bushek'ande i totor mbur'ande busheke i shiki bana band u rutomowu ndo u rutoto rua barabara. ⁴Mbe djar'ande moto ka nyebeke u totoro mbur'andi,ipu nani ri ruere yand yoro ra bora Ndjambe.⁶A reke yara moto ndjua yebe u maweshere, u butete bunu bua nde ka yi ya totoro manyeke u riku, yand u buaka u marumbushu ma bora satana.⁷ Keke yar'ando lushang rua rusheke rua bato bi busheke,keke bi bere mono ngonongono ndo ya yi buaka u marongo ma bora satana.⁹A yasha bawotara ba ngunu mua Ndjambe bor'a band bato ba barabara, a reke bara bin'a to'ipende ndo a reke bara ba nyu a mana ndo ba shoto mipoto u mbok sha shi be. ⁸ Bi rondo ngunu mu maweshe ando buanya bua yembe. ¹⁰ Bi she ba kiki bukoto bande a tapaka ngunu mua band kek'ande bi yeb'ande ba kap'ando rueyi rua bube bi.¹¹A yasha bawata ipu imoko,bara bato ba bara-bara,a reke bara bini bi tototo bi bora bina poro ndo bate ba yemene u meyi ma makimi. ¹² Bawatara ba ngunu mua Ndjambe bara bina ngata moko aki birongo bana ba banda busheke ndo u toto maburau ma banda busheke. ¹³Ishan'ande bawatara bakere ngunu mua Ndjambe ipu ra nomboko djindi baniniki ku nongo mua bate bi rutono aki biyando mawashe ma manene ukata Yezu kristu.¹⁴Ndaki pundushu meyi mana ando nyingi ndja miyi wu uriya ngama-ngama u bora buawa. ¹⁵Keke yeb'ande mbe rabere wiya buasha ,ipu nana rirenawene wu wara u kata mbura Ndjambe, yini Ekelezia ndja bora Ndjambe a monyo,ikondjo aki mawekeme ma bara-bara.¹⁶U bere barara ipu reke rueyi rua shuama rua bara-bara ruiyi rua runene : Yona amonyiya u rutoko ndjua aweshe pungu Ndjambe, ndjua amono bandjero ndjua ayishi banda u marondjo meke, ndjua aweshe banda u shina ndjua a totoro bande ndo bukumu u bora Ndjambe.

Chapter 4

¹Keke pungu Ndjambe yantotoko u woro wor'ande, u matanga mi mamananasha bate beke bi rerekere maweshere ma banda,ishini kubama pungu sha shibe ndo mayishi mi bademone. ² U manimba ma bate ba ntotoke meyi ma mabe banda biyi bashiri tuyi ukata miteme nya banda.³ Banda ba merek'ande areke bashiki bawata ndo ukiniyi bate bidjere ndja wanga Ndjambe ishin'ande bi bidji ndo ukarasha maranga u bana biyi bayembe bara-bara.⁴ Ishin'ande bikete dja bikimi djawanga Ndjambe djiyi busheke. kuapa ikete rirene banda boko ishin'ande bi wosho ndo bunyaka. ⁵Ishin'ande dja bikimi djiyi djakinyiya ndo rutoto rua Ndjambe ndo maromboro.⁶Antshu ndjuku wene bana ba nyowo meyi mana ma ngowo,wene wak'wara muine ngunu ndjua ntsheke ndjua bora kristu Yezu, ndjua nyiki rutoto ru mawesher ndo u mayishi ma masheke marabu'wene to ndo a rini . ⁷Wene u bere mitiki nya meyi ma mabe ndo nya ngono-ngono ⁸Wene u yayeke u bara-bara,ishin'ande biskara djiru toko djiyi ndo nganga ndja ikete,keke ruwundu rua Ndjambe ruy'ando nganga u meyi ma makimi,ruiyi ando iraka u monyo mua keka'ngow'ando muinu mua miki u bosho bu matuwu.⁹Rutoto runu ruiyi rua rusheke ndo rua yemene u ru wosh'ando nganga. ¹⁰U rueyi runu, tshuak'kere ngunu, ndo tshuak'nana ishin'ande tshuantshiki nteme muite u bora Ndjambe ndjua monyo,yono yiye ngondjoro ndjua bate ba bakimi bana baka ngueshe.¹¹U shosho bate meyi nana ,ndo u bayish'amanda. ¹² Areke moto abeshere burenge buawa,wene wara yendje u bate bana bey'ando mawshere ,u rutoto,u bikerere,u ruwondo,u mawesher ndo u yembe ra nteme.¹³ To ndo itanga ri wiyi miyi, u ya yeke u mabora ma Nkanda mua Ndjambe,u maromboro ndo ma yishiri.¹⁴Areke wa wosho ngon-angono ikapa ra bora Ndjambe rini riye ukat'awu,rini riyeke banda u rutoto ru bangandjambe ndo manyara ma ndjara mi bawotara ba yoro u ntshu muawa. ¹⁵Ya yeke u meyi mana ya yeke nteme muawa mua mukimi u manda,keke mawere mawa mera bosho mimoniya u bate ba bakimi. ¹⁶Uwara ndjua penye ndo u mayishi mawa ,u ya yeke u kata meyi mana .ishin'ande ukere ngono.u ya yawondjoro we mene .ndo u wondjoro bana ba bakimi.

Chapter 5

¹Areke wa pangeshe inunu ra moto, nyishi ndo matinini ngo ishu, rongo birenge dja bate ngo bana ba nyowo, ² Bamanya bi bawotara ngo banyowo, bana biyi birenge ngo bana banyowo bi bawata , u yembe ra rikimi. ³Utini bawata bawushu barungu ngo bawushu barungu bi bere wiya ndo bate bi totoro buriti bua banda. ⁴Mbeyar'and Ngata auwushu nungu iya ndo bana aki bakana, buriti bua banda buiya kushundji bate ba banda bi ikundu ruwondo ndo ukarasha ba bato ba banda djini dja wosho banda u banda, ishin'andi, ipuriske rikere riya busheke u mishi ma bora Ndjambe. ⁵Yono yiya u bara-bara ngush'a nungu ndo ameke yawarara ya mene, keke ameke shiki nteme muand u bora Ndjambe aki ameke ashiki u maromboro ma Ndjambe u marere butuwu a muanya. ⁶Keke yono ngusha yiya u meyi mi nyakeshe rutoko ruande yiya ndjua wa isheke wara ndjua monyo. ⁷Bashosho meyi mana, keke bi bere wara ndo rueyi rua rube rutoto ambura banda. ⁸Mbe moto a bere totoro burite bua bate bande, bukoto- bukoto bana bi ikunda randa, amawono maweshere mande ando amawiya me ureke bana bameke we rombo Ndjambe. ⁹Ngata yono awushu nungu ya u wara u nongo mu bawata bawushu barungu yara ayemeshe mashewu mashnga mashamunu awara ngata ndjua nungu moko ndjua iyi shuku busheke. ¹⁰Yara ndjua yebe ubora bate'ande ngo nkera meyi ma masheke u bora bana banda busheke , amake waya benyambanga busheke u mbur'ande , aweke woshosho para sha bini ikini aweke wondjoro bini ntanda, aweke kere meyi ma masheke mi mapu ndo mapu. ¹¹Areke wa wosho birenge dji bawata dja wushu barungu dja bere te nunu, ishin'ande itanga nyingi nyi kara wosho barungu beke, bi rerekere mboka bora Kristo. ¹²Bi bua buaka bate ba babe udjaka maweshere ma banda mi bu koto. ¹³Ipu rini dji bawata djini djameke buaka kuribiri mbura ndo mbura , kapa pa ishini kuribiri bameke kutene bate ndo uyamishi u meyi mana mibe wiya ma banda aki u toto meyi ma mere yemene utoto. ¹⁴Nda ngueshek'ande birenge dji bawata bawushu barungu kikara nini mabaka ma yembe, bitota bana, bitotoro buriti bu mamburu ma banda, ubere yeke muini ikande mboko ndja utoto bube ariki ra banda. ¹⁵Ishin'ande ibeke ba banda ba rekere mboko dja ma weshere ma banda uraba satana. ¹⁶Mbe muini Kristo ndjua nungu mbe ndjira ngata yarando bawata bawushu barungu itotoro buriti bua banda keke Ekelezia areke buriti bua banda, iwosho bua bua bana bayi ba bara-bara bawushu barungu. ¹⁷Bawotara ba yoro ra Ndjambe bankereke ngunu mua banda busheke biya bate banyereme ndo tono ipende, buika buika bana banyishiki ikamba ra Ndjambe. ¹⁸Ishin'ande nkanda mua Ndjambe muanoko'ande areke wa kanda ngombe numbu amiki yande nyeke bi wonono, dji busheke bua buiki uyeke ngombo mboko ndja udja ishin'ande muina ngunu ndjua nkimi yiya ndo iputu rande. ¹⁹Areke wa wosho mapunduru ma gotara a yoro mbe wabere wara ndo bamono a rueyi ambur'ande babende mbe bashata. ²⁰Bakere bube babere u busho bua bate ba bakimi kek'ande bate beke biwosho butete. ²¹Ndake windjiri u mishi ma bora Ndjambe, mishi ma bora Yezu Kristu ake u mishi ma bora Bandjero bashoro bande, ishini wene utini meye mana ubere shoro masha ma bate ndo ukerehse bate ba bakimi ipu yimoko. ²²Areke wanyaya moto djara mbanga-mbanga ake areke wiyaposho bube buakate, we mene uyarondo busheke. ²³Areke wanyaya moto djara mbanga-mbanga ake areke wiyaposho a bube bua bate, we mene uyarondo busheke. Areke wanyuku masha ma mande-manda u nyuku tshuana tshua tshkeke ishini biyere boro djini djaya ando wa shoko shabuiki. ²⁴Mandimbi ma bate beke ma monyiya wu woro-woro ba ubeke barumbushu u ibeke ma meke monyowo ku mbishi matuwo. ²⁵Ipun imoko mingunu nya misheke nya meke monyiya ku yembe , nyinake inyebere wiya nya misheke nyaka ruere rushuamembi.

Chapter 6

¹Bata bana biyi u bushowo bi mono ba kumu sha banda ngo bana ba yemene u rutono rua rukimi,kek'ande rukombo rua bora Ndjamb'aki mayishi ka ma ma buaka ngona ngono. ²Keke bana biyi ando ba kumu sha banda ngo bate ba yebe Ndjambe areke bu ba mono ngona -ngono, ishin'ande biyi ba binyini keke buini bu ba kereshe busheke ngo bate ba wondo Ndjambe ndo bana bi ruwondo rua buiki bana ba bama u ba kereshe busheke. Ba yishi meyi mana ndo u ba shundju a manda .Mbe djar'ande moto anyishiki mayishi ma ma be,ndo yande ka mak ya yeke u toto sha bora kumu ayiti Yezu Kristu ndo mayishi mana mi bere wiya u mboka Ndjambe, Yande yiya ndjua reke u ya totoro,ka ntsheke yebe a ikete, yiya ndo ndjara ndja u boko makongo ma ngona ngono, ndo ma nanasha ma meyi ,iraka ra muki puna nyimgi ndja ibe,mashewe,rutene,u bangisha bate meyi mi manimbi. Ma nanasha ma ngon⁶Ndja kapa nyana mbe djar'ande moto ka meke shoto biroko dja shini yini ngowo u tomowo Ndjambe u bui bushi biroko dja buiki. ⁷ Keke biti ka tshua toko wiya rata iketo ukata shin'a man,tshu we karuwa djaru bu wana.⁸ Mbe djar;ande tshuiy'ando bidjere ando mapere, bikete djini dja yemene ishini biti.⁹Bana ba ngondoko u buishi biroko dja buiki ba meke buaka u marongo ishini nyingi sha banda shi bushutu u bube ndo shashibe, sha meke rimishi bate ndo sha meke ba wono. Meyi ma buiki ma mabe ma miki punu u¹⁰ shokoshoko ndja nyingi biroko, u riki ra meyi mana bate beke ba meke rimishi ma weshere ma banda , ba meke ya yeke ndjoro sha buiki u miteme nya banda.¹¹Ishini wene moto bora Ndjambe tini meyi mana ngowo, ndo shoto busheke, ntshongo maweshere, ruwondo, nteme boro,poro ¹²Nana itumb ra risheke ri ma weshere, shuku monyo mua shera -shera, u munu mu yi wuru banda u bora Ndjambe, aki u ma weshere mawa u mishi ma bate ba buiki. ¹³Ndak'rombo u mishi ma bora Ndjambe yono a meke yeke bate monyo Yezu Kristu yono a weshe u mishi ma bora Ponse Pilate,u rondo mikendje. ¹⁴ Ndo u bere wara ndo itobo, ishini rueyi makaruwu ma bora kumu yiti Yezu-Kristu.¹⁵Itanga rini ra roroyi y'ande ishini ndjua bunyaka aki ndjua totowo uriki kumu ndjua ba kumu ba bakimi, ¹⁶ Yono moko mu bere karuwa ngama ndo moto a moko ka toko mu mono ndo akapa rueru mu mono, rutono ndo bunono bua shera -shera bu wara ando nde.¹⁷Shosho bina biroko bana bi mashewe ma rini birekere u ya wondo, areke ba shiki , miteme u biroko dja banda dji bere wiya ando irika bishiki miteme nya banda u bora Ndjambe ndjua meke tshu yeke bikete dja bikimi ishini biti u nyaka djindi. ¹⁸ Keke ba shosho bi kere busheke bara bini biroko u meyi ma masheke, bora ndo nteme mu yeke bate bikete, u wara ndo ruwondo u bate. ¹⁹Bi puru ando bikete djini dja nganga djishini matuwu mana ma miki busho u iraka ra yemene keke u wosho monyo mua musheke.²⁰Wene Timote rondo meyi ma makimi mana ma shiki Ndjambe u nteme muawa, ndo aki dji rutoko,²¹ Ma nanasha mi bu yebere bua bube bunu bua kereke bate beke, bana ba ntshotoko maweshere. Ntshongo mua Ndjambe muara ando yini.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Poru, yono ndjua tono bande u bora Yezu- Kristu, ruwondo rua bora Ndjambe, ishini ku shoro iraka ra monyo munu muiyi u Yezu Kristu.² Wene Timote, muana mi ndjua ruwondo ntshongo, irerere ndo poro biyeka djindi bora tata Ndjambe ndo u bora Kumu ayitu Yezu Kristu.³Nda karashika Ndjambe maranga,Ndjambe yono a kereshe ba mama shami,ndo yono ndjua keresheke miya ando buanya bua busheke,ando a butuwu a muanya ndaki wibuwa shoko sha shikimi u maromboro mana ma Ndjambe,⁴Anguibuku miyi bikere djawa, ndo ndiya nyinga ndja ukara yimono keke riyoro ndo bunyaka.⁵ Urono mawibuwu mi maweshe mawa ma bara-bara mana mawara ukat'awa, mana mawara bukoto ukata mama wa ndjua ngata Loyis aki ukata nyowo Eunis, nda ntshiks nteme ande awene wiy'ando manda.⁶Iraka rini amake miyi iyeke irong'ande ushoshoro mayekere ma bora Ndjambe djini djawosho wene u manyayi ma djara djama. ⁷ Ishin'ande Ndjambe katoko tshuyeke pungu mpiyi bi keke itshuyeke Pungu ndja bunono, ndja ruwondo mbe Pungu ndja buanya.⁸Reke wara ndo bushonyo butoto runu rua neke Kuma iti bi, mbe rua ndeke miyi muina burok'ande-keke mono ntand'ando me ishini rusanga rua rusheke, ¹⁰ U bunono bua bora Ndjambe yono itshuwondjoro ndo itshuwuru u ngunu muanda muikini, kapa ishini bikerere djitu bi, keke ishini maroriyi manda yamene,ando ntshongo mua shundju yande u Yezu Kristu u bosho bu matanga ma shere-shere. ⁹ Ndo ya kushundju ngama-ngama ini u ma mony'yo ma ngondjoro ayiti Yezu Kristu,mana mareke u bumono ndo mapunushu u yembe monyo ndo u be wuwa u mboko rusanga rua rusheke¹¹. Djiyi ishini rusanga rua rusheke runu rua shiki banda miyi ntoto arundu ando ntomo abora Yezu ishini kuyishi bate bana babere yeke Ndjambe.¹²Yiyi ishini meye mana ngowo, keke rakapa ndo bushonyo a kapiti ishin'ande ndakeyebe yono ndjua aweshe miyi,ndo ndake yebe andeyiy'ando bunono bundondo inamana rushuwu ru

mamanasha.¹³ Ukata maweshere ndo ukata ruwondo shuku runu ruiyi u Yezu Kristu ipu ra toto shikimi shini shawosho wene u minyi.¹⁴ Rondo yiyondo ra meyi ma masheke mawosho wene u mboko punga Ndjambe yiyi ukata iti.¹⁵ Yeb'ande bate ba bakimi bana biyi u Asie basha ndekere, ngo Eigele aki Ermogene.¹⁶ Kumu Ndjambe imuana ntshongo muane ariki ra mburu Oneziporo, ishin'ande ameke kitishi nteme muame, shok'ando shoko, ando katoko wara ndo bushonyo ishini minamba nyame. Mbete ndjeke, itanga rini ra wiyi yande u¹⁷ Rome amashoto umbono mbanga a mbanga ambono yande,¹⁸ Kumu inyeke mboko ndjua ntshongo mbora Kumu Ndjambe u rushuwu runu. Wakayebe busheke mingunu nyande nya kereshe yande itanga rawara miyi u bora bua Efeshe.

Chapter 2

¹Ishini wene muan'ame, ya windjri bunono u ntshongo munu muiyi u Yezu Kristu.² Ando runu rua woko wene u boro buama u boshu bu bateme ba buiki, ru yeke bate bayemene bana banguara ruene yeke rundu bate beke.

³Umono ndjoro ando me ngo iyoru ra bara-bara ra bora Yezu Kristu.⁴Kuapa iyoru rameke ya nyeke u meyi ma monyo muande mbe awondo u nyakasha kum'ande.⁵ Ntshara bishara ka bameke nyanyi ya poko u ntshua mbe abere shara puara nomboko mikendje.⁶Djanombok'aryash'ande mendja ngondo ikere ngunu bukoto yande ukunuku ndombe.⁷ Woko runu rua make miyi ishoshu,ishin'ande Kumu yi yeyeke buanya u bikete dja bikimi.

⁸Kanana Yezu Kristu yono apunu u ikundu ra bora Davidi, yono ndjua a mawa ukata bate bawa, ngo puara yiya rusanga ruame rua rusheke,⁹ Ishini rundu runu rua monoko miyi ndjoro to ndo ambonoko banda ngo nkera meyi ma mbe ,keke rutoto rua Ndjambe ruakapa rua kanda minambe.¹⁰ Iraka rini antotoroko miyi buriti ishini bate bana bashoro banda kek'ande abanda bipete monyo muini muinyi u Yezu Kristu, u rutono rua shere-shere.

¹¹Rutoto runu rui bara-baara mbe djar'ande tshua mauwu ndo nde tshuwaku wara ayasha ndo monyo ndo nde,

¹²Mbe tshua shiki bunono tshu wak yasha ba Kumu'ando nde, mbe tshua mere, ande yi tshube tshubere,¹³ Mbe tshuara bate ba basheke , yandi ishashara ndjua ntsheke, ishin'ande yande ko ashe ya bere ya mene.¹⁴Kanana meyi mana, usho bate u mishi ma bora Ndjambe ande areke bua nanasha meyi ma meke rata bate bana bake mawoko u iwa.¹⁵ Shiki bunono to ya sundju u mishi ma bora Ndjambe ngo moto ndjua yereme, muina ngunu ndjua amere yereme, muirna ngunu ibere wu bushonyo u ngunu muande, yono ndjua antshonoko rusanga rua bara-bara.¹⁶Ubere toto sha ngono-ngono ndo shi rutoto,ishin'ande bana bake shitoto bameke wende ra boshu u bube, ndo rutoto rua banda rua meke kombo ngo mbombo,¹⁷Ukata a ndenge banda biyi Hinene ake Pilete,¹⁸Bana basho tono u bara-bara, baroko bande mawu muwa ma bate ma mana kereme,ndo ba ngunjuku maweshe ma bate beke.¹⁹Kek'ande makondjo ma ma nono ma Ndjambe misha-shara mayembete, ndo toto shande shiyi ngo djendje: Ndjambe amake yebe bana biyi ibande ndo moto ndjua nkinu yono anteneke rukombo rua bora a Ndjambe, ipambuwa tamb'ande bube.²⁰Ukata mburu ndja inene djakapa munu djawu dji mabombo dja ngueteke bere-kere ngo woro ake puaranga ,keke djiya ayasha dji mite ndo dja mana,djimoko djiyi djawa dja nganga, ndo djini yi djeke djiyi djawu dja ngono-ngono.,²¹ Mbe moto i ya rondo ndjua yembe ribere meyi mana ngowo , iwake wara yawu ri rutoto ,ndjua kinyiyi ndjua nganga u bora Kum'ande ndjua yemene wu mingunu nya misheke.

²²Mbere nyinga shi burenege,shoto bara-bara maweshere ,ruwondo,poro ando bate ba ntoroko Kumu ndo nteme mua yembuwa.²³ Mbere nyinga sha bate ba para , ndo sha ngono-ngono, ye bande sha mo toko matumbu.

²⁴Ndjakap'ande muina ngunu mua bora kumu areke yara muina masheye yara moto ndjua ntsheke u bora ba bakimi ndo nyishi ndjua ntsheke aki djua kanda nteme,²⁵ Ishika a mboko muina ikembe ando nteme mua nyiti u ma bakara ma Ndjambe yono irene ba ye ipu ri barara miteme ishini bawutoro wu wara ndo mayebere ma bara-bara.²⁶Kek'ande aya yebe banda busheke bitotoro wo u marondjo ma bora Ndjambe yono yiya bawosho ishini banda ukere ruwondo ruande.

Chapter 3

¹Yeb'ande u matuwu mi mamanisha, ndji wak wara matuwu mi mitanda.² Ishin'ande bate biwara bina bukutu, bambayi ba puaranga, bi yawesheke banda-banda, kuya totoro manyeke, bitototko bube arki ra bora Ndjambe, bina ntshu bu nono ,kobi karasha maranga bi , ba mereke rombo Ndjambe. ³Bina nkomo, ko basheke weshe bate beke ,bina rutene, biwata kabua buasha, bimonono shoko bate beke ntanda, bina ikembe ndo bate beke,⁴ Nkapa a bate beke ,u ya shundju u ya totoro , u wondo meyi ma shina ureke mana ma Ndjambe.⁵Bameke ya shundju u mishi ma bate ng'ande banda bayebe Ndjambe ,keke kapa meke wondo bunono buande. Wara tamba ndo bate bipu rini. ⁶Djiy'ayasha ukata banda bate bana ba niniki u mamburu ma bate beke ishini kuwosho bawata ba banda bana biy'ando miteme nya boro aki bundimbi, bak yareye u bube , biya u nyinga sha shibe shi ma pua ndo mapua,⁷ Ba ntshotoko u yiri meye ma bara-bara.⁸Ipu imoko yaneshe aki ya mbushe ka ba toko woko Mose,ipu imoko bana abere bawoko meyi ma bara-bara bawara ba wonyowa u mawokoro ma banda,runu rua neke maweshere ma banda. ⁹ Keke ka bashe wende ra boshu ndo meye ma banda ishini'ande irara ra bande ri momo nyowo u boshu bua bate ba bakimi ,ngo ipu rawara bate bana bapende. Jeneshe aki Gembeshe.¹⁰Ishini wen'ake, wa maraba mayishi mama,mawarara mama,ipu rama ri batara makambu, maweshere mama,u poro shame,ruwondo ruame, mayekere mama,¹¹ Ma monosho mama ma ntanda, ndjoro shama ntanda nana mua bere muiyi u war'ando mundu u bora Antioshe, boro bu Ikone u boro bua Lustre ? Mitanda nana nya bere muiyi mono ? Kumu ku pondjoro ukata nyindi nya mikimi.¹² Kek'ande bana bak ya yekere u bora Yezu bi ba momonosho mitanda.¹³ Bate babe ndo bina manimbi ,beke wende ra boshu matuwu ma makimi u bube , u parasha bate beke ndo u yaparasha ba mene ,u mboka Ndjambe.¹⁴Wene wara u meyi mana mayiri wene aki mawesha wene ndo nteme moko. uyeb'ande meyi u mayiri ku bora nana. ¹⁵U tapa u buana buawa wakenyebe meyi mikini ma Ndjambe,man'ande miyeke buanya u mawondjowo mboka maweshere ma bora Yezu Kristu.¹⁶Nkanda mua mukimi mua boro Ndjambe muiyi mua pundu u bunono bua Punga Ndjambe, muiyi ngunu muyishi bate,u shubdju bate, ndo u teya bate u mboko ndja ibe, u bashundju mboko ndja bara-bara ndodja sheme¹⁷. Ishin'ande moto ndjua Ndjambe yara ndjua yereme ndo makerere ma masheke ma makini.

Chapter 4

¹Ndak ipundushu u bosho bua Ndjambe ando bosho bau Yezu Kristu yono irumbushu bate monyo ndo bana bawa, ndo ma monyiyi manda ndo bukumu buande, ²Yishi rueyi rua Ndjambe, u rutoto u matanga ma makimi u itanga ra risheke mbe ra ribe, bashosho u kara bashosho ndo poro aki u bayishi. ³Kek'ande itangari wike wiye rin'ande bate kabishe kara ya yebe u mayishi mikimi, kek'ande birabaka meyi ma banda mana mak banyakesha keke bi shoshoto bayishi ba buiki ishini kukayishi meyi ma banda mana mangesheke banda, ⁴Bibere mayishi ma bara-bara, bitapa u woko meyi ma ngona -ngono mi manimbi. ⁵Wenake, war'ando buanya u meyi ma makimi nanga nteme u mitamda, isha rusanga rua Ndjambe, yemeshe ngunu muaya busheke. ⁶Ishini miyi nda toro ngama ndja u rekere shinamana ndo itanga ramiyi wende ra karuwa ngama, ⁷Rama nana itumbu ra risheke, rama yereye mbanga shama ra rondo maweshere. ⁸Kek'angowo iputu rama ra risheke riye bande ndosh'arindi, keke Kumu ishushundju bara-bara ipepek'arindi u rushuwu runu, kapa p miyi mimene kek'a bana bawondo mawiri manda. ⁹Iyi buasha iraka riye miyi. ¹⁰Ishin'ande Dema amasha ndekere ishini ruwondo rua meyi mi matuwu mana, amawende ra Gada ra boro bua Tesalonike, Chretien ama wende ra Gada ti aki Tite kuende ra Daramashi. ¹¹Pamunu Luka ashar'ande me. Woshi moko buiyi bun'ande, ishin'ande yiye ndju arama ukere ndo me ngunu. ¹²Nda tomo Tishike u boro bua Efeso. ¹³Itanga ri wene karuwa undasha ma pere ma riki mashamuyi rekere ubora bua Trowasha u mbur'abora Karpushu, ndo mikanda nya pundu biti u pok'ashutu. ¹⁴Alexandre, nturu ndjua mboro amakereshe bube bua buiki. Kumu impu-putu ipu ri bikerere djaande. ¹⁵Ya rond'awene u bosho buande, ishin'ande yand'amabere mayishi miti ndo nteme mua muikimi. ¹⁶Umarumburu manma mi bukoto, kuapa moto a moko awiyi u totoke keke bate ba bakimi bandekere mi mene. Ndjambe arek'abra bube bua bande. ¹⁷Kumu awara ngama-ngam'ando me, kupeke bunono ishin'ande mayishi miyereme u miyi ndo marondjo mana mabere yebe Ndjambe bi mawoko Ndjambe apondjoro ukata numbu mua nyime. ¹⁸Kumu ipopondjoro u bikerere dja bibe dja bikimi, ndo ipopondjoro ishini kundishi u bukumu buanda bua riki rutono ruara u yande mashewu ndo mashewe Amen. ¹⁹Wimbishi Prisea ndo nom'ande Aguila, aki bina mbur'abora Onezifore. ²⁰Eraste amashra u Korinto ndo nda sharekere Trophime ndjira tata u Milet. ²¹Kere buasha utewiye u bosho bu itanga rapiyi ndja buiki. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, Claudia mua nyiti ndjua bawata aki ba binyiti ba bakimi baki wimbushi. ²²Kumu Yezu yar'ando wa, Ntshongo mua Ndjambe muar'ando yini.

Titus

Chapter 1

¹Poro muina ngunu mua bora Ndjambe ndo djua tomo bande u bora Yesu Kristu ishini maweshere ma bato bana bashoro ba u bora Njambe ando buyebere bua meye ma bara bara mana manyemene ando bikerere dja bisheke. ²Djini dja nyama areke ra yengye ra monyo mua shere shere munu Ndjambe ashiki yande iraka to matanga mawora wara, Ndjambe yono amereke we banga rueyi. ³Keke itanga ayemene ride ya koshundju rutoto runu iruanda ra mboko dja makambe mapeke yande uroto. Nda wara ndibikere upu rini rawara rutomo rua bora Ndjambe ngondjoro ayiti. ⁴Wene Tite muanami djua bara bara, yono djua boti miyi ukata maweshere miti. Tshuongo ando poro djini dja mikupunu uboro ishiti Ndjambd ba Ngondjoro yiti Yesu Kristu djare andowa. ⁵Irake rini ndasha irekere u Krete ishini wene usha roriye meyi mabere biti umaneshe, ando, ushashiki bawutara u boro ando boro upu ri matotoro mame. ⁶Ngotara yara moto yono djua shimi, yara nungu yiye ando ngate moko, yono yiye ando bana bi rutomuwu, bana bamereke ba tene u meyi ma tshu bunono, ake meyi ma mabe. ⁷Dji busheke ande ntotoro a yora ra Ndjambe, ngo nonde bikete dja bora Njambe, areke yara moto tshua bitoto, areke ba nguata ndo rueye rua rube, areke yara muina kabu, nyu mana, muina nkomo, mora nteme u biroko. ⁸Keke yare nguawabato, bayi djua meye ma masheke, yara moto djua shumo, moto djua ikini, ando moto djua kanda nteme. ⁹Yara moto djua shuku rutoto rua bara bara puara ya nyishe banda. Yara djua yemene uyeke bato irongo umakambu mande mamasheshe ndo yara ruereketere bina nyana. ¹⁰Bina ntshu bunono bi ukate, ba buiki biyi babana basono banda burungu. Toto sha ba shi ngona gono. bameke tindiya batu u mboko sha shibe. ¹¹Dja nomboko ande bu bawate. Ba mikiyishi batu, ba mikowono mamburu ma batu, ishini kubuishe mipoto nyi bushonyo. ¹²Moto moko udenga bana, muina buanya arura ande: < Bina Krete pa manibe matuwu mamakime, Basutu bababe ando bakabu, makundu mi ba poro > ¹³Nondo munu muyi mua bara bara, idi ngoshe u ba pangeshe anono anono, keke bara ando mayeshere mayemene. ¹⁴Areke bua woko mitiki nya bina yunda mbe mabeke ba batu banguku matu ka keke raba bara bare. ¹⁵Bana bi bayembe meyi ma banda mi yembe. keke kuapa ikete ayi moke ri yembe ishini banda bana bi mbinde ando bina nteme mua munono, ishina ande buanya bua

banda ngona ipu rabande ri wengeye meye dji dja mbindi. ¹⁶Bitotoko u numba ande ba mayebe Ndjambe keke bikerere dja banda dja kutshushundju ipureke, bi bate ba ntshu bunono ando bini bu womono. Bakapa ruerakere rueyi rumoko rua rusheke.

Chapter 2

¹Keke wene, toto meyi manyemene ando mayishe ma masheke². Binunu djia Batu djara bate bana bakande nteme, bate bitini , bate ba buanya, bate bayemene ukata maweshere ukata, ruwondo ando kata makandere ma nteme.³ Ayasha nde ba wotara bi bawate baraka uwara matu mamakimi bate bi matinini areke bara bate bangona ngono. Areke bara bate bane bameke yayeke u nyu mana⁴ Keke biyisheke mayishi mamasheke; keke birongo birenge dji bawate wondo baromo shabanda ando bana ba banda. ⁵ Bi barongo biwara batu bana bangwengiyike bate bayembe bekere meye ma masheke u maburu ma bande, bana batomowoko u ba romo shabanda. Bi kere meye mana ishina ande rototo ra Ndjambe areke bi ruwerere.⁶ Ipu imoko windjiri birenge dja bate bana bangwengiyike. ⁷U meye ma makimi ya shundju ngo yendje ra moto akereke bikerere dja bisheke, itanga ra nyisheke wene batu ya shundju uwara motu dja shumu shui ando dja matinine.⁸ Toto rusanga rua bara bara , runu ande a motu moko akarene uruyembeti bi keke yara u bushonyo, akapa ndo rueyi rua rube rutoto ishini biti.⁹ Bshowo bitomowo bakumu ba banda u rueyi rua rukimi. Bibanyakisha areke bananasha ando banda. ¹⁰ Kabatoko wara ruere uwembere. Bawara pa' ruere shundju batu nteme mua musheke, ishina kutonoso meye mamakima mayishi miti ma bora Ndjambe ngondjiara yiti¹¹ 12 Ishini tshongo mua Ndjambe mua moniyo u batu babakime.¹² Mundu muakutshuyishi ubere meyi mane ma binde ando mana makerekebiti ando nyingi shu rutoko. Maku tshiyishi bitu uwara ndo uwengiye dja isheke, umayembete ma bara bara u matuwu ma rina.¹³ Itanga ra maki biti upete mane masheke biti nteme buika buiki mamonyiyo mi rutono ma Ndjambe iti djua nene ando ngondjoro a yi ti Yezu Kristu.¹⁴ Yezu yi ya yeke ya mene u biti ishini kutshupunushu ubusoyo bua meye ma mabe ndo u yembeshe ya mene bate ishini ya u wara ando bate bashiki yanda ikapa u nyiki meyi ma masheke. ¹⁵Toto ando windjiri meyi mane. Ba sheka a mboko ando bukumu bua bukime. Areke moto imonono ngona ngono.

Chapter 3

¹Ba wibira anana bare ushini abana bi batotora a bate ando bakumu ubatomuwo ando uwara ngama u mawarara ma masheke ma mikimi. ² Ba wibire ana ande areke batoto meye mamabe areke ra moto ubere masheye, usheke mishe areke ra batu ando wiyakitishi wo boshu bua bate ba bakime³Ishini a bitu tshuawara uwara wara batu ba nteme mua munono ando ba bere utomuwu. Tshuawara mashotono ando nyiki shi roko shi mapua ando mapua. Tshuamawara u bube ando nteme rebe rebe. Thuawara rika rika ando ya wokosho pishi bita a bita.⁴Keke bosheke bua Ndjamba ngondjoro a yiti ando ruwondo ruanda u batu ndjikumonyo yembe a yembe. Itshu wondjoro kapa ishini makerere mayemene makere bite, ishini ntshiongo muande.⁵ Itshi wondjoro u batisimo mi mabotomo ando makereme mayembe ma punga Ndjambe.⁶Ndjambe amatshioyoro ando punga dja isheke dja Yezu Kristo ngondjorp ayiti. ⁷ Akere ishini kutshuweshe u tshiongo keke bite uwiye bana bishakiti bikete djini dja neneke monyo mua shera shere.⁸Rusanga runu ru rushere nteme. Ndangueske utoto rueye ruene ando nteme moko ishine meye mane keke bana bawondo Ndjambe, keke bakuwara ando makerere ma masheke ma meye mana maya bashere ubosho bua banda.Meye mana mi bosheke ando mayemene shini bate ba bakime⁹Keke rekere toto shi marara ando meyi mawara wara mana mawara ando mananasha aki matumbu u mikedji. Ndiyi bikete ndji bushonyo ando djua ngona ngono. ¹⁰Yateyi kora moto djua anishika makapara undenga ayini u mawibiri mi bukoto aki mape. ¹¹ Ando yeba ande moto yono amashotono umboko dja sheme. ando amayanishe u bube ando uyarimbishi ya mene.¹²Mbe riyumosho Atemase mbe Tishike, yi ya bausa utana u Nikapolise, yi raka ra nguengiye miyi uwara ando wa u ishewe. ¹³Kerebuasha utomosho Senase nyebe mikendje ando Apolose ipu rande kobashoto ikete bi.¹⁴Bate biti beyebe ukerei bikerere dja bisheke ishini kuyemeshe posho shiti buashe buashe ishini kabara ngo bate ba meke boto ndombo.¹⁵Bana biyi ando mi babakimi bakiwimbishe. Wimbishi bana baku tshowondo umaweshere. Tshongo mua Ndjambe muara ando yini.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Pooro, muini buroko bua bora Yesu Kristu, ndo muan'inyiti Timote, u wene Firemon indjuiti ndjua ruwondo ndo mbaya yitu ndjua ngunu, ²U wene panga yiti Afia, u wene Arshipe mbay'ayiti ndjua itumba, ndo u ekerezia bora Ndjambe yini yiy'ukata mburu'awa. ³Ntshongo ndo poro djini dja mik 'punu ubora ishiti Ndjambe ndo bora Kumu Yesu Kristu djar'ando yini.⁴Nda nkareshika Ndjambe maranga shoko sha shikimi. Ndade shiki rukombo ruawa shoko sha shikimi u maromboro mami. ⁵Shini ande ndake woko rushanga ru ruwondo ndo maweshere mana miya ndo wa u Kumu Yesu ndo amburu a bana babakimi baweshe. ⁶Nda nombok'ande, mayekere mi maweshere mawa mara ma moniyo u mayebere ma meye ma makimi mamasheke miti ishini Kristu. ⁷Muana maye nda mare wara ndo bunyaka bua buiki ndo makitiri ma nteme ishini ruwondo ruawa, shini ku wene miteme nya bin'ikini nyiyi nya kiti.⁸Keke ndisheke war'ande ndiy'ando bunono buabukime u Kristo bu yi tomo ande ukere runu rua nguare wene ruerakere,⁹ Ndaki rombo ishini ruwondo, shoko sheke ishini miyi, Pooro, inunu ra moto, ndo buika buika kekangowo muini buroko ishini Yesu Kristu.¹⁰Ndak'irombo ishini muana mi Onezime ndju'aboto miyi, miyi ndjua kanda minambu. ¹¹Ishin'ande awara shoko sheke ngona ngona, ishini wene, anik'amawiyi moto ndjua nganga uboro buaw'ake u miyi. ¹²Nda ikarash'ande, yande yono yiy'ando nganga u nteme muami. ¹³Ndareke wesh'ande ndi nondo ngam'ando mi, kek'ande ipuasha ngunu u iraka rawa, itanga rini rimiyi u kata minamba ishini rusangu rarusheke.¹⁴Kek'aki she ra weshe u kere rueyi a rumoko mi bere toko woko buanya buawa, shin'ande shi nda wesh'ande busheke bunu bukere wene areke buare ngo nde ba ikereshe a bunono, keke djare u ruwondo ruawo. ¹⁵Shoko sheke buakapasha buin'ande ku itenye ritanga, keke bukarake monosho shera shera. ¹⁶Kuap'ande ikarawara ngo ntshiowo keke yara ureke ntshiowo, ngo muanyitu ndjua ruwondo, Yiyi ndjua ruwondo rua buiki ishini miyi mi mene, ndo yiyi ndjua reke ishini wene, ndjarek'ukata rutuko ndo ukata Kumu. ¹⁷Mbe ndjar'ande wua mposhoko ngo mbayawu ndjua ngunu, wu nguay' a yande ipu imoko ando miyi.¹⁸Ndo mbe ndjar'ande yi yikereshe bube, mbe kuap'ande yiy'ando mbat 'awu, ishiki u ntshu muami. ¹⁹ Miyi Pooro ndaka bi mpundu ando iyate rame miy'amene ande ndi kakarere, u bere iwibir'ande wiyi a mbat'ame,wene we mene wiyi mbat'ami.²⁰Iranga, muana mayi, kereshe rueyi runu u Kumu, kitishi nteme muama u Kristu.²¹Nda ntshiki miyi nteme u rutomowo ruawa, irak'rina amaki miyi ipundushu. Nda nyebek'ande ukekere ureke rueyi runu rua nomboko miyi. ²²Ndo kerere imoko u ndoroshu mburu ndja ntshiondjo, nda guengiyik'ande shini maromboro mini,ndi pupunu u bu wiri.²³Epafase mbaya ami djua buru buroko u Yezu Kristu

amakiwimbishe, ²⁴ ayasha Mark , a Aristark, Ademak, ndo Luk bambayi shama ba neme bakiwimbishe. ²⁵
Tshiongo mua bora Kuma yiti Yezu Kristu muara u miteme nyinu Amene.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

¹Ndjambe,amana yande shosho ba mama shiti shoko sha buiki u mapu ma buiki u munumbu nyi ba ngandjambe,
²U matuwu mi ma manasha ma rini, Ndjambe a ma tshu shosho makamba mande u muan'ande yono ashiki
yande nkiti bikete dja bikimi, yono a kara ya wanga ba ndi shini, ³Yande yiyi ma moniyi mi rutono ruande ,ndo
yiyi ipua ri bu Ndjambe buande,yi ntshuku ndjua bikete dja bikimi u bunono bu rutoto ruande. Yande ku
tshuwoshoro mayembeshe mi bube,yande ku shikimi u rowo ru barungu rua runono rua yono areke bunene u
maraka ma ndemba riki,⁴Ishini meyi mana ma makimi,Yezu ya kubuaka yono ndjua reke banjero,yande ku kiti
rukombo rua reke tono sha banda. ⁵Kek'ande Ndjambe ashosho nana u banjero ande :Wene wiyi muana me, nda
ma iboto a rini? kek'ande: Ishini yande ndji wana ishande,aki yanda iwara ishini miyi muana me ?⁶Keke shoko
ndjeke awiya rata muan'ande ndjua bukoto u shina a mana,yande ku ror'ande: Banjero ba bakimi ba boara
Ndjambe bi ntoro,⁷ yande ku roro ishini banjero ande: Yande a meke barara banjero banda pungu,ndo bina
ngunu bande runeme rua tiya.⁸Keke ya ko roro muan'ande : O Ndjambe,nguasha awa ndja bu kumu yiyi shere,
ikombo ri bukumu buawa riya ikombo ra shere. ⁹Wene wa wondo busheke ndo wene ku bube, irak rini, O
Ndjambe,Ndjambe, awa a ma ikoro sher'ande: bara-bara,mawarara shara yini ndja bunyaka ariki ri banbayi
shawa¹¹Kek'aya ku kar ror'ande: wene ,kumu, u matapara wa wanga shina a mana, ndo djini dja riki dji ngunu
mua wanga wene u djara djawa, ¹⁰Bikete djini djiri rimi,keke wene ushok'shara sherashera,dja bikimi dji nunu
ngo mapere,¹² Wene u bibo bibotiyi ngo mapere ma meke biti reye, dji ba bamana keke wene ushara ipu imoko,
aki mashewe mawa ko mishiri bi.¹³Keke indjueke nana ndjua banjero ndjua aroroyande shoko ndjek'ande:
Shikimi awene u rowo ruama ru barungu rua nono,inamana ishiki miyi bini ikembe bawa u shini shapara
shawa.¹⁴ Banjero ba bakmi ba kapa pungu shini sha tomo yande u kere neme mua Ndjambe ishini bande bana bi
pete mawondjowo?

Chapter 2

¹Ishini rueyi runu ruiya yita tshu penya nana buika u meyi ma woko biti kek'ande ko tshua punshunu.²Mbe djar'ande rutoto rua toto banjero rua kere neme mua rundu,mbe djara u bebe bua bukimi ndo buwomono bua bukimi pete iputu ra djindi u bube. ³Bitaki tshu wondjowo mbuenye a meshereke biti mawondjowo ma manene ngowo, mamana ba to tshushosho u bora kumu,bi tshu shosho a manda u bana ba ti mawoko.⁴ Ndjambe a ma ba shosho adjindi u djendje ndo u meyi mi bishana ndo minkanda nya buiki,aki u makapa ma punga Ndjambe mi ba kapasha yande ipu ri ruwondo ruande.⁵Makitiyi mi ya kitiyi Yezu ma manyeke rutono ruande. Keke Ndjambe ka toko yebe banjero shina mana yini yi miki yini ya ntotoko biti, ⁶Keke indjueke ya ku tshu shosho u mbete ndjeke, ror'ande: Moto yi nana ishini wene wu nguibuwa, mbete muana moto ishini wene u nondo?⁸Wa ma nkitishi u matanga ma makekeu shina bajero, wene ku nyeke rutono ru mingumu nya djiara djawa.⁷We ku shiki biteke dja bikimi u shini para shanda.Keke yi nyeke banda bikete dja bikimi ka toko sha rekere a ikete imoko rini ra bere ya tene u shina para shanda⁹Keke yono akitishi yande u itanga ra rikike ushina banjero, Yesu,biti ku mono ba ku nyeke rutono ishini iwa ra mono y'ande ndjoro,keke untshongo mua Ndjambe, ya ku mono ndjoro shi iwa ishini bate ba bakimi.¹⁰Ishini rueyi runu rua wara rua bara - bara,ishini yande bikete dja bikimi djiyi ukata,ando bikete dja bikimi bi biwanga ku bunono buandea weya rata bana ba buiki u rutono, ya ku buaka kapitene monyo mua bande u busheke bua bukimi u ndjoro.¹¹Ishin'ande yono ankinyiki ando bana ba kinyiki banda ba miki punu ku moto moko irak'rini akap'ando bushonyo bu ba wuru bana ba maya,¹² Anoroko y'ande; Ndji shoshono rukombo ruawa u bana ba maya, ndji yi to yi tonosho u ndenga yoro.¹³Kek'ambish'ini, Ndji ya ye yayeke u wene. kek'ambish'ini mbona nana,miyi ando bana ba peke Ndjambe.¹⁴ Kek'angowo.ishin'ande bana biyi u makere ndo rutoko, kek'a yande yiye u kata u djini kek'ande u iwa ya ku reke yono yiy'ando buamono bui iwa, dja noko ror'ande diaboro, ¹⁵ Ishin'ande yande iwondjoro bana ba bakimi bana ba wata banda u bushowo matu mamakimi ma monyo mua banda ishini batete bua banda bini iwa,¹⁶U bara-bara ka ntsheke washe banjero, keke yande anguatishika ba bakana ba boro Abarapama. ¹⁷Ishin'ande runu rua wara y'anda rundu ishini ku ya puanyisha ngo bana ba banda u meye ma makimi, kek'ande yande ibuaka ntshotoko banda ndjua neme ndjua ntshongo ndjua u wekeme u meyi mana miyi ma bora Ndjambe,ishini yande u wende ando nomba mu rimbishiki bate mandimbi ma banda.¹⁸Ishin'ande yane ya mene a ma mono ndjoro a nkiki bande,yande a mak'yebe u washa bana ba nkikiki banda.

Chapter 3

¹Keka ngowo, ba banyiti bi ikini,bakapasha u ma wururu ma riku,tshu wengiy'anana ishins mupostoro aki nga ndjambe ndjua nene ndjua wutonoshu ishini maweshere miti, Yezu ya mene, ²Yezu yiya yeke u yono antshoro u ngunu, ngo puara awara Mose u mbura Ndjambé ndja ikini.³Ishin'ande yiya ndjua areke ndjua ndo bukumu bua reke bua bora Mose ushin'ande yono ashoro mburu yiya ndo rutono ruaneke mburu.⁴ Ishin'ande mburu bakishoro ku bora moto, keke yono awanga bikete dja bikimi yiya Ndjambé.⁵Bara-bara,Mose awara moto ndjua sheme u kata mbura Ndjambé, ndja ikini ,ngo muina ngunu,ishini yande wu wara yendje ra meyi mana mawara wu toto u mbishi, ⁶Keke,kristu yiya ngo muana u kata mbur'ande keke mbura yiya biti,mbe tshu ya yeke ndo bu nono buite bua bukimi,mbe ake tshuashiki nteme u iket rini ra wengiyi biti iraka rini tshuak ya tonoshu.⁷Irak rini puaro anoko Pungo Ndjambé ande: Arini mbe bua woko rutoto ru'ande. ⁸ Areke bua windjiri miteme nyini, ngo ipu rango kosho banda kabua, ngo ipu rawara makikiri ma banda u kata ishandja,⁹Iraka rakiki ba mama-shini ishini kuyebe bara-bara buama,keke bakumono mingunu nyame u mbishi mashewu mashanga mane. ¹⁰Keke miku wata kabua ishini kumbu yini keke miku ror'ande : Biya ndo miteme nyak bateye u mbok'ame, keke kabatoko yebe mboko shama. ¹¹Miyi kuyakoko u kabua shama ande banda kobi nini u makitiri mama. Ndj.95: 7-11,Nombe 14: 21,Deut.1:34¹²Bana ba maye burana ndo buanya,reke moto moko u ndeng'ayini yara nteme mua munono mubere to muwu, ishini kubere Ndjambé ndjua monyo,¹³ Keke buiya windjiri buina-buina rushuwu ndo rushuwu,iraka rini banguara ruere ror'ande Arini, kuapa moto ndjua ndenga ayini anguaraka ruere ru windjiri nteme wu makerere mi bube¹⁴Ishini biti tshuama yaputuru ndo kristu, ishin'ande tshuara babama u matapara mi mawekeme miti too inamana ku mama nasha¹⁵, Mbe baror'ande Arini, mbe bua woko rutoto ruanda areke bua windjiri miteme nyini, ngo ipu rapeke banda kabua Map.17 :1-7,Eb.3:7¹⁶Ishini banana awoko banda rueyi rua Ndjambé bakupeke babua u nteme muama Kuapa ba bana ba punushu Mose u boro bua Egypte,bakere ngowo. ¹⁷Keke yande awara ndo banana kabua u kata mashewu mashanga mane Kadja toko wara bana bakere bube, bana miniwu nya banda nya wa u kata ishandja. ¹⁸Yande yiyakoko ishini banana,ko bunini u makitiri mama, kapa pa bate bana bawara ndo buwomono. ¹⁹Keke tshua nendak'ande ,banda kabatoko ruere anini ishini buwomono bua banda.

Chapter 4

¹Kekangowo, tshutin'abiti, bana bawiyi bukoto, ba mamana tshurekeshe iraka ishini biti wunini u bukumu buanda, mbe moko djua ndenge yini reke yiyi a mbishi. ²Bara-bara tshuamawara ndo rusanga rua rusheke, runu rutshushosho biti ipu imoko ndo banda, keke rutoto ru bashosho banda rua toko banyakesha ishin'ande ka ruatoko wara ndo maweshere mamasheke u ndenga banda. ³Ishin'ande biti bana tshuaweke tshunini u bukumu ipu ra roro yande. Ishini kabua shaude kabishe nini u bukumu buanda, atoto ngosho, djisheke wara mingunu nyande nya mamana shira u matapara ma shin'amana. ⁴Ishini yande ama toto iraka reke ishini butuwu bua shamboro, ande : Ndjambe amakiti soko u mingunu nyande nyakere yande u butuwu bua shamboro. ⁵Ando u iraka rini shokampe ande kabasho nini bukumu buande. ⁷Kebangwo dja mashara ishini bate beke bawunini, ndo bana bawar'ande rushanga rua rusheke rua toto bande ishini band'ande ko bashe nini ishini bube bua bande. ⁶Ndjade ishoshoro rushuwu rueke ndo arini, ibaba ra u ndjembe sha bora Davidi ngo buara ya toto yande bukoto ande, arini mbe buawoko rutoto ruande, areke bua windjiri miteme nyini. ⁸Ishin'ande ngo Yoshua ibayeke u nyita, ka she toto ishini butuwu bueke. ⁹Kekangowo dja shara rushuwu ru rubingi rua shoro banda ishini bate ba Ndjambe. ¹⁰Ishin'ande yono amono biti butuwu bu rubingi, yanda akiti ishini mingunu nyanda ngo Ndjambe akiti yande ambishi nungunu nyande. ¹¹kekangowo tshu ya nang'anana ishini biti wuyakiti u manyiti mande, ishin'ande, moto areke a buaka u bikerere djini dja bibe. ¹²Ishin'ande rutoto rua Ndjambe ruiyi ando monyo aki bunono, ra reke kueshe ina yiya ndo manga mbete ipende, raminike u rutoto rua moto ishini kukapara monyo ndo buanya, too ndo mashokoro mi biyoro aki bongo bu biyoro, rua maraka nyinga ndo buanya bua nteme mua moto buanoko yande wukere. ¹³Kuapa mbe ikete imokorwanaga yande ra mereke we monyiyi u mishi manda, ake bikete dja bikimi djiyi butaka ndo buwororo u mishi mayono tshuiyi ando nde rueyi ¹⁴Ishin'ande biti tshuiyi ando ngandjambe ndjua nene ndjua areke riki ra rikimi, Yezu muan'a Ndjambe, tshuar'anana u ruwondo ru maweshere miti. ¹⁵Ishin'ande tshuakapa ando Ngandjambe ndjuke ndjua nene yono amono mitanda ndo yiti, kekangowo tshuiyi ndo ndo moko yono amonoko mitanda ndo yiti u meyi ma makimi ndo ubere kere bube. ¹⁶Kekangowo, tshuashepere anana ngama ndo bunono bua bukimi a bora nguasha dja ntshongo, ishini biti wu pete ntshongo keke tshumono ruwondo ando ntshongo ishini ku raba yande wu tshukereshe itanga ra nyingi shiti.

Chapter 5

¹Ishin'ande kuba nganga ndjua nkimi ba ku ntshoro ku ndenga bate,bak nyeke ngunu ishini yande u wosho bate u meyi ma Ndjambe keke yande iyike Ndjambe minambo ndo ba shutu ba nyakaka banda ishini mandimbi.² A mayemene u wara poro u bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe ndo ba pushunu,ishin'ande yande yiyi ndjua kanda u boro,³Keke ishini rueyi runu yande yiy'ande ye rata namba ishini bube buande ya mene ndo dji kara yeke Ndjambe namba mueke ishini bube bua bate.⁴Moto ko yi ya shoro burite bunu ya mene,keke yande a mak bu totoro ipu ri nguru banda u bora Ndjambe, ngo ipu ra wuru yande Aron. ⁵Keke,kristu a yande ka toko ya woshoro rutono runu ya mene ishini ku buaka kubanganga, keke yono antonosho yande a nork'ande:Wene wiya muana me,Nda iboto arini.⁶Ngo ipua ra kaka a roro u iraka rek'ande : Wene u nganga Ndjambe ndjua shera shere, yono ndjua nongo mua bora Meleshisedek.⁷Djiyi yande u matuwu mi rutoko ruande rua shin'amana,a rombo Ndjambe ando morombo ma posho ndo birere dja bunono u bora yono a wara ndo bunono bu ngondjoro u iwa, Ndjambe a woko birore djande ishini matinini mande ma bora Ndjambe. ⁸Dji sheke wara a wara muana,a yiri matomowo ma meyi ma mono yaande ntanda.⁹Keke ambushi yini a mana ba ntotoro u mayemene ma makimi, yande ya ku buaka nkereshe ndjua mawondjowo ma shera shere u bana ba bakimi bak ntomowo, ¹⁰Ndjambe ya ku ntshiku kubanganga u nongo ma bora Meleshisedek. ¹¹Ishini rueyi ruanda tshuiy'ando meyi ma nono buiki mi toto ndo barabara,ishin'ande bua buaka ndo boro bua woko¹²Buinake, matu ma puru ma buini wara ba yishi keke buini buiyi ande rueyi rua bate beke ba ukar buyishi mayishi mi bukoto ma meyi ma toto Ndjambe, ndo bua wiya bana bi nyingi ndo mabere aki bua kapa rueyi ndo bidjire dja bunono. ¹³Kek'ande moto yono ndjua nkimi a nyuku mabere , akapa ndo bu yebere bua rueyi rua barabara,ishin'ande moto yono yiyi muana. ¹⁴Ishin'ande bidjere djabino djiyi ishini ba wotara,ishini banda biya ndo buanya bua kapara meyi ma masheke ndo ma mabe,ishin'ande ba wiki raba meyi ma masheke.

Chapter 6

¹Ishini ngosho busheke tshu rekere toto shi matapara sha kristu m tshuende ra boshu u meyi ma masheke ma yemene u bere kara shiki rueyi rua yembe u ma barara ma nteme u mingunu nya wa, ndo mawishere u bora Ndjambe,² ndo u mayishi ma neke dibatiz, dja neke ma nyayira ma djara, ndo mawumuwu ma bate bawa, aki marumbushu ma shera shera. ³Tshu kekere rueyi runu mbe Ndjambe yi ruweshe.Yacob. 4:15, 1korit 4 :19.

⁴Ishin'ande dja kapa dja yemese u bara bara ba mono muanya mua Ndjambe, ba kiki ma yekere ma riki, ba wosho ikapa ra nyuma Ndjambe ⁵Bana bawoko rushanga rua rusheke rua Ndjambe aki manono mi maburu mana ma miki u busho, ⁶ndo ba buaka u kar ba karasha shoka mpe ndo ukar barara miteme, ishin'ande banka karasha muana Ndjambe u nte mua wesheshe,keke ba nkark nyak bushanyo u mishi ma bate.⁷Itanga shini anyuki djindi mashima mburu sha nyowko itang'ando itanga, ndo shini ya punushuku ndombo sha shi sheke u bora bana ba mendjeke, ya niniki a yindi u manyaka ma bora Ndjambe.⁸ Keke shini mbe ya punushu mishueyi ndo mingongo ya kapa ndja weshe,yiyi,ngama u ikoko aki wuyi kor tiya. Heb.10 :23,24,32-36⁹Dji sheke wara tshua ntotoke ngosho ba binyiti bi ruwondo,tshua maka shini meyi mana mak bu rende meyi mamasheke ndo mayemene u ma wondjowo. ¹⁰Ishin'ande Ndjambe akapa nimba ndjua meyi yande wu pimbi ngunu muini ndo ruwondo ruini rua nthundju buini bate u ba watishi aki u yeke ba santu bikete. Mikond.14 :31, Mat. 10,42.Yn 13.

¹¹Tshua ngueshek'ande moto ando moto u ndenga uni yar'ando mareyire mana ma moko shini yande ishuku imana ma manasha ma bakera ma yemene, ¹²Ishin'ande areke bua rekere, aki bu wokoro bana u mboko dja maweshere ndo u bambata,bana ba ngoshoko maraka ma yemene ma bora Ndjambe.¹⁴Itanga Ndjambe a raye yanda Abarapama iraka randa katoke ndja u mboka bara moto ndjueke ndjua ma neke yande, a ma nay u rukombo ruande ya mene, ¹³Ndo ya karor'ande U barabara ndji nyayi nyakishi ndo ndji pu purushu ikandu rawa.

¹⁵Irak rini Abarapama a yembete yande u rutoko rua bora Ndjambe ya ku wosho ikapa ri iraka rande¹⁶Bate bana bak ya koko ku rukombo rua bora yono a ma bareke bunene, ndo u mana nasha ma bande mamakimi rueyi ru ya koko rundu rua manashika meyi ma makimi.¹⁷ Iraka rini Ndjambe a weshe yande ushundju bate bana yemene u wosho maraka manda ru wondo ruande rua meke we barma, ya ku shikki ma kokoro manda u ndenga banda. ¹⁸Kek'ande u ndenge meyi mapende mana me bere barme, mana muy'ande Ndjambe a kapa ruere bang, tshuir'ando bunono nteme , bitimbitiki bana ba tini u bambata u yande ishini biti wosho ma bakara mana mi tshu raya yande.¹⁹Ma bakara mana tshuaka ma wosho ngo itenye ra nte ra yemene ndo ra rinono ri ma wondjoro ra niniki u shamba mapere ma riti,²⁰ Iraka rini Yezu a nini yande ishini biti ngo ntomo ndjua bukote ya buaka ku benganga ndjua shera shera u nongo mua bora Meleshisedek. Heb.3,1:4,14. Heb.8:1,9:11

Chapter 7

¹Kek'angowo, Meleshisedek yono, awara kumu ndjua sareng nganga Ndjambe ndjua ndemb'ariki atashana ba Abarapama awiki ya karuwa u ma djakara mande mi ba kumu, yand ku nyakisha. ²Keke Abarapama ya ku nyeke itenye imoko rande ri ishanga ri bukete dja bikimi, yande u busho yiye kumu ndjua busheke ipu ri mabarara mi rukombo ruande, ambushi yini yiye a yasha kumu ndjua sareng, ndja noko ror'ande kumu ndjua poro. ³Akapa ishin'ande, akapa a iyande, akapa a ba mana, akapa a matapara mi matuwu mbe ma mamasha ma monyo, keke ya ku buaka ipu ra muana Ndjambe, Meleshisedek yono ku shara nganga Ndjambe ndjua shera shera. ⁴Boko nana buanya ngo ipu rini ri bunene bua wara yande, yono Abarapama mama yiti ayeke itenye ri ishanga ri bikete djini dja nganga. ⁵U bana ba bora Lewiy bana ba u punu u nkanda mua bora Abarapama, ⁶Keke yono ba mama shande ba bere punu u ikundu imoko ndo bina Leviya wosho itenye imoko ri ishanga ri bikete u bora Abarapama, keke ya ku nyakisha yono yiy'ando iraka. ⁷Keke djakapa nyana bi, yono yiye ndjua nkete ba meke nyakasha ku yono ndjuariki bunene. ⁸Kek'angowo, bana ba ngoko itenye imoko ri ishanga biye bate bana nguaka, keke unono yiye yande yono a mak ba tshushok'ande yiye ando monyo. ⁹Keke uroro ngowo, Lewiy, yono angoko itenye imoko ri ishanga, ya ku bi putu, kek'ishini ku ror'ande ku Abarapama. ¹⁰Ishin'ande awara munu nkongo mua bora ishanda, itanga Meleshisedek aweke yande u boshu nua Abarapama, ¹¹Mbe djar'ande, busheke bua sheme buiyi ukata u bina a ngunu bi ikini ba bina Lewiyi, keke djiyi ka riki ra ngunu mui ikini riye mabenge ma yeke bate, dji karwiye bushek'ande nganga Ndjambe ndjueke ikarwiye u nongo mua bora Meleshisede, keke ko yara u nongo mua Aron. ¹²Ishin'ande a bamana iraka ri ikimi, dji karwiye busheke a yasha u barara mi mabenge. ¹³Kek'ande, yande muina meyi mana ma noko banda yiye muina irondjo reke, u irondjo rini kua moto a moko a kere ngunu u iraka ri ikini. ¹⁴Keke runu rua biti, kumu yiti bi monoto ku irondjo ra bina yuda, irondjo rini Mose ra bere ya toto ishini ba nganga Ndjambe. ¹⁵Runu rua neke ukar yebe ande, Mbe djar'ande nganga Ndjambe akar punu ndjua ipu imoko ando Meleshisedek, ¹⁶Ba ntshiki nganga Ndjambe, kuapa ishini mabanga ma bate ba shina mana, ishini banono bua monyo muinu mua merke rini. ¹⁷Ishin'ande ba nok'ande Wene wiye nganga Ndjambe ndjua shera-shera, yono ndjua nongo mua bora Meleshisedek. ¹⁸Ishin'ande ma teyere mi mabenge ma boshu miye ishini ibere ma wiye a bunono ndo ishin'ebere ma wiye a ngunu mua manda. ¹⁹Ishini mabenge ka ma toko wi rata a rueyi ru moko rua rusheke, ndo manishiri mi iraka ri shiki nteme ma reke busheke miye mana ma nkarwuka biti a manda ngama Ndjambe. ²⁰Kek'ande ba nganga Ndjambe bua kapa mbe wa bere ya koko, ²¹Barabara, bina Lewiyi ba ma buaka ba nganga ba Ndjambe bana u bere ya koko, kek'aki Yezu a buaka nganga Ndjambe yiye, koko yande u boara yi nor; ande kumu a ma ya koko, keke ko yi barura rutoto ruande wene wiye nganga Ndjambe ndjua sherasher. ²²Keke ishini meyi mana, Yezu a ma buaka yono yi yayeke u mawokosho mana ma reke busheke. ²³Ureke, banda ba ma buaka ba nganga Ndjambe ba buiki, ishin'ande iwa ra weke ba kikeme bnada ushera u ngunu. ²⁴Keke yande, ishin'ande yiye ndjua shera shera, yiy'ando ba nganga Ndjambe bua meke ba kara yeke moto ndjueke. ²⁵Irak rini, yande yiye ande bunono bu wondjoro bate bana ba nkarwuka ngama a Ndjambe u rueyi ruande yande yiy'ande monyo shera shere ishini ku ba totosho. ²⁶Keke kuba nganga ndjua ngowo a ma tshu yemene ndjua ikimi, ikimi bube, ishini itobo, akapuwa ndo bato ba be, ndo ndjua totowo ureke riki. ²⁷Yanda a kapa nyinga rueyi, ngo ipu ra wara ba kuba nganga bane, ishini ku wupu minamba rushuwu ando rushuwu, u boshu ishini bube buanda ya mene ambishi ishini bube bua bate, keke yande ki, a kere rueyi runu shoko imoko shera shera yiye yeke yande ya mene. ²⁸Kek'angowo, mabenge ma ntshiki ba kuba nganga ba bate ando boro, keke rutoto ru ya koko yande rua wera ku mbishi mabenge rua shiki muana yono a buaka ndjua ntsheke ndjua sheme shera shere.

Chapter 8

¹U meyi ma noko biti runu ruiyi rueyi rua runene, tshuiyi ando kubanganga ndjua ngowo yono ashikimi u nguasha ndjia bukumu u roworu ru ba rungu rua runono u iraka reke bunene u riki, Heb.3:1, Efeso 1:20, kol.3:1.

²Ngo muina a ngunu ndjua iraka ri ikimi ndo mburu ndja naromboro ma barabara ya shoro banda u bora Ndjambe, ka toko yi shoro bora moto.³Kubanganga ndjua nkimi yono ashoro banda ishini ku reye bikete ndo bashutu ba namba,runu ruiyi ando kubanganga a rundu ishini kuar'ando bikete dji reye. ⁴Dyi ande, yande atoko war'ande moto ndjua shina mana yande ka yara wara kubanganga ndjua ipu ra rikimi,ishin'ande ibeke biyi ukata ba meke rata minamba nya banda ngo ipu ra nomboko mabenge. ⁵ Bana nkereke ngunu mua banda mu bikete dja puanish'ando irurumbu ra bikete djini dja riki ,ngo ipu ra wibiri banda Mose itanga ya shoro yande mburu Ndjambe. Ndjambe a ku ntshoso ande wene ukere bikete dja bikimi ipu ri yishundju band'ariki ra nkondjo.⁶Kek'angowo kristu ya pete ngunu munu mua reke rutono,ya ku pete ishin'anda yande yiye mputuru ndjua mawokosho ma bate ndo Ndjambe,u mawokosho mana mareke busheke,mana ma wokosho bande u maraka mareke busheke.⁷ Kek'angowo dja toko war'ande mawokosho mi bukoto,ka matokowara ndo reuyi, ka bara kar shoto iraka ri kere mawabosho ma mpende.⁸Ishin'ande Ndjambe a ma ba pangishi,ya ku ror'ande: Kumu a ntotoke'ande Rende matuwu mana ma miki u busho ndji ke kere mawokosho ma yembe ndo mbura bina Isarere ndo mbura bina yuda.yeremiye.31:32,⁹ Dja kapa ngo mawokosho ma toto miyi ndo ba mama sho banda u rushuwu ru ba shuku miya u djara ishini ku ba punushu u shini ndja boro bua Ejipiti,ishin'ande ka toko shora u mawokosho manda,keke a miyi ka nda toko bandomo, ipu ra toto kumu.¹⁰Kek'ande mana miyi mawokosho mi kere miyi ndo mburu dja Isarere, u mbishi matuw u mana,kumu a nok'ande Ndj shushiki mabenga mana u manya ma banda, ndji mapu mapunda u miteme nya banda,ndji wak wara Ndjambe a banda ndo banda ke biwara bate bama. Yeremiya .31:33,Zekay.8:8¹¹Kua induekeyi yishi moto ndjueke,kua mbe moko ando muan'inyande bi toto ande : Uyebe wene kumu ishin'ande bate ba bakimi bi ndje ndjebe ,utapa ba keke ti inamana ku yono ameke bunene u ndenga banda.¹² Ishin'ande ndji bari barimbishi mandimbi ma bande ma makimi,keke ko nda karwubuwa mandimbi ma banda Yeremiya.31 :31-34.¹³Aror'ande,ma wokosho ma yembe, ya ko barara mawokosho mi bukoto,mi buaka ma wara: Keke rini ra wara ,ra mana nunu,ri ngama ushotono.

Chapter 9

¹Mawokosho mi bukoto mana mawara ndo mabenge mabenge maweke ba raba wu marombo ma banda, ndo iraka rikimi ra wara iraka rikimi ra wara iraka ri barombo a Ndjамbe ba shina mana yini. ²Iraka rikimi rini rashoro banda u bitenye bishsta, iraka ra kata rikina rawara ra weke banda shiki nyindi meshe,aki bitenye dja mapa dja weke bande shiki, u iraka ra wuruku banda iraka rikimi.Map.26:1,36:1,Lewiyi.24:5³Keke u mbishi mapere mapende rawara iraka rikimi ra weke banda wur'ande iraka ra reka ra reke ikimi.⁴ Rawara ndo iraka ra weke banda wupa bikete dja shoro dja nganga ndja inono, ndo ntshete mu mawokosho mua we banda bamba ndo woro u mikuandja nya mikimi. U kata ntshete munu mua wara nd poko ndja woro ya shiki banda manna ikombo ra bora Arone ra punushu ntshua, aki manna nya mapunda banda meyi mi mawokosho;⁵ Ariki ra ntshete djawara bakerib bi rutono,keke bike rata irumbu ariki ri rimbishi mandimbi,ishini bikete djini kaupa a rueyi ru roro kekangowo ipu rikete ndo ikete.⁶Puara aroriyi banda bikete djini, bangandjambe bana bakereke ngunu baweke nini shoko sha shikimi u iraka ri bukoto ri kimi, bakereke ngunu mua banda: Nombo.28:3.⁷ Keke u iraka ra mpende rini ra reke ikini kubanganga ya mene aweke nini shoko imoko ishewu ndo ishewu, ka weke nini ubere wara ndo makere ma weke yande nini ishini bube buanda ndo bua bate.⁸Punga Ndjамbe ya mpunushuku rueyi runu u yembe ande mboko ndja iraka ra reke ikini shi yatoko monyiyi ngo iraka ri marombo shi ratoko ripuwu ngo ma rombo mi bukoto yimanda ndo ngunu.⁹ Rini riyi upu ra meyi mi itanga ri ma tuwu marini djini dja nabaka banda aputu banda bikete dja yeke banda ndamba sha djaka shinni sha meke yereme wu barara nomba Ndjамbe ndjua bara bara ntsheke,u meyi ma monyo mua mukeke. ¹⁰ ishin'ande djiyi pa munu ma benge ma bina shin'amana,ri meyi mi bidjere,ndo meyi minyira mbe ake meyi meke mikuishi rutoto mapu ndo mapu,djini dja shiki bando too inamana ishewu riwiyi banda wu biroriyi.Iwa ra bora Kristu ra yereme ku meyi ma makimi: Heb.10:11-22, 12:24,Ex.24:3-8, Lev.17:11¹¹Keke Kristu ama mana wiyi ngo kuba nganga nga ishini ku punushu bate u bushowo ashekera mere. Ishin'ande Mbura Ndjамbe ndja ikini ndja inene ndo ndja isheke,yini ya bere ba shoro u djara dja moto,yini ibere wiyi ndja shina mana. ¹²A nini u iraka ra reke ikini shok'imoko shera shere,ka toko nini a mekere mi ba kamba mbe mi ba ngombe,keke a nini a makere mande,ya mene,yande ku wosho ma wondjowo ma shere-shere.¹³Mbe djar'ande makere mi ba romo ba ngondo ndo barombo bi ba kamba,aki butoko bua ngara ngombo ba tshaka arikira bate bane ban kere bube ,dji kiniyi ndo yembeshe sha bate.¹⁴ makere ma kristu,yi yayeke u bora Ndjамbe y'ande ubere wara a itobo,u pungu ndja Ndjамbe ndja shere,ureke shoko buiki mbuenye u yembeshe monyo muawa mua wa ishini ku kereshe Ndjамbe ndjua monyo ngunu.¹⁵ Iraka rini yi yandu puturu djua bate ando Ndjамbe u mawokosho ma yembe,ngo iwu awi ri tsju wondjoro u meyi miti ma kere biti u mawokosho mi bukoto,bate bana ba wuru banda u bora Ndjамbe banda bi wosho iraka ri makitiri mi bikete dja shera shere.¹⁶Iraka rini riyi rutoto rua sha rekere moto, dja nomboko ande ya moto yono ishewa kebe rutoto ruanda ruar'ando nganga. ¹⁷Rutoto rua ntshaka rekere moto ruiyi ando nganga itanga ra ngutu yande ,rutoto ruande runu rua kap'ando bunono itanga ri yande ando monyo.¹⁸Iraki rini mawokosho mi bukoto atapa manda ba weka tshaka makere.¹⁹ Itanga Mose anana yande u toto mabenge manda u busho bua bate ba bakimi, ya washo makeremi baromo bi ba ngombe bi bakambia,ku puturu u ando mashi,aki ngosho nya babe ndo shisop ya ku kasha ariki ra nkanda munu ndo bate ba bakimi. ²⁰Y a ku ror'ande Mono miyi makere mi mawokosho mana Ndjамbe ankere ishini buini.²¹Yande ku kar kasha ama kere ariki ra mbura Ndjамbe ndo ikini aki ariki ri bikete djini dja wara dja mbura Ndjамbe ndja ikini.²² Nda ngua ruere ror'ande Bikete dja bikimi puara noko mikendji, ba weke bi yembeshe ando makere, mbe makere ma bere tshakuwu kua marimbishi mi bu ndimbi.²³Dja wara bushek'ande rua wara ku yembeshe ma ru rumba mi bikete dja riki bar bi yembeshe ipu rini keke djini dja riki yembuwe ando ndomba shini sha reke shini busheke.²⁴ Ishin'ande kristu ka toko nina u iraka ri yikini rakere u djara dja bate mawokoro mi yi raka ra barabara Keke yande mbitiki ku nini u riki ishini yande u tshu toto u mishi ma bora Ndjамbe.²⁵Kek'ande dja kapa ishini ku ya yeke ngo namba butuwu ando butuwu, ngo ipu ra ku banganga u nini u iraka ra reke ikimi ishewe ando ishewe ndo makere mana mi bere wiyi yi mande. ²⁶Mbete ndjeke dja nomboko yande yi mono ndjoroshu sha buiki to matera ma shini ,keka ngowo awiyi shoko u ma manisha mi iburu ishini kuteye bube bua bate.²⁷Ngo ipu ri djind'ande Moto iwu shoko imoko keke ambishi yini ishamba u marumburu,²⁸ Ipu imoko kristu ya ku reye shoko imoko, ishini kuteye bube bua ba,yande yi kark moniyi shok'mpe, keke ko dji wara ishini bu teye bube, yi wiyi ishini ku wondjoro shera shere bana bak 'mana

Chapter 10

¹Kek'angowo mbenge ma bora Mose miy'ando irumbu ra meyi ma masheke u busho, mi bere wiya a yi pu ri koriyo ando meyi mana ngo shera shere mashonge makapa ruenyi barara bate bana banoko karwa ngoma Ndjamba, iraka rini ishewe ando ishiwe ba meke yeke nadmba shiyi pu imoko.col.2:17,Heb. 8 ;5.² Dja toko war'ande ndamba sha ma ba barara bate ba basheke u barabara, ka bara kara rekere u yeke ndamba shoko sheke bo, Ishin'ande ba romba Ndjamba ba yembuwe shoko imoko,ka barkar wara ba wokosho ma meyi ma banda ma mabe.³Keke u ndamba sha banda biyi ando mawibuwu ma meyi ma mabe ishewe ndo ishewe.⁴ Ishin'ande djiyi bunono ande makere mi ba ngombo ndo mi ba kamba ma kapa ruer'teye bube. Lewiy. 16:14, Nomb.19:4, Heb.9:13⁵Irak' rini kristu a wiya yande ani a shin'aman'Ndjamba ande Ka watoko wesha ba shutu,ya ku badjaka ndo ndama ba , wa ma puanga rutoko ru moko Ndjembe.40:7. ⁶Ka watoko weshe ndamba shi wupu ba shutu ndo nyi rimbishi ma ndimbi ma bate. ⁷Keke mi ku ror'ande Ndak'wiya,ishini ku beru ruwondo ruawa,we Ndjamba. Ndjembe.40: 6-9.⁸Ambishi a mana ya roro u bush'ande,ka toko weshe ndamba shi ba shutu, ndo bikete djak ba iyeke,aki ndamba shi ba shutu ba wupa mi mbitiki, mbeki ndamba shi rimbishi ma ndimbi,keke ka wa toko bi weshe djini ba bi reye ngo ipu ra noko mabenge. ⁹Ya kara ror'ande Rende nda wiya ishini ku kere ruwondo ruawa. Ya ku djaka ma romboro mi bukoto ishini y'ande u shiki meyi ma yembe. ¹⁰U barabara Yezu kristu ya ku yeye meyi mana ma weshe Ndjamba, keke ya ku ya reye shoko imoko,biti ku buaka bate bi ikini. ¹¹Kek'ande nganga Ndjamba ndjua nkimi ameke yete u barabara ru shuwe ndo rushuwu ikere ngunu muande yeke rata ndamba shoko ndo shoko ndamba shi ipu imoko, keke ndamba shini sha kapa ruera teye bube a shpko imoko.¹² Yanda a mbishi u mana reye namba shoko imoko ishini bube,iyi ndjua shikimi sherashere u rowo ru barungu rua boara Ndjamba,¹³ Ubaka nana inamana bini ikembe rande ba u buaka ushini shanda sha para.¹⁴ Ishin'ande u namba moko,ya ku barara bate bi ikimi bate ba basheke ba barabara shera shere.¹⁵Rueyi runu rundu ruaka tshushosho a yasha punga Ndjamba ,ambishi yini amana ya ror'ande: ¹⁶Rend'anana mawokosho mi kere meyi andoban'ambushi matuwu mana, kumu ya ku ror'ande ndji shishiki mabenge mana u miteme nya banda ,ndji mi mipunda u manya ma banda ya ku kar'nyayi ande.¹⁷Ko ndji kar wibuwu mandimbi ma banda ndo kerore sha banda sha shi be. ¹⁸Iraka rini ri marimbishi mi bube,kua ma yekere ma ndamba ishini bube. BINA NDJAMBE BA NGUARA REURE KARWA NGOM ANDE. Yone.2 :6 Efese 2:13,18, Heb 4:14-16.¹⁹Keke,bana binyiti,ishin'ande tshuiy'ando manini u iraka ri kimi u mboko ndjia ma kere ma bora Yezu. ²⁰Mboko ndja yembe ndo ndjia monyo yini yi tshu kangaia yande u teye ma pere mi tshuriti banda,dja noko ror'ande: Ruloko ruande, ²¹Keke,tshuiwiya'ando ku ba nganga ndjua ashiki bnade ariki ra mbura Ndjamba. ²²Tshu karwa nana ngam'ande ndo nteme mua barabara mua yono u maweshere , miteme nya yembuwe u mabokoro ma djengiye dja bibe,aki toko shiti sha kuishi ndo mashi ma yembe.Yepe.36:25²³Tshua shuku ana bunono bua ngunu mu ma bakara miti ishin'ande yono yi tshu shere iraka yiya ndjua barabara. ²⁴Tshua boko shana manya bita biti tshu ya kereshe u ruwondo ndo u kerere sha meyi ma masheke.²⁵ Areke tshu reker'anana ma puturu miti, ngo kerere dja bate beke bisheke tshu ya windjiri bita biti,tshu yebe kere ngowo ishin'ande rushuwu rua bora kumu rua wiya ngama. ²⁶Ishin'ande mbe tshua kere bube u ruwondo ruiti a nana biti yebe bara bara, kuapa namba mu kar reye ishini bube, Heb.6:4,²⁷ Keke dja ntshera pa ma bakara mi ma rumbusha ma manono ando tuyi tshua tshunono tshu bate ba ntshu mua munono.²⁸Yono anyaka ma benge ma bora Mose iwa u bere ngoko ntshongo, u rutoto ru ba teme. Yone 8:12,Nombo35:30, 2Korit. 13 : ²⁹1.Bua moko buaya mbuenye u ntanda mua shamba mua moto yono irumbushu shini ka nyeke muana Ndjumbe u shini sha para ndo ya ku wosho makere mi ma wokosho ngonangono mua ma nkuishi banda,ndo ya ku tuwo nyuma ndjua ntshongo.³⁰Ishin'ande tshuak yebe yono ndjua a tot'ande:Mamanasha miyi ngama, uputu a bate riya ku bora buama,a yasha ya ku kar ror'ande: Kumu yi ru rumbushu bate bande.Deut 32:35,36,Romo 12:19. ³¹Ndjiyi rueyi rua runono rua moto ubuaka udjara dja Ndjamba ndjua monyo.Heb.6:9-20, Ngal3:4³²Wibuwa nana matuwu mi bukoto mana ma mono buini yembe,bua nana itubu ra rinene undenge mitanda.³³ Itenye reke bua wara ngo bikete dji towo u mishi ma bate aki mitanda u mbete ndjeke bua wara ba bu puturu ando bate bi bikerere bi moko.³⁴ Keka ki buini kuara ndo ruwondo u bini buroko ndo buini ku weshe ando buanyaka ma yekere mi bikete djini buini bua yeb'ande buiy'ando bikete dja neke bushoke ndo dji ruere biki sherashere.Mingunu 21:33, Mat 5:12³⁵Areke bua rekere mabamba mini mana miyi ando mpoto mua munene.³⁶ Ishin'ande buiyi ando rueye rua bambota shin'ande ,ambishi a mana buini yemeshe ru wondo rua bora Ndjamba bu wowosho runu ru bu raya yanda. Luk 21:19. ³⁷Keke ambishi, itanga,itanga ra rikeke: Yono yiy'ande yiki wiya iwu ku wiya ndo yapa she biki bi. Abakuk 2:3, Ag 2:2,1pr1:1³⁸Mota me ndjua barabara iwa warara ando monyo u mboko maweshere,kekaki mbe kerwa u mbishi monyo muana muapa war'ando bunyaka ishini yande bi.Lomo1:17,³⁹ Biti tshua kapa bana ba karwuka u mbishi ishini ku shotomo bi, tshuiyi ba bana biy'ando ma weshere ishini ku wondjoro nyanyo.

Chapter 11

¹Mashikiri ma nteme u meyi mana mangugei bati ndo mana mangesheke biti wubere mono mishi. ²Ishini maweshere ma wara band'ando bawotara ba war'ando rusanga rua rusheke u mishi ma bate. ³U mboko maweshere tshuak yeb'ande shina mana ya kereme ku rutoto rua Ndjambe wu ipu'ande djini dja monoko biti a mishi, kabatoko bi wanga u bikete djini dja monoko biti a mushi. Genese 1:1, Ndjembe 33:6, Yone 1:10⁴Ishini ku maweshere Abel ya ku yeke Ndjambe namba mua reke munu mua bora kayina: Ishini maweshere ya buak yande moto ndjua ntsheke, Ndjambe ku weshe ndamba shanda, ishini maweshere akere ya toto isheke wara ndjua wa. Genese 4:4, Matayo 23:25⁵Ishini maweshere Enok ba ma nteye a shina mana ande ka mono iwa, ndo kakare monyowa u mishi ma bate ipu Ndjambe anteye yanda, u bosho bua ba unteye awar'ando rusanga rua rusheke ngo moto anyakeha Ndjambe. Gen.5:24. ⁶Keke mbe maweshere ma bere wara, djiyi bunono moto wu nyakesha Ndjambe, dja nombok'ande moto yono ankaruka ngama a Ndjambe yi wesh'ande Ndjambe yiye u kata ndo a meke putu bana ba meke ntshoto. ⁷Ishini maweshere a shosho banda Nowa meyi mana u kere te manyiye, keke ya ku woko butete bu tomowo ya mashuwu ishini ku wondjoro bina mbur'ande ishini maweshere ya ku buishi shin'amana makembe keke ya kubuaka nkiti ndjua busheke bua meke yemene u maweshere. Genese 6:13⁸Ishini maweshere Abrapam itanga ri mawururu manda ya kutemowa ndo kue yande u iraka rini ra war'ande yende ri kiti, kue yanda wu bere yebe mbete ya weke yande. Genese 12:4. ⁹Ishini maweshere ya ku shikimi u shina yini ndjua bu nyambanga ya naya bande, wu wara u shini ma mburu ma tente, aki Izak ba yakobo bate raya wu wara a banda u shini yini. ¹⁰Ishin'ande a weke baka boro buy'ando makondjo ma manono mana Ndjambe yiye yanda noriyo aki ntshoro a bundu. ¹¹Ishina maweshere Sara isheke war'ande a ma nunu, yaku woko bunono ba war'ando wu boto ra rabisha, ishin'ande amaweshe rutoto rua yereme rua yono anaya iboto. Genese 17:19;21:2; Luka 1:36. ¹²Keke ishini moto moko ndjua a mana nunu, iboto ra bate ba buiki ri ku punu ruere rikory'ando nyoto nya riki, ngo shenye u kuandja mansha ma manene shi bere bora. Genese 15:5,22:17; Lomo 4:18¹³Kukata maweshere awu banda wubere wosho bikete dji barakeshe banda yisheke wr'ande ba ma bimono tamba a mishi ma banda, ba wubere ya yeb'ande tshuiyi benyambanga aki buna rende a shin'amana. ¹⁴Bana bantotoko ngowo biye bate bana ba ntshundjuk'ande biye bashoto iraka ra banda ra shera-shere. ¹⁵Bara war'ande biye nyinga ndja iraka ra puna banda, bareke wu war'ando itanga ri kara-karuwu u iraka rini. ¹⁶Kek'angowo bangondoko iraka ra risheke rareke, rini riye u riku. Iraka rini Ndjambe akapa ndo bushonyo bungur'ande Ndjambe a banda, ishin'ande ama boro rosho boro bua banda. ¹⁷Ishini maweshere Abrapam, amkika banda, ya kuraya Izak muan'ande moko ngo namba, yande yono aweshe ndo nyanga marakishe ma Ndjambe, ¹⁸Ndo ishini yoyon'atoto banda rueyi ruand'ande, bi uwuru ironjo ri kundu rawa u muan'awa Izak. ¹⁹Ishin'ayebe yand'ande Ndjambe yiye ndo bunono bu wumunu bate bawa: ayash'ande ikara yande wu ngosho ngo ngumuwu u iwa. ²⁰Ku mboko maweshere Esau anyekesha yande Yakobo ba Isac, rende bikete dja miki u matuwu ma bosho. ²¹U maweshere, Yakobo aroko yande wuwa kunyakeshe muan'ando muan'ando muana ba bora Yosefe, ndo kurombo Ndjambe yande ndjua wekeme muanga muanda. ²²Umboko maweshere awara yande ngoma ya wuwa ya ku punushu rutoto ishini rua neke ma pununu ma bana ba bina Isarere, yande kusha barekeshe rueyi rua neke biyoro djande. ²³Ku mboko ndja maweshere Mose amoto banda bakuntshueye ngondo ishata boro baboto band'ande, ishini ba mon'ande yiye ntsheke a muana ndo kabatoko tina kumu ndo nkendje muanda mu djaka bana ba bakimi ba bakeke bi barungu. ²⁴Ku maweshere Mose abere yande u bunanya buande ubere nguru muan'a bora muana ndjua bawata ndjua bora kumu Farawo. ²⁵Kuwondo imono ntand'ando yoro ra shoro Ndjambe, iraka ri war'ando bunyaka itanga ra rikete u kata bube. ²⁶Wu rende ndo wu weshe mishingi nya bora Kristu ngo biroko djareke buiki djini dja bina Egypiti, ande awar'ando mishi marende u iputu ra nyemene u wosho. ²⁷Ishini maweshere aki bawo yanda u Egypiti, ya urebere tini kabua sha bora kumu, yande awara ndjua yembete u bara-bara awara yi tombo yon bereke monyiye u mishi. ²⁸Ishini maweshere a makere ma shambora ma boro yepow aki mawere mi makere, ishin'ande nyaka bate areke a djaka bana bi bukoto ba bina Isarare: Exode 12:21. ²⁹Ishini maweshere ba shabuwa mashe ma manene ma baba ngo shini ndjia wono, kek'aki bina Egypti bana ba kii Ndjembe, ba ku ya nyimi u masha. Exode 14:1, Hebere 6:12, Juges 4:6. ³⁰Ishini maweshere iyeri ri rupanga rua yeriko ruku buaka, ambishi a mana ba barama matuwu shamboro. Yoshewa 6:20. ³¹Ishini maweshere ngata ndumbu Rahab ka bashe nyak'ando bate ba babe, ishin'ande a ma waya bate bana ba tomo banda u kata mbur'ande. Yesh 6:31, Gal.2:5³²Keke rikar roro runana, ishin'ande ndakap'ande itanga u toto rueyi rua bora Gedeon ndo barak' Samson, Jefete, Davidi, Smuel ando ba ngandjambe, Juges 13:26. ³³Ishini maweshere ma banda, ba mareke makumu meke bunono, ba kere meyi ma masheke, ba ku pete marakeshe ma bora Ndjambe, ba kukanga minumbu nyi ba nyimi Juges 14:6, 1sam 17:24, Dan 6:23. ³⁴Ba ku nyimi bunono bua tiyi, ba ku wondjowo u kueshe ndja itumbu, ba ku bere mawara ma banda ba ku bina bunono u itumbu, ba ku bingi bina matumbu mi

marondjo meke. Dan3:25,1sam20:1,1Rois 19:20,Ndjembe6:9.³⁵Bawata ku wosho bate ba banda bana bawumuwa u iwa,ibeke ku badjaka wu ba boro bushuru,keke ka batoko weshe ma wondjowa ishin'ande bipete ma wumuwu ma bara-bara.³⁶ Ibeke ba ku buaka bikete dji tshushewu ndo wu ba borokoro, wu kakanda mboro ndo wu bashiki u mburu buroko, Yereimi 20:2. ³⁷Ba ku kakete mamanya, ba ku babatar'ando ba ku baboro ndo wu badjak'ando kueshe, ba kuewende marak'ando maraka ba mereye poko shi ba panga,ndo poko shi bakamba, ba wara nyinyi bikete ku bamonosho mitanda, 1rois21:13,2rois1;8,Mat.3:4. ³⁸Keke banda,ka batoto yemene bi ba wikisha shamba u kata nenge ndo u mikondjo, u shini ma manya ndo u maraka ma kukumu.³⁹Banda bara, ba mana war'anda rueyi rua banda rua mana ba toto ishini maweshere ma⁴⁰ banda,ka batoto wosho djini dji baraka banda. Ndjambe amatshu rorosho rueyi rua rusheke ishin'ande banda ka batoko buaka bate ba bashike ba yeremen ayiti.

Chapter 12

¹Biwindjiu u maweshere ma banda.1corit 9:2-27,Fil.3:11-14;2:5-11. Kek'abiti ishin'ande tshuiyi barongo ando yoro ra rinene ri bayeke,tshuatey'anana mariti ma makimi ndo meyi ma mabe mana miyi rueye rua boro ishini kuwono maweshere miti, tshu koriy'ando tshuiyawindiri ipu riti ra mbanga rini ranipuwa u bosho buiti.² Barende mishi u boara a yezu, kumu ndo nguindjiri ndjua maweshere miti yanda,ishini bu nyaka buashiki banda u bosho buanda,ama mono mitanda ariki ra nte muawesheshe,ndjue wushu bushonye , ndo yi ndjua shikimi u rowo rua runono ru barungu rua nguasha ndja bukumu bua Ndjambe.³ Bu wengiye ipu rini yand'awindjiri ya nteme u meyi mana ma mabe mankeresheke bate. Keke buini reke buakaruwu u mbishi ndo reke bua teke bi.⁴Buini shi bua toko nana itumbu bi tu inamana makere mitshakam'ashini, ananaka buin'andobube.⁵ Ndo buini buawu pimbi u ironko rini ribuyake banda ngo bana ba Ndjambe. Muan'ame areke wa mono ntanda muakiyeke Ndjambe ngo ikete ra ngona-ngono ndo reke wara ndo nteme mua boro mbe ayishundju bube buawa. ⁶Keke Ndjambe ameke kengeshe moto yono ameke yanda weshe,ameke boro moto ndjua nkimi yono ameke ya wosho ngo muan'ande.Mikondo5:11-12.⁷Windjir'anana miteme nyini,Ndjambe a ma buwosho ngo bana banda biriwondo,kek'ande muana nana ishand'ameke ya bere unkengeshe. ⁸Buini mbe bua bere ntanda mua monoko bate ba bakimi,buini buiyi bana ba moto banda u mboko ndjua bundumbu, buakapa bana bi yibaka bi.⁹Bishiti bana bitshuboto baweke tohu monosho mi tanda,tshua weke batini,dja nombok'ande tshu tini buika-buiki Ishiti ndjua riki keke biti tshuar'ando monyo. ¹⁰Bishiti baweke tshu monosho mitanda ku batuwu ma makeke,ipu rini raweke banda weshe, busheke keke Ndjambe amak tshumonosho mitanda ishini busheke buiti ishin'ande biti tshuwara bate bi yikimi randa. ¹¹Djiyi bara-bar'ande mitanda nya mikimi bu koto nyiyi reuyi rua rube,ndo kuap'ande rueyi ru bunyaka, kek'ambishi matuwu mitanda nyik punushu meyi ma masheke u bata bana bankengeshe banda.¹²Buwindjiri nyowo nyini nya rembe ndo ma mongo mini ma boro. Yeshaya 35:3¹³ Roriy'anana para shini u mboko sha shisheke, keke moto yono ndjua bakowa mikoro reke abuaka. Yanda imono ipu rishamba busheke¹⁴Shot'anana wu wara poro ndo bate ba bakimi ndo wu yakinyiyi ndjara ndja yikimi,kuapa moto a moko irene mono Ndjambe mbe a bere wara ndo yakinyiyi u bu Ndjambe. ¹⁵Bua peny'anana, Areke moto a moko arimishi ntshongo mua Ndjambe,ipu'ande a muiri a moko mu buroro wupushuwu, muboto mananasha ishini kuiwono bate ba bakimi mananasha ishini kuwono bate ba bakimi.Deut.29:18,Ming. 17 :13,Ngarat.5:12 ¹⁶Areke nkere bundumbu yara,mbe muina nyingi shi rutoto ngo yeshawu,yakukapa buwotara buanda bua muana ndjua bukoto yishini bidjere djidja. ¹⁷ Buanyebak'ande ambishi yini awondo yande wu wosho bunyaka,ba ma m mnere ishin'ande kashemomo ipu ribarara ishanda nteme,ishak war'ande amapunushu djoshoro u mishi. ¹⁸Buini buakapa ruere rukaruwu ngama ndo nkondjo munu mua meke banda kumunu a djara,munu mua temuwa tiyi, mbe ku yibende,mbe ku muinini, mbe ku pungu ndja inono. ¹⁹Mbe ku rubua rua pungu mbe ku rutoto rua meyi ma manono. Awoko bate meyi mana,bi ba bondoro ando reke bakara toto rueyi rueke. ²⁰Ishin'ande banda kabashe raba mabenge mibashere banda'ande mbe shutu aboko para shanda ariki ra nkondjo muikini binkuete ma manya unyaka. ²¹Meyi mipu rini mawara ndo buetet inamana Mose aroro yand'ande ndak tina ndo wu riti. ²²Keke buini bua makaruwa u nkondjo mua siyone ndo mbura Ndjambe ndjua mono, Yerusareme ndjua riki, ndo u yoro ra bandjere bibere bara buiki bua banda. ²³Ndo maposhoro ma manene ndo Ekerezia ndja babinyiti biy'ande kombo sha banda sha pundu u riki,ndo u Ndjambe,numbushu ndjua djia bikimi,aki u nyuma ndjua bate ba bara-bara bashiki banda bini ikini koka a koko. ²⁴Ndo Yezu,mpunduru ndjua mawokosho mayembe a yembe, ayasha u makere mantshashaka banda maneke ma bora Ebele utoto busheke.²⁵Buwibuwu ishini buini reke bua bere yono antotoko ndo yini , mbe ba bere wondjowo,abere banda yono ibawibiri a shin'amana djamonyik'ande biti tshuapa wondjowo,keke bampunuku u yono amake tshuwibiri ndjua riki. ²⁶Rutoto ruanda rua manyinyi shini itanga rini,keke kekangowo amatshuraya utot'ande Shoko ndjieke imoko ri nyinyi shini yapa wara yinda mene aki riki Age 2:6²⁷Rutoto runu, shoko imoko ndjeke,ruake tshushundju mateyera mi bikete dja kereme wu ritishi wu kere ishini bikete djekere wu tshuritishi dji wara.²⁸ Ishin'ande biti tshuangoshoko bukumu bunu bubere wu tshuritishi,tshuara biti ndo wukarasha maranga u rini ranyebeke biti wukereshe Ndjambe yono amak tshunyakeshu u ngunu ndo u tini, ²⁹Ishin'ande Ndjambe ayuti yiya tiya tshua ngupuku.

Chapter 13

¹Meyi ma nguesheke Ndjambe ande batu bande biker. Mat 19:4,1pet.1:22,Lom.12:10. Ruwondo rua buana baua maya u kristu ruara.Efeso 4:3. ²Areke bua wa pimbi u shundju bate beke ntshongo ishin'ande u shundju batu nstshongo, bate beke ba ma wara banjero banda ubere yebe.Lomo 12:13,1pet.4 :9 Gen18 :1³Bu wibushi nana bini buroko ngo nde buim ya buini bini buroko, bana ba monoshoko banda ntanda mngo ndre buiyia buini ukata rutoko runu ru moko. Mat 25:36, ⁴Ibaka rara a rutono u bate ba bakimi ,ishosho, areke rara ra wonyiyi ando mbindj, ishin'ande yi ru rumbishi bana ba ngshoroko isheshe ba ubere te shikishi a ki bara ba shikishi ba nkereke bundumbu.⁵Areke bua boro nteme u biroko ndo ruwondo rua shamba, bu nyaka mana aki ndo djindji buini ando djindji, ishin'ande Ndjambe ya mene a ror'ande nda kapa reure irekere bi nda kapa ruere iboko bi.⁶ Djiyi ku bara bara ngo ipu ra nguara ruere biti u ror'ande Kumu yiyi nguash'a ndapa teni rueyi bi moto yi kera mi yiya. Ndjembe 56: 5, 118:6⁷Wibuwu nana ba shenda yini, bana bi bu shosho rueyi rua Ndjambe, yebe nana ipu ra wara ma manasha ma monyo,ke bu woko maweshere ma banda ke bu woko maweshere ma banda. Heb13:17. ⁸Yezu kristu yiyi ipu imoko a yi koro a rini ndo shera shere.⁹Areke bu ya rekere u pushunu mayishi mapu ndo mapu mi bushobo bua yoro ra Ndjambe keke djiyi bushek'ande nteme muara mua windjiwi u ntshongo mua kumu,keke dja kapa u bidjere djini dja bere washa bate bana bi ya reye u djindje.Mat. 24:4, Romo 16:17.¹⁰ Tshuiy'ando iraka riwupu ndamba ba,rini riy'ande ba meke ba kapa ruere dja. ¹¹Toko shi bashutu,shini ma kere ma shuidji ma meke rata kubanganga u iraka rikini ngo namba mu rimbishi bube bua bati, ba meke shi wupu tamba u bushoto.Lewitike 4:21, 6:3, Nob19:3¹²Iraka rini a yasha Yezu ishini ku kiniyi bate u mboko makere manda ya mene, mono tamba u bushobo bu ikuku. yone 10:17,17,18.¹³ Keke tshua punu nana ishini kuende mbete yiyi yande tamba u bushobo bui ikuk, ba totoro mi shingi nyande. ¹⁴Ishin'ande tshua kapa boro ane shina mana boro bu wara shera shere,keke tshua ntshotoko boro bua riki bunu bua miki u bosho. Firip.3:20¹⁵U yanda , tshu yeka nana Ndjambe namba mua biti u ntonosho mundu, munu mua nteneke biti rukombo ruande u minumbu nyiti. Oze 14 :3,¹⁶ Areke bua wu pimbi bi ukere shike bate bushike ndo u ba yeke bikete , ishin'ande u ndamba sha ngowo sha meke nyakasha Ndjambe.Firip 4:18.¹⁷ Bu tomowo nana bana biyi u busho buini ndo bu ba tiniki ishin'ande banda biyi ba renda nyonyo nyini, bi ro rondro rueyi ru buruti bunu u mishi ma bora Ndjambe, ndjare ngosho keke banda bi kere nguaru ndo bunyaka u bere numu u miteme, u bere buishi a mpoto moko bi. ¹⁸Bu tshu romboshu Ndjambe,ishin'ande tshuiyi ando maweshere mi boko buanya bua busheke, uweshe wara u mboko ndja isheke u meyi ma makimi.¹⁹ Ndak bu bondoro ando nteme mua mukimi buini ukere rueyi runu ,kek'ande miyi ndji bu karawa buasha.²⁰Keke Ndjambe ndjua poro,yono akuu wumunu nondo ba panga ndjua nene u kata bate bana bawa, u makere mi mawokosho ma shera shere kumu yiti Yezu. ²¹Yi bu yeke bunono bu ye meshe mingunu nya misheke nyi ruwondo ruando, yi kere u kata ini runu rua nyakisha, u Yezu kristu rutono ruara u yande maburu ando maburu. Amen²²Bana ba maya, ndak bu rombo bu weshe meyi mana ma mi bu windjiri, ishin'ande nda bu pundushu meyi ma makeke. ²³Buyebe a buinu, ande Tomote muani nyiti u Kristu ba mar'punushu u mburu buroko, mbeki yiyi buasha, ndji wiy'ando nde uwi bu nono.²⁴Wimbisha nana bana biyi u busho bua yoro aki bini ikini ba bakimi. Bina Itali bak' bu wimbishi.²⁵ Tshongo mua Ndjambe muana yini buini ba kimi. Amen

James

Chapter 1

¹Yakobo muina ngunu mua bora Ndjambe ndo kumu Yezu Kristu, u marondjo ishanga ando mape, mana ma pandjisha ndak bu wimbishi. ²Bana ba maya, wosh'anana makikiri ma makimi mi mapu ndo mapua maka buiwire ngo rueye bunyaka bua yemene, ³Bu yebe ande makikiri mi maweshere mini maka buyeke bunono. ⁴Kek'ake mawindjuwu ma nteme miyemeshe makerere ma manda, keke buara bayoro ndo buara bayemene buik'a buiki, ishini buini ubere shoto ikete a imoko bi. ⁵Mbe ke moto u ndenge a yini ashoto buanya, yi burombo u boro Ndjambe, yon'ameke yeke ba bakimi ando nteme moko, ndo ubere rende bube bua moto yon'amaka nombu, ndo yi nyenyeka bundu.⁶Kek'ake yi bu rombo a maweshere, u bere shiki nyana, ishin'ande ndjua nkimi antshiki nyana yiyi ngo ipakara ra mashe ma ndjara ndja inene' ramiki ba tindiyi ubora pungu keke ri nyu-nyungu umbete shashikimi. ⁷Moto yono areke a boko buany'ande yi wowosho ikete u bora Kumu.⁸Moto ndjua ngowo yiyi iyene akapa ndjua shumu u mboko shanda sha shikimi.⁹Keke mua maye yone ndjua poto , yi yatonosho u matotoro mande. ¹⁰Ndo yono muini biroko, yi ya tonosho u makitishi manda, shin'ande ishashamba ngo itendere ri bushobo. ¹¹Shin'ande itanga a mpunuku rindi ndo muanya mua munono muwomosho nenge,

itendere ribuaka ndo rishotosho busheke bua rinde. Ipu imoko, muini biroko ibua buaka u mingunu nyi biroko djande.¹²Bunyaka u moto yono antshiki bunono u makikiri, shina ambishi ba u umane u nkiki,yi wowosho poko ndja monyo, ini Ndjambe a raka yande u bana bangondo. ¹³Areke moto, a meke bande aror'ande:" Ndjambe a mbeke. Shin'ande Ndjambe ba kapa ruene u meke u bube. Ndo yand'aki ka ntsheke we meke moto bi.¹⁴Kek'ake moto ndjua nkimi ba meke meke u mboka nying'ande ndja ibe, yindi ya ka nana ndo ya ku muishi. ¹⁵Ambish'ina nyingi ini a puru indi iboto bube, ndo bube a toro bundu u ma manasha, bu boto iwa. ¹⁶Areke bu ya rimbi, bana bamaye bi ruwondo.¹⁷Ikapa ra rikimi ra risheke ndo muambe mua bara bara dja miki punu ku riki, u bora Tata ndjua nyanya, u yanda yono ibere wiyi ando mabarama mbe ngo irurumbu ra mereke barama. ¹⁸Ndjambe u ruwondo ruande a tshuboto, u rototo rua bara bara shin'ande tshuara bi bukoto u ndjini dja wanga yande. ¹⁹Yeb'anana, rueyi runu buinu bana ba maye bi ruwondo, ande moto ndjua nkimi yara a mawokoro ma buasha, reke yara mbanga shi toto, ndo reke awata kabua mbanga a mbanga. ²⁰Shin'ande kabua sha bora moto kasha meke yemeshe rongo bua Ndjambe. ²¹Iraki rini teya nana mbinde sha shikimi ndo bu bube bua shamba, buwosho rutoto ando u yakitiyi runu rua wono bande u ndenga yini ndo rua nyemene uwondjoro nyonyo nyinu. ²²Buar'anana bakere rutoto, areke buara pa ba woko bi, u ya rimbi buin'amene. ²³Shin'ande mbe moto a woko rutoto, ndo a bere wara nkere a runde, yiyi ngo moto yono amaka ya rende bosho buanda ipu ra bundu u rumone. ²⁴Ndo ke amana yanda ya rende, kek'anana aye yande iwu pimbi mun'anana ipu ri yande. ²⁵Kek'ake yono yi rende mishi nkendje mua musheke, nkendje mu mawarara, ndo amaka ya yeke buika buiki, u bere wara ngoko djua iwu pimbi, kek'ake a maka ya shiki u neme, yono ngowo yak'wara a bunyaka u ngunu muande.²⁶ Mbe moto aboko buany'ande yi muini Ndjambe, mbe abere rondo runeme ruanda, kek'ake animbiki nteme muande, bu muina ndjambe bua moto yono buiyi ngona ngono. ²⁷Bu muina ndjambe bua busheke ndo bu bere wiyi a itobo, u bosho bua Ndjambe tata, buiyi ukereshe bana ba mboro, ba maya bana ba wushu barungu u kata mitanda nya bande, ndo u yarondo u mbindi sha shina mane.

Chapter 2

¹Bana ba maya, maweshere mini u bora Kuma yiti Yesu Kristu, Kumu ndjua rutono reke mara ushoro bate. ²Keke mbe yar'ande moto anini u kata yoro rini, aneye tshukana tshua woro ndo mapere ma nganga, keke a poto inin'ayanda unono aneye mapere ma mabe, ³Mbe wa rende moto yono aneye busheke, unor'ande: Wene shikim'aningowo u iraka ri rutono! ndo mbe wa roro poto ande : Yembete wene a nkite wono! Mbe kuapa, shikimi u para shama. ⁴Ka bua ngueteke kere makapasha ma bate buin'amene ? ndo buakapa bua yashiki ba kekere makambe ando manya ma mabe? ⁵Bana bamaya wok'anana, Ndjambe katoko shoro bapoto u mishi ma bate, u wara bakorome u maweshere, ndo ba kiti bukumu bunu bua rakasha yanda bana baka ngondo? ⁶Ndo buini buaka beshere ba poto! Kuapa bini biroko bana baka bukereshe meyi u bunono, Ndo ba meke bu rata u mamburu mi birumbu? ⁷Kuapa banda ba ntowoko rukombo rua rusheke runu rubuini a runde? ⁸Mbe wayemeshe nkendje mu bukumu, ipu ra pundu bande : U wondo muendj'awo ngo wen'amene, wankereke busheke. ⁹Kek'ake mbe bua weteke shoro bate, bua nkereke bube, buiyi ba buashi makamba ubosho bua nkendji ngo badjaka munde. ¹⁰Shin'ande yono ndjua a ntomuwoke kendje mua mukime keke mbe buaka ibenge imoko, amawiyi nimbi ndjua ma makimi. ¹¹Shin'ande yono aror'ande: Reke wawosho ngara kana, aroro ayash'ande areke wa ndjaka moto, mbe wabere wosho ngara kana keke wanyaka moto, wawiye nyaka mikendje nya mikimi. ¹²Keeke tot'anana ndo ker'anana ngo bate bana birumbushu banda umboko a nkendje mu mawarara. ¹³Shin'ande irumbushu rakapa ndo irere u boro yono a bere kere irere. Irere ra reke irumbushu. ¹⁴Busheke nana buiyi ubora moto yono anok'ande ndiyi ando maweshere ubere war' ando bikerere? Maweshere ma nguara ruere ungondjoro? ¹⁵Mbe mua mayi ndjua nungu mbe ndjua ngate bara butaka, ndo bakapa a bindjere dji butuwu ndo butuwu. ¹⁶Mbe djare ande moko ukata yini yi baroro ande : Yaka na poro, wot'ana tiyi ndo wut'ana Ubere ba yeke rini riya ba nyingi u rutoko rua bande, rueyi runu ru bawasa kuyeye! ¹⁷Dji Ipu imoko ando maweshere, mbe ma bere wara ando bikerere, miyi mawa u kata mande. ¹⁸Kek'ake indjueke mbe aror'ande wene wiyi a maweshere, ndo miyi ndiyi a ma kerere. Shundju maweshere mawa mi bewiyi ando makerere, keke miyi ndi shundju maweshere u bikerere mama.

²¹Abarayama mama yiti kabatoko tshuwuru ishini bikerere itanga ra reye yande muan'ande Isaka u itumburu ra nambe? ²²Waka mona nde maweshere maweke busheke ando makerere manda, ndo u mboko makerere manda, maweshere manda makuyemene busheke. ²³Kek'anana impunduru ri kuyemene ipu ra noko rindi: Abarayama aweshe Ndjambe, ndo yakubuaka ndjua bara bara, ndo ba kunguru ande Mbaya a bora Ndjambe. ²⁴Buak mon'ande moto a ntshuwuku ku bikerere, kuapa nde pa ku maweshere ma mene. ²⁵Ipu imok'ando, Rahabe ngata ndumbu ka toko shuwu ayanda ishini bikerere ndjanda itanga ra waya yande bana batomo banda ndo yi batinishi yande u mboko ndjeke? ²⁶Ndji ipu imoko ngo rutoko mbe rua bewara ando monyo ru rua wa, ngono a maweshere mbe ma bewara ando bikerere miyi mawa.

Chapter 3

¹Bana ba maye, areke bayishi bara ba buiki undenge a yini. Tshua nyebek'ande bi tshuru tshurumbushu ndja shamba u reke. ²Shin'ande tshua muakaka biti bakimi u mapu mabuiki. Mbe moto abere buaka u matotoro manda, yiyi moto ndjua yemene, yono a nyemene u rondo rutoko ruande rua rukime;³Mbe tshua shokoyo ba shutu ba pundu showo u minumbu ishini ku ntshu tomowo, tshua ntshembereke toko sha banda sha shikimi a mboko. ⁴Rende, a yasha mashuwu ma mashe mi ma manene ndo baka ma tindiyi ubora pungu ndja inono, baka mawendeshe a mumbu mua mukeke ipu ra ngondoko nguesndesh'a manda. ⁵Dji ipu imoko runeme ruiyi itenye ra rikeke ri rutoko keke ruaka ya weshe u meyi ma manene. Rende a ka tiyi ka kakeke kanguara rene shirishi buanyi bua bunene.

⁷Mboto shi ba shutu ba bakimi, ba puru, a djini dja meke kururu makundu a shini ndo ba shutu ba meke wara u mashi, moto a ma biparara. ⁸Kek'ake kuapa a moto moko irene parara runeme. Ruiyi bube bunu bu bere ba parara, ruiyi rua yoro ando rurenge ru' iwa. ⁹Ando runeme tshuake karasha maranga u bora ishiti a Nkumu, ando rundu tshuak koko bate bube bana bawanga banda u ipu ra Ndjambe. ¹⁰U numbu munu munu moko mua punushuku rutoto rua rusheke ndo rua rube, bana ba maya, a reke djara ngosho bi. ¹¹Ntshere mua mashi, mua nguara ruere punushu shoko imoko mashi ma masheke ando mi buroro? ¹²Bana bamaye, nte mua fiki mua nguara ruere tu ndombo sha Fiki ando vinyi? U masha ma ngere ko masha ma masheke mapunu bi. ¹³Nana u ndenge a yini yi muina buanya ndo nyebe ? Ishundju bikerere ndjanda u mawarara ma masheke ando ya kiti poro aki buanya. ¹⁴Kek'ake mbe wara a pishi sha shibe ndo nyumu djua u nanashe u kata nteme muawa, a reke u ya tonosho ndo a reke wa bangasha bu barabara. ¹⁵Buanya bunu ka bua miki punu u riki, kek'ake buiyi bua shini, buiyi bu rutoko, buiyi bua diaboro. ¹⁶Kek'ake iraka riyi pishi sha shibe ndo nyumu djua ma nanasha, unono ndji ndo wosho-wosho aki kerere sha shi be shi mapu ndo mapua. ¹⁷Keke buanya bua riki buiyi bukoto yembe, ambishi poro, bua yeriye, bu ma wokosho, bua yoro irere ndo ndombo sha shi sheke, bere wekeme mbete imoko, a meyi mapende. ¹⁸Rundombo rua rongo ru rua wono u poro u ndenge bana batshotoko poro.

Chapter 4

¹Mantumbu ma miki punu kueye ndo masheye ma miki punu kueyi u ndenge a yini ? Ndja kapa nyingi shini sha shibe shana shaka bitenye djini dji rutoko matumbu?² Bua moroko nteme keke bua kapa ndo djindi bi. Bu ba djaka ndo buiyi ando pishi, ndo bua kapa ruere bi buishi bi; buyi a masheye ndo matumbu, ndo ka bua ntsheke buishi bi, ishin'ande ka bua nomboko bi. 3 Buaka rombo, ndo ka bua ngoshoko bi, ishin'ande bua nomboko bube, ishini ku nyakisha nyingi shini.⁴Buini bina bundumbu, ka bua nyeb'ande ruwondo rua shina mana ruiyi a makapash' ando Ndjамbe? Yone anguesheke u wara mbaya shinamane a ma buaka anana muini ikembe a Ndjамbe.⁵ Bua nguengiyek' ande ipunduru ra ntotoke ngona ngono? Ndjамbe yiy'ando pishi ishini ruwondo rua nyuma ande a shiki yanda u biti.⁶Kek'ake nyeke ntshongo mua reke, irak rini Ipunduru ra nok'ande: Ndjамbe a meke bere bana ba meke ya totoro,kek'ake meke woko ntshongo bana baka ya kitiyi. 7 Ya shuriya nana u shini a Ndjамbe,tina na diabolito ititini a kora ayini.⁸¹⁰Karuwa na ngama Ndjамbe keke ikakarua ngama ando yini. Woka na ndjare djini,buini bate ba babe,ando yembesh'ana miteme nyini, buini bina meyi mapende. ⁹Wok'anana ntanda muini, wara na u mashaya ndo u birere, keke tshu sheye tshuini tshu barma u mashaya,ndo bu nyaka buini bu barma ntanda. 10 Ya kitiya na u mishi ma bora Kumu, ndo ibu to bu totoro u riki¹¹Bana ba maya areke bua toto bube buina buina,yono a ntotoke bube bua muana iny'ande, mbe ku numbushu, a ntotoke bube bua nkendje ndo a numbushuku nkendje, keke mbe wa rumbushu nkendje,wa kapa ntomuwa nkendje, kek'ake wiyi numbushu. 12 Yiyi moko ntshiki mikendje ndo numbushu, yande a nguara ruere wondjoro ndo u ushotosho, Kek'ake wene wiyi nana wa numbushuku muendjawa?.¹³Kek'angowo woka nana, buini bana bua ntotoke' ande: Arini mbe kuapa angeshe, tshu weke wende u boro bu bu shono, tshua ku wara ishewe ri bitiki, tshueke kapa bikete, tshu bui buishi mpoto. 14 Kabua ntsheke yebe runu ru wiyi a ngeshe, ndo ayash'ande yebe monyo muini mu ware mbuenye? Shin'ande buiyi ngo mungu munu mua miki ndo mua nguepuwuku u itenye ri itanga.¹⁵Kek'ake buark roro ande: Mbe Kumu a weshe, tshu wara ando monyo, ndo tshu kekere rueyi runu ngo mbe kuapa runu irueke. 16 Ndo ngama ngama yini, buaka ya tonosho u manya mini mi ya wondo. Ma tonosho mi ipu rini ngowo miyi ma mabe. 17 Yono aki ndjua anyebeke ukere busheke, ndo a mereke bu kere, a nkereke bube.

Chapter 5

¹Ngama ngam'ane buini bini biroko,woka na, rera na ndo ya borara na ishini mitanda nyini wiyi ariki rini.
²Biroko ndjini dja pondo ndo mapere mini bashenene ba ma dja. 3 woro ayini ndo puaranga shini sha dji butara. Butara bua ndjindi bu pu punu buteme a riki rini. Ndo bu kokoro toko shini tiyi. Bua ma mana kokoyi biroko ndjini dja nganga ishini matuwu mi mamanasha!⁴Renda nana, iputu ra bina ngunu bana ba kunuku bikete dji mangondo mini, ndo rini ra shuku buini, ra moko mbere, ndo mbere sha bande sha we toro u matu ma Kumu ndjua mayoro. ⁵Bua ma wara a shini u kata manyaka ndo u kata bukomono. Bua ma yoroshu toko shini a nyutu itanga ri madjakara ma bate.⁶Bua ma buishi makamba, bua ma djaka muina rongo ubere bu nanana. ⁷Bana ba maya buara nana a nteme muakiti inamana ku ma wiri ma Kumu. Rend' anana mendje a makaka ndombo sha shi sheke sha shini. Ameke baka a nteme mua kiti tii umanyoworo ma mburu shi bukoto ando shi ma manashi. ⁸Abuini wara nana nteme mua kiti, bukanda miteme nyini shini ma wiri ma Kumu mato ngama. ⁹Bana ba maya areke buya nanashe buina-buini, ishin'ande ka bi bu rumbushu. Rende numbushu koyo a nyebete u ikuku. ¹¹Rende, tshua nguruku bana ba mono ntanda ndo nteme mukitiyi ngo bina iyi ra risheke. Bua ma woko makandara ma nteme ma bora Yobo ndo buake yebe mamanasha ma noroshu Kumu. Shin'ande Kumu yiyi ndjua yoro a irere ndo ntshongo. ¹²U boshu bu bikete dja bikimi ,bana ba maya areke moto yi ya koko mbe ku riki mbe ku shini mbe ku yakoko ipu reke. Maweshere mini mara : yeshe ndo ma berere mini mara kuapa, keke ko bua buaka u makamba. ¹³Moto moko u ndenge a yini yiyi u ntanda irombo Ndjamba. Moto yiyi u bunyaka, ibara ndjembe. ¹⁴Moto moko u kata yini mbe yara itata i wuru bawotara ba Ekerezia, keke ba wotara bi nombosho Ndjambe, unkoru shara u rokombo rua Kumu, ¹⁵Marombo mi maweshere mi ngongondjoro ndo Kumu ikaraka nkatasha. Ndo mbe yar'ande a kere bube, bi ni nimbishi. ¹⁶Tonda nanaki mandimbi mini buina buini, ndo buromboshe Ndjambe bana a ibeke, keke bu berewe. Maromboro mi ya yeke ma muina rongo miy' ando bunono bua buiki. ¹⁷Eriye a wara moto ngo biti. Arombo Ndjambe ando bunon'ande mburu ko nyowo, keke mburu ka toko nyowo a shini ruere ma mashewe mashate ando ngondo ishamunu. ¹⁸Keke ya ku kara rombo shok'ampe, ndo mburu ya ku kara nyowo, keke shini yi kuyeke ndombo sha yindi. ¹⁹Bana ba maye, mbe ndjare moto ukata yini a pushunu, u mboko a bara bara moto ndjuka yi karasha u mboko. ²⁰I yebe ande moto yono akarasha moto ndjua bube ukata mboko ndja pushunu yande i wowondjoro monyo muande aki uripiyi mandimbi manda ma mamakimi.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Petero ,mu ntomo a bora Yezu Kristu u benya bangu. bana ba patshisha, bashoro bande, biyi u Ponti, u Garatiye, Kapedose,Asiye ndo Bityniye. ²Umono buanya bua tata Ndjambe, yone a kiniyi bande bora pungu shini u tomuwo ndo utshaka makere ma Yezu Kristu. Tshongo muara yinu aki poro sha shambe. ³Ndjambe yono ishanda Kumu a yitu Yezu Kristu i dji rutono. Kata irerere randa ra rinene, a ma tshuyeke mabotoro ma yembe mibaka mpoto. Mpoto munu muiyi wu mawumuwa ma Yezu Kristu u bawa. ⁴Ngowo ndjiyi i bondo rina ra mereke wonyi, ramere ku babushe ndo ra mere ku womo. Rindi raba bu rondosho u riki. ⁵Buiyi barondo ubu nonono bua Ndjambe u ma weshere ishini mawondjowo mi ngama u moniyo u matanga mi mamaneshi. ⁶Buini buaka nyaka ishini rundu, isheke wara ngama-ngama bua monoko mitanda nyi mapu ndo mapua. ⁷Djini ndji ngowo shini ku kiki ma weshere minu , maweshere mana ma shamba busheke ureke wor ra ngonyoko a maka ba rishiki a tiyi. Rini riya ishini ande maweshere mini mara ndo rutono,matotowo ndo bu nyaka u mawiri ma Yezu Kristu. ⁸Buini ka bua tokomono, koyaki bua ngonda. Buinu ka buatsheke mono ngama ,koyaki bua ngueshe ndo buiyi bayoro bunyaka bua shamba ndo rutono. ⁹Ngama-ngama buinu buwowosho mpoto mu maweshere mini, ma wondjowu ma monyo muinu. ¹⁰Monyo munu ndo ntshongo munu mu bu rondoshe bande ndjawara rueyi runu rua shoto bande u yebe u boro ba nga ndjamba. ¹¹Bawara bishoto nde biyebe shini nani ndo itanga nani mpunga Yezu ini ya wara kata banda yi ba totosoko. Rueyi runu ruakereme itanga ri bashosho yande a boshu ishini mitanda ndo manyaka ma Kristu mana miwiyi a mbishi. ¹²I bashosho bande nde kapa pa shini band' amene a kereke bande , keke ishini buinu ,itanga ratotoko banda meyi mana mibushoshoko bande ngam' ane u bora bana bi buyishiki rushangu ruarusheke u ru kombo rua pungu isheke atomo banda u riki, meyi mana bajeru bashoto uyebe. ¹³Shina ngo buara ngame , buara bawi buwu,buara ndo ubaka kata ntshongo mu burasha banda u mawiri ma Yezu Kristu . ¹⁴Ngo bana bi rutono a reke buara u nyingi shawara, shini shi buini ando shinde u burimbi. ¹⁵Ngo ngura yini yiyi djua ikini, a buini wara nana bikini u mawarara mini ma makimi . ¹⁶Ishini ba punda nde : Wara na

bikini, shini miyi mimene ndi djua ikini. ¹⁷Mbe yara nde buini buaku wuru tata yone ameke ru mbushu bata ndo teme moko ipu ri makerere ma moto ndo moto, rekeshanana itanga rua ruende ruini u matinini manda. ¹⁸Buake yebe ande kuapa ndo puaranga a ki wor djini dji ngona -ngono a bushombo bande umakerere mini mi bushundju banda u boro bishini. ¹⁹Buini mbe djua roro, bi bushombo ando makere ma nganga, ma Kristu yone awara ngo muana shutu a panga abere wara ndo bube. ²⁰Kristu awara djua shoro u bosho shinamane bere ware, ani ngame, u matango mi mamaneshe, bi bupunash' ande²¹. Buini bua ngueshe Ndjambe u mboka nde, yono a ngumunu u kata batu, bawa, ndo a manyeke bukumu shin'ande maweshere mini ando nteme muinu djare u bora Ndjambe. ²²Bua reye miteme nyinu nya yembe u matomawo u bara-bara. Runu rua wara ruwondo rua buana bua maye ando nteme moko, wondosho nana buika buika ndo nteme mua muikimi. ²³Buiyi ba bato shoka pe, kuapa ndo rundombo rua ngono -ngono keke ando rundombo rua nganga u mboko rutoto rua monyo ndo rua shera shere rua Ndjambe. ²⁴Ishini rutoko rua moto djua kimi ruyi ngo itete a ki rutono ruanda ruiyi ngo itende ra nte. Nte muwomo ando itende ri buaka. ²⁵Keke rutoto rua Kumu ruiyi rua shere shere. Rushango ra rusheke runu ru bushosho bande.

Chapter 2

¹Boko nana bube bua bukimi, manibi ma mamakimi, masha mape, mposho sha shi beando upeshere ri bikete.

²Ngo bana ba motoko bande, wondo nana mabere ma Nyuma mayeme, keke u yande bu nanga u mawondjowo.³ Mbe yara nde bua kika nde kumu, busheke. ⁵Yi nana ubora yono yiya imanya ra monyo ra bere bande u bora batu, Ndjambe ki irishoro ishini bu nganga u ride. ⁴Ipu rimoko buiyi buini ngo ma manya ma monyo mona ma shumu shini kushoro mburu nyumu, shini buwara yono batu bikina ba nyeke Ndjambe ndambbosa nyuma u mbishi bora Yezu Kristu. ⁶Mapunduru manok ande : Rende, nda tshiki u Sion imanya ri tumu ra shoro ndo ra ri sheke. Keke dja kimi dja amaka ngueshe ngo yara ando bushonyo bi, ⁷Rotono ruiyi ishini buini bana ba nguesheke. Keke imanya ra bere banda u bora bashoro a mburu, rindi ra mawiyi imanya ri tumu; ⁸ndo, <>. Ba meke borsho bata mayi ma mabe, ka mekeweshe ru totot ra Ndjambe ishini ande rueyi runu rura roroyo ishini banda. ⁹Keke buini buiyi irondjo ra shoro, yoro ri bukumu, i rondjo ri ikini, bata ba bora Ndjambe ishini buini u shono bikerere djua yono yi buwuru makerere masamba ma yono yi bu wuru u kata muimini we burata u muanya muande. ¹⁰Ma tanga mawara, ka buatoko wara bara bata, keke a ngowo buawiyi bata ba Ndjambe. Ka bua tokowosho ntshongo ani ngama-ngana ba bowoko ntshongo. ¹²Bana ba maye, ndaka bu bondoro ngo benya mbangu ando bana ba ngueteke shashamba u ya wata u djara shi rutoko, shini sha meke nasha monyo muini itumbu. ¹¹Wara a bi kerere dja bisheke u kata bata bana ba bere yebe Ndjambe, keke mbe batoto ishini buini ngo nde bua kereke meyi ma mabe, bi mono mi ngunu nyini nya misheke keke bi tonosho Ndjambe u rushuwu ruwiya yande. ¹³Bu tomowo bana baka dja rende ani shina a manaishini Djambe, Botomowo reure rimoko u ba Kumu bana ba tshireke. ¹⁴Ngono a wasa u Bakumubana batomoko banda ishini kuyeke ndanda u bakere a meye ma mabe ndo u nyakash bane ba kerek' busheke. ¹⁵Ishin'ande dji ruwond rua bora Ndjambe ande bikere bushek' bua wu kang' bunumb'nya bora bata bane bamik'tot meyi ma ngona -ngona. ¹⁶Ngo bata bane bayashinini, mashimini minu a rek'mar'mi ya shue wu kabu keke buar'ngo bini a neme ba bora Ndjambe. ¹⁷Bu tonosho moto ndjua nkimi, bu wondo buana bua mayi, bu tini Ndjambe, bu tonosho Kumu. ¹⁸Bina Ngunu buar'ukitishi u bakumu bina ando rutono bu wara ishin bande kapa nde ishin bana bi bushoko ando bikerere dja busheke djara ipu umoko ando bana bamonoko buinu ndo kabua. ¹⁹Mbe djiyi busheke shini yono amonoko ntanda ubere kere bube ishin maweshere mande ma Ndjambe. ²⁰Keke busheke nana mbe moto ya'ubu be? mbe ke buakere bushike, ambushi omono tanda djiyi busheke u mushi ma Ndjamba. ²¹Ishini ngowo i buwur'banda, ishin Kristu amono mitanda ishini buinu. a sha burekeshe yendji ishini buini u raba mtambe mande ²². Kashekere a bubi bu moko, ka toko banga akapiti u numbu muande. ²³Itanga ra towo banda mishingi katoko karasha ntsingi, katoko a moko, Itanga ra monoko yande ndjoro katoko karasha bube, keke yiya karasha ku ubora yono i ngondji. ²⁴Amototoro ya mene marimbi miti u rotoko ruande u nte, ishin; ande a reke dja kara wosho ikapa u bube keke tshuara bayembete u bara-bara. u poto shande bua berewe. ²⁵Buina bakima bua mawara ngo ba banga bana bashotono, Ani ngow bua kara wukarawa u boro mbaka bapanga ando maba a nyonyo nini.

Chapter 3

¹U pu rini, buini bawata, bu yakitiyi u boshu bu baromo shini. Bu kere runu ngo ande , mbe djare ande barungu beke keke batomowoko rutoto rua Ndjambe, u bi kerere dja bisheke dji bawarashabande, keke bu bawata u bere bashosho rutoto.² Ishin'ande ba mamono bikerere djini dja bisheke ando matinini.⁴Keke meye mana mi kereme u bere rende upu ri rutoko u bushobo: puiyi sha tongo, bi reyere dja or mbe ki mapere mi mapu ndo mapu.³ U mbete ndjeke, diyi ande dji kereme ando moto djua kata nteme, ndo busheke bua bunono bua mungu mua nyiti aki mua poro, ki rueye runu ru ruiyi rua nganga u boshu bua Ndjambe.⁵Keke bawata bi ikini bawara -wara ba weke reye ipu rini ngowo. Bawara bata baweke sheke nteme mua banda u bora Ndjambe ndo baweke tini ba romo sha banda.⁶ U ipu rini ngowo, Sara a weke tomowo Abrapama ndo a weke nguru Kumu ande. Buini buiyi keka ngowo bana banda , mbe bua kere meye ma masheke ndo mbe bua bere tini meyi.⁷Diya a yasha ipu imoko , buini barungu buara bana ba ntshimiki u buanya bu woko ba wara shini, ngo ando bana biyi djawu dja boro , ngata. , bu bayeke rutono ngo bana bi shakiti ando yini ikapa ra monyo. Bu kere ana ngowo ishin'ande marombo mini areke mapete mua wubu.⁸Keke, buini bakimi buara a buanya bu moko, buara bina ntshongo, buara ruwondo rua buana bua maye, buara ba ripiri mishi ndo ba wundjumu. ⁹A reke bua karasha bube a riki ri hube, mbe ntshingi a riki ra tshingi. u mbete ndjeke yak'ana ra boshu u busakra ishin'ande bi bu wuru ishini rueye runu. keke bu kiti ma purushu.¹²Yono angueshek u wondo monyi ndo u mono matuwu ma masheke irekere u punushu meyi ma mabe a ki yi ya rondo u manibi ma ma kim.¹⁰ Iyeke meyi ma mabe mbishi ndo ikere mana miyi ma masheke. Ikara shoto poro ndo ishi raba. ¹¹ Mishi ma makumu ma monoko bata ba basheke keke matu manda mangoko marombo ma banda . bana ke ba nkereke bube Ndjambe a ma yeke mbishi.>>¹³Na yi ruere: bu kere bube mbe buara a nyingi ndja u kere meyi ma masheke. ¹⁴Mbe ki wa mono ntanda ishini bushke wene wiya mapurushu. Areke wa tini rini ra ntimi ki banda. Areke bua riti.¹⁷Keke kiniya kumu Kristu u kata miteme nyini. Wara ngama matuwu mamakimi ibu iwara rueyi ande ishini yeye buinu bua ntshiki nteme u bora Ndjambe ? Bu kere rueyi runu a nteme mua piyi ando matinini. ¹⁶ Buar'ando buanya bua busheke ishini ande batu bana ba towoko monyo muini mu ma romboro u kata Kristo biwu bushonyo ishini ande ba ntotoke meyi ma mabe iraki rini wi kata nde bu bata ba babe. ¹⁵ Djiyi busheke, mbe Ndjambe a weshe , ande bu monoko ntanda u kereke busheke u bere kere bube.¹⁸Kristu a yande a mono ntanda shoko imoko ishini mandimbi : Yande yono yi ndjua ntsheke a mono ntanda ishini biti tshua wara bata ba babe keke yetshu shende u bora Ndjambe. ba ma nyaka u kata rutoko keke ba ma kara u ntshende ando u punga Ndjambe, ¹⁹ U punga a Ndjambe , ya kuende ke a yishi pungu sha bana keka ngowo shiyi u buroko.²⁰ Ba wara bini ba womono itanga ra nteme mua kitimi mua Ndjamaba a baka itanga ri matuwu ma Noe, itanga ri matuwu ma komboko ya buatu ke Ndjambe a wondjoro batu beke u mashi.²¹Djini ngowo dyiyi endje ri ibatisi rini ra kubu wondjoro keka ngowo ra kapa ngo mayembeshe ma mbindi shi rutoko, keke ri ngo mawindijiri mi bu yebere bua meyi buinu bua busheke u Ndjambe u mboko mdjua ma wumuwu ma bora Yezu Kristu. ²²Kristu yiye ku rowo ru barungu rua bora Ndjambe a wende ra riki . banjero, ba kumu ndo manono mi ya shuruya u yande.

Chapter 4

¹Ngo Yezu amono djoro u kata rutoko, bureye a buini buanya munu bunu bu moko; shin'ande yono amono djoro u kata rutoko a mamanash' ando bube. ² Ke shini ngosho, moto djua ipu rini ngowo akapa i kariwiyi ando monyo ishini nyingi shi rutoko sha batu , keke ishawiye ando monyo kukere ruwondo rua Ndjamba u matuwu mashara ma monyo muanda.³Ishin'ande matuwu mashara, tshuawara tshukere ruwondo rua batu bana ba bereyebe Ndjambe: u kere bundumbu , u shiki nteme u nyingi shashi be, uwu mana, makapashi ma batu, u bere wokosho ndo maromboro mi tshurorongo.⁴ Bakubumono ngo benyabanga shin'ameke buini u yaposhoro ando banda u makerere ma banda ma mabe, keke batotoko bube ishini buini. ⁵ Banda bi rorodoro shini kerere sha banda u boshu bua yono yi ngama dj a rubushu batu ba monyo aki batu bawa.⁶ Shini rueyi runu ngowu ba wende u yishi rushangu rua rusheke u batu bawa, keke ishiki war'ande bama barubushu u kata rutoko rua banda ngo batu, ba nguaraka ngo Ndjambe u pungu.⁷Mamanasha ma meye ma makimi ma wiye ngama, ishini ngosho war'anana batu ba ikini u nyonyo nyini ndo bu penye, buara ando manya ma masheke u kata maromboro mini ma Ndjambe. ⁸Uriki ra meye ma makimi buara ando rowondo ruayemene buina buini, ishini'ande ruwondo ruak kukuyi bube bua buiki. ⁹ Buwayish'anana buin'a buini u bereyakapasha.¹⁰Ngo puar' yini mot' ando moto a wosho yanda ikapa, rishik'anana ishini buini u kereshe buina buini. Bu ker'anana ngo barondo bi makapa ma buiki ma ntshongo mua bora a Ndjambe. ¹¹Mbe moto a toto , itoto ngo a totoko mana ma nyeke Ndjambe; mbe moto a kere ngunu , i kere ando bunono bua nyeke Ndjambe; bu ker'anana meyi mana ngowu keke ande u mapu mamakimi , Ndjambe i tono u Yezu Kristu. u Yezu Kristu bukumu ndo bunono dji. wara mashewe ndo mashewe Amen.¹²Bana ba maya bi riwondo , reke buamono ngo ikete ra yembe ma kikiri mini u tuyi ngo ikete ra bere buini u yebe ra buwiri. Ipu reke, isheke war'ande mitanda nya¹³ shamba nya Yezu Kristu, nya monoko buini, nyak'anana, ishini'ande buini bu karka nyaka ndo buwa wara u bunyaka itanga ra rutono ruanda i moniyo rude. ¹⁴Mbe bibutowo shini rukobo rua Kristu, buini buiyi bini iyi ra risheke shini pungu djua rutono ndo pungu. Ndjambe yiye ariki rini¹⁵Keke moko djua tenga yini keke moko ndjua tenga a yini areke amono tanda ngo nyaka batu, ndo muebe; nkere a meye ma mabe, amereke u shueye meye.¹⁶ Mbe moto amono tanda ngo ngueshe a Yezu reke yar' ando bushonyo ; yande u tonosho Ndjambe ndo rukombo runu.¹⁷Ishini itanga ri rimbushe ritapa u mbura a Ndjamba. Mbe djatapa ando yiti , djiwara buenye u bana ba mereke utomowu u rushanga rua rushke rua bora Ndjambe? ¹⁸Mbe djar'ande << Moto ndjua bara bara a ngodjowo ando bunono , mponyo ndo moto djua meye ma mabe bi wara buenye? >>.¹⁹ Ishini ngosho , bane bameke mono mitanda ipu ri ruwondo rua Ndjamba, bireye nyonyo nya banda u bora nguanga djua yereme, u kereke busheke.

Chapter 5

¹Nda ntshoshok ba wutar bane biyi wu ndeng'a yini, miyi yone ndiyi ngotara, mbaya ndo temuin ndjua djoro sha baora Kristu, keke ndiyi ayash' moto yono yi ya puturu wu rutono runu ru monyiyi. ² Irak' rini , ndak'bu yek'irong, bowotara, boro anana ngubu ndja bapanga yini yi wu ndeng ayinu. irond ana busheke, kuap'andebiba keresh a bunon'bi kike buker'anana pwar yini yi ruwond rua bora Ndjамbe. Irond'ana kuap ishini ra ribe, keke ishini iputu ra risheke, ³ Kuap'bu kere anana ngo kumu arik'ra bato bane bi wu shin'andi,keke buar'ana yendje ishini rungubu ra bapang.⁴ Itang'iromb'mak'pok'ndja ntshu ndja rutono yini ya merek we wonyiyi bi.⁷A yash'binu, bireng barung, bu tomuw ana bawotara, keke bunu bakume, buar ana ba wundjum ndo keresh'ana meyi bun'a bunu ishini ande Ndjамbe a mek' kekem'a mbok'ndja bato bane ba mek'ya weshe keke a mek' wok'irere bane ba mek'yawudjuyi. ⁶ Wandjum' anana wu shini iyata ra rinono ra bora Ndjамbe, keke yi bu totoro wu riku wu itang rini ra nyemene. ⁵ Tshuererer'ana a rik'rand maritu mitu mamakim im'ande a mek'tshu rond busheke.⁸Buar'ana ando lupenye buar'ana buanya , muini ikemb ayinu diable, a ngueshek'kwandji ngo nyimi yono ndjua ngwetek'shuburu wu wete shosho ande idji nani. ⁹ Yembet' ana ba shukum bunon'ando buar' ando bunon'wwu kat' ndja maweshere minu. Bua yeb'ande babinyu bane biyi wu shin'a manui ba monok'ntand ipu imok.¹⁰A mane band mono ndjoro wu itang'ra mkek Ndjамbe ndjua irerere ra rikimi , yono yi bu bok'mbere wu Kristu wu rutono ruand run shera shere, ya buro buroriyi wu maroriyi ma shera shere, yi buw buwindjiri, yi buye buyek' bunon. ¹¹Wu yande bunon wu mashuw'ando mashew Amen.¹²Nda ngosh'k Sylvain ngo muana mayi ndjua ruwond. keke dji ku mbok' yini indjand a mok'mi ipundush meye mane ngow wu kwyi a kwyi. Ndk' ba shosh'ande ndak'ba pundush'ande meye mana ma ma mi pundush mi irerere ra bara bara ra bora Ndjамbe. bu bamash'ana ando rind. ¹³Mbura a Ndjамbe yi wu Babylone ,yini ya shoro band ngo buinnu , bak'bu¹⁴ wimbish ,muan'ami moko amak'bu wimbish. Wimbish'ana bun'a bun wu bokosh mikond nyi ruwond. Poro shara ando yinu buinu bakimi bane buyi wu Kristu

2 Peter

Chapter 1

¹Simono Petero ,ntshow ndo ntomo a boro Yezu Kristu , buinu bane ba wosh'ikap ra resheke ri maweshere ngwo ipu ripete bitu,maweshere kata bora u Ndjамbe a yitu ndo ngondjoro, Yezu Kristu.² Buesh buara ando yini, ando poro dji bu wire dja buik u mbok ndja buyebere bua Ndjамbe ndo bua bora kuma yitu Yezu.³Bikete dja bikimi dji bunono bua Ndjамbe ishuni monyo mutshuye banda ishini buyebere bua Ndjамbe,yande itshu uru u rutomo ruande ando busheke buande . ⁴ U bikete djini istshieyeke ;arak mand'ma ngang'dja inono, ndo ma manene, kek'ande u mande bu wosh'a buinu ikap wu ipu bu Ndjамbe; itang' rini ra ntinik buinu uwu rini ra meke wara ani u shini a manu ishini nyinga sha shibe.⁵Ishini rueyi runu ngow, bu shik'ana bu ker'ana bunono bua bukeme ishini ku bambiyi u maweshere minu bushek' u bushek buyebere. ⁶U buyebere buinu, buyaya mashukuru, u mashukuru, bunyaya ikang'ra nteme, u ikang' ra nteme buyaya mashukuru, u mashukuru , bunyaya busheke bua Ndjамbe. ⁷ U busheke bua Ndjамbe, bunyaya ruwondo rua ba binyinu. U ruwondo ra babinyinu bunyayo ntshongo.⁸Keke mbe djar'ande meyi mana mar'u buinu ndo mboma puru ma buik, buinu bu'awara bukutu ukata buyebere bua kumu ajiti Yezu Kristu. ⁹ Keke moto yono a tshiotoko meyi tamb ama u pimpi u mantimbi mande mawara wara.¹¹Irak'rini bana ba mayi, dji bushek'ande bukaruna shuku bunono u windjiu ma bakoro menu ma mbe ndo mashororo minu. Ishini ande mbe bua kere ngosh' bua kapa ruere ru buak'a shok'imok.¹⁰ I ndji ngosh' mboko iri ripuwa ukata bukumu bua sherashere bua kumu ayiti ando ngondjoro a yiti Yezu Kristu, iku yebu yeke dja buiki.¹²Rend'ana ipu rini ra ngwesheke mi u bu wibiri meyi mana ngow dji sheke ar' ando bua maman'te ma yebe ngon'ayash'ande bi ba windjiri u meyi ma barabara bunu bui wu buinu.¹³ Ndanguéguya nde dji bushek' u miyi bua mu ubuwu muina ndo u bu wibira meyi mana itanga ri muyi u kamburu ka kakeke¹⁴. Bwara ndo nyebek'ande u matanga ma makeke, ndaka punu u kamberu kena ka kara keke u pu ra shindju kuma ayiti Yezu Kristu.¹⁵ Nti kekere upu rami bua buini usha wibuwa meyi mana itanga riwende meyi.¹⁶Ishin'ande katsuatoko raba mitik'nya manya ma bato ibu rondosho bitu rueyi ru bu no'ndo ra makruw'ma bora Yezu Kristu, keke tshuawara ba mono ando mishu mitu ritono ruande. ¹⁷Ishin'ande a wesh' bukum'ande rutono u djar dja bora tata Ndjамbe , itand'mbere shini sha wi puru u rutono rua runene rua bora Ndjамbe a mok'shind ande<< yono ngow yi muan'ami ndjua ruwond, yono djua andjakish'buik'abuik.>>. ¹⁸Tshuama wok'mbere shini sha wi puru u riku , itang ra war'bitu ando nde urik'ra nkondjo mi ikini.¹⁹Tshui ya ndo rutoto rua ngandjambe rubu rua barabara runu rua nguesheke bunu busheke. ruiyi ngo muinda mua ntemeke u raka ra muimin' tia ndo butuwu

buyembuwa ando moto mi ngebutuwu mu buinu ukat'miteme nyinu. ²⁰Buyebe anana u bosho bua meyi mamakim'ande kuap' a rutoto rua ngandjambe a ru moko rua pundu bande rumeke u mabrara buanya bua moto. ²¹ Ishin'ande kua rutoto rua Ndjambe a rumoko rua wi punu u ruwondo rua moto keke bata ba tomo ka bora pungu ndja ishek'atoto band u irak' ra bara Ndjambe.

Chapter 2

¹Bangandjambe bi banimbi ba ma wiya u ndenge a batu, bayishi bi manimbi bi wakiwiya u ndenge ayini biwikuwiya ubushshuama bi rata mayishi ma mabe mi wonno , ndo bi totono mi uyishi yono yi ba punushu u bushowo. Banaka mawono ariki ra banda soki imoko. ² Ba buiki bi ra raba ikirere, ando ubanda mboko ndja barabara i bua iketiri tshusheye. ³Uboro ntema , bi pete mboko u buuini u totoni manimbi mabuaku ma banda mapa tshongo. ⁴Mbe djar'ande Ndjamba ka toko shueyi bajero bana ba kere bube. Keke yande ku ba boko u ibembe ishin ku borondo u kata minamb u kata u shinao u muimini ti utanga rirumbu. ⁵ Ando katoko rondo bina shini ndja wara keke yande ko rondo Noe , yono a wara muyishi mua meyi ma barabara ando ibeke shamboro , itang'ra nyowosha y'ande mburu ushini ndja wonyi. ⁶Ndjamba a koro tiyi boro bua Sodomu ando bua Gomoro ma kubua butoko ando yande ku bakekeshe iwa keke mara ntshiamu u mana mi wira bana bawondiyi. ⁷Ruinu ruyi ishin rutono a bara bara , yono a wok pamba u nteme , ishin bi kerer dia bibe , Ndjamba a ngondjokoro. ⁸ Isthini yande a wara moto ndjua bara bara a weke wara u kata bande , matuwu ande matuwu, a wara ando pamba u nteme u kata anyim ande ndja bara bara, ishini mana manok'ande mana mawoko yande. ⁹ Kumu a yebe ipu riwondjoro batu ba sheke u rueyi rua runono, ando ipu ri rama batu ba be ishin ba u bawata rushuwu ru tshurumbu. ¹⁰Dini diyi dja yereme ureke ishin bana biyi u kata nyindi sha wonyiya shi rutoko ando bimonoko kumu ngono ngono. Biya ndo nkomo ando ndju bnono. Bakapa a butete u punushu meye misheya batu bi rutono . ¹¹ Banjero buy'ando bunono ando bundueyi bua reke bua buiki , keke kaba nto toro ko ariki ra bande marumburu ma towo u misi ma kumu.Amen ¹²Keke ba shutu bana ba kapa buanya,biya bana bawanga ishin ku bawosho ando u ba wono. Ka ba nyebeke bana ba ntowoko ba. Bi ba wobawono. ¹³ Bi pe pete uputu ra banda , ra meye ma mabe ma banda ba nguesheke ande u ya yeke u meyi ma masheke ngow butuwu. tii ikokoro dja banyakish, biyi ba mbindeando bawonyiye. Ba ya myakise ku manimbi ma banda itanga ra nguaraka banda u manyaka ma banda. ¹⁴ Bindo mishi ma yoro ma marurumbu mi ba wata bi ba bandumbu , bube ka bua meke ba nyakashi bi. Binanake batu bana ba be yete u kata maweshere u bikerere dja dibe. ando biya miteme nya banya meke boro u meyi ma mabe. Biyi bana ba koko bande. ¹⁵Barekere mboko ndja seme. Banda ba ma rinai ando baraba mboko ndja baram muan'aboro Beor, yono a wondo u wosho iputu ri bube. ¹⁶ Ke ba ma kara ungosh ishin bube, buanda ya mene. Ngara pund ndjua bamba numb ku toto rutoto rua batu ya toro u mamanish mi irora ra Ngandjambe. ¹⁷Batu bana biya ngo ndjare mua mash , munu mube wiya ando mash. Biyi ngo mabende ma nyung nguku banda u bora mungu mua munono. Itenye ra muimini riya ra ba barondosho. ¹⁸ Ba ntoto ando meyi ma nkomo mangono ngono. Bi nanaka batu u meyi mi boro nteme mi rutoto. Ba nanaka bana ba nkikiki u tini bana biyi ukata marimin. ¹⁹ Baka baraya mashimini ma poro, keke ba mene biyi ku busowo bu mawonyi. Ishine ande moto yiya ntosowo u mana maka mperere u yande. ²⁰Ndjua nkimi antiniki mbindi sha shini ukata buyebi bua kuinu ando ngondjoro Yezu Kristu, ando keke bikarakawa u mbindi shini ma warara ma banda ma mbisi mireke mana mi bu koto. ²¹ Djia wara ureke busheke ishin binda ubere yebe ando bi mboko ndjia bara bara umana i yebe ando ba ku barma u mabenge mi ikimi ba yeke banda. ²² Nkondo munu muiyi mua bara bara u banda << Mbua a ma karwa ndji birueyi diande, Nguru kuwoko mash ambishi kukaruwa u kata itoto>>.

Chapter 3

¹Keka ngow, ndake bupundushu buina bana bamaya nkanda mua mpe ishini kubu wumuna wu bara bara bua nyuma ayinu,² Bua buwibuwa mayishi mibuyishi banda bukoto, wu bora ba ngandjambe ba bara-bara ndo mikendji nya bora kumayitu ndo ngondjoro a yitu mitshuyisha bana batoma bande.⁴Yeba nana bukoto bukoto ande bina tshusheye biwiki wuya wu matuwu mi mamanasha, biyasheye ndo bikara bere ipua rabanda ba mene.³ Ndo biwiki roro : << iraka ri maurra manda rikueyi ? Bishitu ba mawa, keke bikete dja bikimi djiya ipua yimoko, wu matapara mibi wanga banda .>>⁵Djiya wu ruwondo ruita djawu pimba ,ndo riki a shina dja puna ku masha yasha awu misha djiya wara wu rutoto rua Ndjambe.⁶ Kukata ndjua bikete djina ndo shuni ndjaya wara bukoto ya wara dja wike tukwaw ndo dja wonyowa⁷. Rende mariku ndo shina djiyi ihini tuya wumono nkendje munu : djiya ishini rushuwu ru birumbishu ndo yibongoro dji bube.⁸Bana bamanya, reke buawupimba yikete rushuwu rueke ndo kumu ru wara ngo birima tshinunu ndo birima sthununu ngo rushuwu rumoko.⁹ Kumu ka nyereke wu yebeshe maraka manda ngo bate beke kanguesheke. Keke yiya nyita nteme ishini ku kata ayinu. Ka wesheke ndo moto yi shotoro keke aweshék'ande bitu bakimi wu toro wu bora ra nteme.¹⁰Keke ngowo ,rushuwu rua kumu yi wuya ngo muembe. Mariku mishashamba ndo rubua rua buika bikete djuwara dja shira tiyi , shini ndo mingunu nya yinda nyi momo nyiya.¹¹Ishini bikete djina dja bikimi djwara dja wonyowa ipu ra rina ,yi pua ra bate riwara mbuenyi ? wara anana monyo wu busheke ndo ntshongo. ¹² Buara bu baka nde wu nyita nteme yi wiya rushuwu rua Ndjambe , wu bata rundu mariku miwara mawonyowa ndo tiya ndo bitenye dja shara djawara dja rima.¹³ Keke , tshua makake ngo puara araya yande ,mariki mayembe ndo shini ndja yembe ndja bara- bara yi wake wara.¹⁴Yuwara ngo , bana ba maya , wu baka meyi mana ,kere wu busheke buawa ishini kuwara ndo bube ndo reke bimoto wu bosha buande ,wu poro ndo nde.¹⁵ Wara ndo bunyita bua nteme sha kuma yitu yiya mana ayitu , ngo mua yinyitu Poro a punda , ngo buanya bua nyeke yande.¹⁶ Poro anoko meyi mana wu mikanda nyande nya mikimi , wukata nyindi nyiya ndo meyi ma manono mibe yebe. Bate ba beyebe ndo bayembete busheke matapara mupua ra meyi mana i pua ra nkereke yande, wu mapunduru make ishini mabushere mabande.<<<<<< HEAD¹⁷Anan'ake bana ba maya , ngo anyebeke bunu meyi mana , wara anana bashumu ndju ishin'ande reke buashotoro u manimbe ma bate babe wushotosho ma weshere mina. ¹⁸Kek'ake bunang'anana u ruwondo ndo mayebe ma Kuma yitu aki Ngondjoro Yesu Kristo , rutono ruara ande keka ngowo ashere-shere, Amen.=====¹⁸ Anan'ake bana ba maya , ngo anyebeke bunu meyi mana , wara anana ariku ishini'ande reke buashotoro wu manimba ma mabe tii ndo wushotosho ma weshere mina.¹⁷ Keke aya putu anana wu ruwondo ndo mayebe ma Kuma yitu aki Ngondjoro Yezu Kristo , rutono ruara ande keka ngowo ashere-shere, Amen.>>>>>> 93017c907c55d9fbd56dd1f73955f19d92a814c2

1 John

Chapter 1

¹ Runu rua wara to matapara, runu rua woko biti, runu rua mono biti umishi miti, runu rua tarara biti ando runu rua wata biti u djare djiti, runu rua neeke rueyi rua monyo. ²Shin'ande monyo munu mua monyiyi, ndo mua mono biti ndo mua tshonoko biti. tshuak 'bushosho rueyi rua monyo muashere-shere, mua wara ando tata 'ndo mua moniyo u biti.³Runu rua mono biti ndo rua woko biti rundu ruaka biti bushosho a buinu,keke ande a buini bukere iket' imoko ando yitu, shin'ande bumoke buitui buiy' ando tata aki muan' ande Yesu Kristu. ⁴Ndo tshuaku bu pundushu a buini a rundu kek'ande bunyaka buitui buara bua yemene..⁵Rend 'anana rushanga runu rua woko biti wu yande ndo runu ruak 'biti bushosho, Ndjambe yi muanya, ndo kua muimini muiyi uyande. ⁶Mbe tshuaror'ande tshuiyi ando nde ikete imoko,keke biti mbe tshuakar' ribiri u muimini tshuiyi bina manimbi, bara-bara yakapa u biti. ⁷ kek'ake mbe tshuar'ande tshuamik ribiri ku muanya ipu rini riyande u muanya, anana tshuiyi ikete imoko bita biti, keke makere ma Yesu,muan'ande mi tshuyembeshe u bube bua bukime.⁸Mbe tshuaror'ande tshuakap' ando bube, tshuak yarimbe biti amene, ando bara-bara buakap'ando yiti. ⁹Kek'ake mbe tshua tondo mandimbi miti, yanda yiya nyeri a meyi, yiya rongo ishini ku tshurimbish' ando itshuyembeshe u bube buabukime.¹⁰ Mbe tshuaror'ande tshuakap'ando bube tshua ka mpunushu ngo muina manimbe ndo rueyi ruanda rua kapa ukata yiti.

Chapter 2

¹1 Bana bama babakeke,nda ku bu pundushu meyi mana, shin'ande ngo buakere bube bi. Keke mbe djar'ande moto a makere bube,tshuiyi ando ntotoshi moko akor'a bora tata, Yesu Kristu ndjua rongo. ² Yiyi yanda mene n'damba yine ndja reye bande ishini bube buitu, kuapa pa shini bube buitu bi, keke djiyi ayashe ishini bube bua bin' a shinamana ndja ikimi. ³ Mbe tshua rondo mabenge man'imande, anana yiy iyebe bit' ande tshua ma nyebe. ⁴Yono ndjua anok'ande: ndak'nyebe, keke ka ntsheke rondo mabenge mande, yi muini manimbe, ndo bara-bara buakapa uyande bi. ⁵ Kek'ake yono ndjua nondoko rutoto runu iruanda, ruwondo rua bora Ndjambe ruiyi bara bara ruayemene u yande: keke anana tshuayeb'ande tshuiyi kuyande. ⁶Yono ndju'anok'ande yi ku yande yi ribiri ipu ra ribiri yande. ⁷Bana bamaye bi ruwondo dja kapa ibenge ra yembe rini ramak'mi bupundushu, kek'ake riya ibenge ra wara rini rawosho buinu to matapare ,ibenge ra wara rini ngowo riya rutoto runu rua woko buinu. ⁸ Shokesheke, riya ibenge ra yembe rak'miyi bu pundushu, rini ngowo riya barabara uyande ayasha u buinu, ishin'ande muimine muashamba keke muanya mua bara-bara mua tape u punu. ⁹Yono ndjua nok'ande yi kumunya, ami woko muan'inyande pishi,yiyi munu u kata muimine. ¹⁰Yono ndjua angondoko muan' inyande yi kumunya, kuapa ikete u yande ri rene muishi bi. ¹¹Kek'ake yono angoko muanyande pishi yanda iku muimine, amik'boko para ku muimine, keke kanyebeke mbete yine ya meke yande bi, ishin'ande muimini mua ma niti mishi. ¹²Ndak bu pundushu buini bana babakeke ishin'ande mandimbi mini ba burimbish' amande ishini rukombo ruande, ¹³ Nda bu pundushu buinu ba tata, ishin'ande bua ma yebe yono yiyi to matapare. Nda bu pundushu buinu birenge, ishin'ande bua reke yono ndjua Me bunono. Nda bu pundushu buini bana bakeke, ishin'ande bua ma yebe tata. ¹⁴ Nda ma bupundushu buini ba tata ishine ande buak'yebe yono awara to matapare. Nda ma bupundushu buini birenge ishin 'ande buiyi bunono, ndo ake rueyi rua Ndjambe ruiyi kata yini, ndo bua reke yono ndjua Me bunono. ¹⁵ Areke bua wondo meyi ma shin'a mane,mbe bikete dja shin'amane. Mbe moto awondo shin'amane, ruwondo rua tata ruakapa ando nde ¹⁶ shin'ande rarikimi riya a shin'amana, nyinga ndja rutoko,nyingi ndja mishe, ndo wu ya totoro u bikete,ka dja ntsheke u punu ubora tata, kek'ake dja miki punu ku shin'amane. ¹⁷Ishin' ande shina mane yi sha shamba, ndo nyinga yindi, yon'ake ankereke ipu ra nguesheke Ndjambe yande ishashara shera- shere. ¹⁸Bana ba bakeke djiyi itanga ri mamانشا, ngo ipu rawoko buin'ande muin' ikembe a bora Yesu yi wiwiyi, ani itanga ri mamانشا ngama-ngama bina ikebe ba Yesu biyi ba buiki anana tshuayembe tshuiyi itanga ra mamانشا 19 Bapunu kundenga yiti kek'ake ka bashe wara ibiti, shin'ande bar' wara i biti, barshara u ndenge a yitu, kek'ake dja ukeme ngowo shine kumoni'y'ande babakimi ka bashewara ibiti. ²⁰Buinaki bua wosho shara ndja ikini, ndja yono yiyi ndjua ikini, keke buini bakima buy' ando mayebere. ²¹ Nda ma bu pundushu, kuapa ishin'ande kabua ntsheke yebe bara-bara, buinaki bua mama nyebe, shini'ande kua manimbi mamiki punu ukata bara-bara, ²²Nan' yiyi muina manimbi, kuapa ya yono atonoko ande Yesu akapa Kristu? yono yiyi muina ikembe a bora Kristu,yono atonoko tata ndo muana. ²³ Yono atonoko muana akapa ando tata; yono anguesheke muana yiya ando tata, ²⁴Buin'aki, runu ruawoko buini to matapere ruare u kata yini. Mbe ndjar' ande runu ruawoko buini u matapare ruiyi katayini, bu shak'wara a buini ukata muana ndo ukata tata. ²⁵Ndo iraka ri tshuraka yande ,riyi, monyo muashera-shere. ²⁶ Nda ma bupundushu meye mana ishini babana bak buwungushu mboko. ²⁷Ishini buini,Shara ndja ikini ya wosho buini u yande, ishara shere u kata yini, ndo buinu buakapa ando rueyi ande mot' ikar buyishi,kek'ake ngo ipu rak'buyishi shar'ande ndja ikini u meyi ma mamakimi,ndo yiyi bara -bara djakapa manimbi, Shar 'anana ukata yanda ngo ipu rak bu yishi shar'ande ndja ikini. ²⁸Ndo kekango bana baba keke , shara nana ukata nde,keke, rushuwu rua rikimi rumoniya yande, tshuakuwara ando nteme mua kiti, ndo kuapa bushonyo burene bukapar'ande itanga ri mawira mande. ²⁹Mbe buayebe ande yiyi djua rongo, yeb'ande moto ndjua nkimi yono akereke marongo, yiyi ntshua bonto uyande.

Chapter 3

¹Renda nana rowondo nana rutshuyeke tata, keke ande bi tshuwuru ande bana ba bora Ndjambe, ndo tshuwiyi bande, iraki rini ba shina mana ameke ba tshueyebe, ishin' ande shina'mana ka ya ntsheke nyebe. ² Bana bamaya bi ru wondo, ngama ngama iyini biti tshuiyi bana ba Ndjambe, keke puara ini iwara biti shi ya toko te moniyi bi.keke tshuakeyeb'ande itanga Kristu imonyiyo yande tshuwara puara ina yi yande, ishin'ande tshumomono puara ini yi yande. ³ Yono ndjua kimi a ntshiki nteme u y'ande amaka ya yembeshe, ngo puara yini yi yand 'amene ndjua yembe.⁴Yono ndjua kimi a kere bube amak bere u tomowo u mabenge, ishin'ande bube buiyi buwomono bu mikendje ⁵ishin ande Buak yebe ande Kristu awuiyi shini kuteye bube, ndo u kate ande kua bubi bo. ⁶Yono ndjua kimi a nguaraka u yande ka nkereke bube bi. Yono antsharaka u makerere mi bube ka she mono ndo ka she nyebe.⁷Bana ba bakeke, areke moto i burimbi .Yono ankereke meyi ma rongo yi ndua rongo yanda mene yi rongo. ⁸ Yono ankereke bube yi ndjua diaboro, ishini diaboro ankereke bube to matapara, keke muana Ndjambe awiyi ishini kuwono mingunu nya diaboro⁹Yono ndjua botomo u bora Ndjambe ka meke kere bube akapite, ishin' ande rundombo rua bora Ndjamba ruyi uyande. Akapa ruere kara kere bube shin'ande abotomo ku Ndjambe¹⁰.Ishini ngosho yiya nyebeke biti bana ba Ndjambe ndo bana ba diaboro. Yono ndjua mere kere rongo akapa ndjua Ndjambe, ayono amereke wondo muani nyande.¹¹Rend ana rushangu rubushosho banda ndo runu ruawoko buini to matapara; diy ande ntshu wondosho anana bita biti,¹²Areke tshua kere ngo Kayine awara ndjua bube keke ya kudiaka muan' inyande. Inyaka ishini yeye? ishin'ande mineme nyande nyawara nya mibe keke nyini nya bora muan' inyande nyawara nya rongo.¹³Bana ba maye areke buyawururu, mbe yar'ande bate ba shina mana baku buwoko pishi. ¹⁴Tshua nyebek'ande tshua masamba u iwa kue ra monyo, keke ishin'ande tshua wondo ba binyiti. Yono a meke wondo yi ku iwa. ¹⁵ Yono ndjua kimi a ngoko muan' inyande pishi yi nyaka bate, Buak yeb'ande monyo mua shera shere muakapa u yande.¹⁶U rueyi runu tshua ma yebe ruwondo ishin'ande Yesu akarara monyo muande ishini biti, ayashe biti tshukarare nyonyo nyiti ishina ba bi nyiti ¹⁷ Keke yono iya ndo bikete dja shina mana keke imono mua nyand'anda a nyingi ikete, ikande nteme muandam Rowondo rua boro Ndjambe rukueyi ukata moto yono.? ¹⁸Bana ba bakeke reke tshua wondo,u rutoto ndo ando runerme, busheke tshu wondanana u bikerere ndo u bara bara.¹⁹Umbete yini ngo yi yebe bit'ande tshu kukata bara bara , ndo miteme nyiti nyi kikititi u boshu buande. ²⁰ Mbe djar 'ande miteme nyiti nyak tshu buishi makambe, Ndjambe yi bunene ushamba nteme muiti, ndo amake yebe meye ma makimi.²¹ Bana ba maye bi ruwundo, mbe djar'ande nteme muiti shi mu tshu buishe makambe bi, tshua ntshike nteme muiti u bora Ndjambe. ²²Keke ikete rarikimi ramaki biti rombo, tshu riwo wosho u yande, ishin'ande tshua kurondo mabenge mande ndo tshua nkereke meye mane make nyakishe.²³Ndo ibenge rande ringow'ande: tshuweshana u rukombo rua muan'ande Yesu Kristu, ngona yasha tshu wondosh'anana bita biti, ipu rini ritshu yeke yande ibenge rande.²⁴. Yono ndjua anondoko mabenge mande iku Ndjambe, ndo Ndjambe iku yande.Diyi ku rueye runungo anyebeke bit' ande ikubiti shini Nyuma yono yi tshuyeke yande.

Chapter 4?

¹Bana bamaye bi ruwondo, reke buaweshe nyuma ndja ikimi. Ke kake bu kike buki nyuma ishini kuyeba shiyi sha Ndjambe ishi'ande ba Ngandjamabe bi manimbi biyi shini dja ikimi. ² U runu ngo,buyeyebe nyuma a Ndjambe,nyuma ndja ikimi yini ya nyebak'ande Yesu Kristu amawiyi u rutoko yiyi ndjua Ndjambe, ³Ayasha nyuma ndjua kimi amereke yebe Yesu, yakapa ndja Ndjambe. yiyi nyuma ndja muin 'ikembe a kristu, ndjua awoko buin'ande amakuwiyi, ane kek'angowo , yiy'ani a shina mane.⁴Buini,bana, ba babakeke,buyi ba Ndjambe,ndo bua ma bareke bunono , ishin'ande yono yiyi ukate yini amereke yono yiy'ashina mana bunono.⁵ Banda biyi bina shina mana irake rini antotoko banda meyi mashine keke shina yaka bawoko. ⁶Biti, tshuiyi ba Ndjambe, yono ndjua anyebeke Ndjambe amaka tshuwoko, yono ibewiyi ndjua Ndjambe kamaka tshuwoko bi. Ungowo tshuake yebe nyuma ndjua bara bara ndo ndjua pushunu.⁷Bana ba mayi bi ruwondo,tshuwondosh'anane bita bita, shine ruwondo ruiyi rua Ndjambe, keke yono angondoko yiyi ndjua boto u Ndjambe,ndo yiyi ndjua yebe Ndjambe. ⁸Moto yono ameke wondo ka nyebeke Ndjambe bi, shin ' ande Ndjame yiyi ruwondo.⁹Shine ngowo ruwondo rua Ndjambe rua ma moniyi undenge a yiti, Ndjambe atomo yande muan'ande moko ani shine shin'ande tshuwar'ando monyo uyanda. ¹⁰ Ndo ruwondo runu, kuap' ande bita tshua te wondo Ndjambe, yande a te tshu wondo atomo yande muan'ande ishine yande uwara namba mu mane bube buiti¹¹Bane binyiti bi ruwondo, mbe djar'ande Ndjambe ama tshu wondo dja ipurini, a bita tshu wondosho bita bita.¹² Kua moto atoko mono Ndjambe, mbe tshua wondosho bita bita, Ndjambe iyi u bita, ando ruwondo ruanda ruayemene u bita.¹³ U runu tshua nyebek'ande tshuiyi u yande ndo yande u bita, ishin'a ma tshu yeke nyum'ande.¹⁴Ndo bita tshua mono ndo tshua ku bushosh'ande tata amatomo Muane shini ya uwara Ngondjoro ndjua shina mana ndja ikimi¹⁵Yono anyebek'ande Yesu yiyi Muana Ndjambe, Ndjambe yiyi ukata nde ndo a kiyande yiyi ukat'ande.¹⁶Ndo bita tshua mayebe ruwondo rua Ndjambe ishini bita.ndo tshuak maruweshe. Ndjambe yiyi ruwondo,ndo yono yiyi u kata ruwondo yiyi u Ndjambe, ndo Ndjambe yiyi ukat'ande.¹⁷Ipu riyande, ipu ri bita ani shin'amana: ndo iraka rini ruwondo rua yemene busheke u bita, keke bita tshushiki nteme u rushuwu ru marumbushu. ¹⁸ Kua butete u ruwondo. ipureke kekake ruwondo rua yemene ruakap'ando butete. Ishini butete buiyi mbaraka. ndo yono angokoko butete akapa ndjua yemene u kata ruwondo.¹⁹Ishini bita,tshuak ngondo, Ishini ande yande a ma tshuwondo bukoto . ²⁰ Mbe moto a ror'ande : Nda wondo Ndjambe, ndo ankaka woko muan 'iyande pishi yi muine manimbi. shini yono amereke wondo muan'iyanda ndjua amonoko yande a mishi ipu nana rirene yanda wondo Ndjambe ndjua mereke ya mono? ²¹ Ndo bita tshuiyi u yanda ibenge rini ri tshuyeke yande: Yono a ngondoko Ndjambe,iwondo mua iyande.

Chapter 5

¹Yono ndjua nkimi, angueshek'ande Yesu yi Kristu, yi ndjua boto u bora Ndjambe, ndo ndjua kimi yono a ngondo yono a moto amak' wondo ayasha yono a motomo u yande. ²Tshua nyebek'ande tshuak'wondo bana ba Ndjambe, itanaga ra ngondoko biti Ndjambe, ndo ake ankereke biti mabenga manda. ³Ishin'ande ruwondo rua Ndjambe, ruiyi ishini ku rondo mabenga manda. ndo mabenga manda makapa ndjoro bi, ⁴Ishin'ande ndjua kimi yono aboto banda u bora Ndjambe, amake reke meye ma shina mana bunono. ndo maketere mana maneke shin'amana bunono miyi maweshere miti. ⁵Nana yono areke shina mane bunono ?pa munu yono angueshek' ande Yesu yi muana Ndjambe. ⁶Yande yono, awiya ando mashi aki makere: Yesu Kristu. ka shewiyi pa ndo mashi manda-mande, kek'ake awiyi ando mashi ndo aki makere. Ndo mumu nyumu ya ntshonoko, ishini Nyumu yi barabara. ⁷Shin'ande biyi bashata bantshonoko: ⁸Nyumu, masha, ando makere ndo Bashate bana bak' wokosho. ⁹Mbe yar'ande tshuak'weshe nondo mua bate, nondo mua bora Ndjambe mua reke bunene. Ishin'ande nondo mua bora Ndjambe muiyi mundu munu mua rondoro yande ishini muan'ande. ¹⁰Yono anguesheke muana a bora Ndjambe yi ndo nondo munu ukate nde. Yono amereke weshe Ndjambe amaku ngosho ande muini manimbe, ishini'ande ka ntsheke weshe nondo munu muarondoro Ndjambe ishine muan'ande. ¹¹Ndo renda nana nondo munu: Ndjambe a matshuyeké monyo mua shere shere, ndo ake monyo munu muiyi ukata muana ande. ¹²Yono yiy'ando Muana yiy'ando monyo, Yono ibere wiyi ando Muana Ndjambe akap' ando monyo bi. ¹³Nda ma bu pundushu meye mana, bua buini uyeb'ande buiy'ando moyo mua shera shere: buini bana banguesheke u rukombo rua Muana Ndjambe. ¹⁴Thuiy'ando tema muakiti u yande, keke ande rarikima ri nombo bita u ruwondo ruande, a mak'tshowoko. ¹⁵Ndo mbe tshua yeb'ande a maka tshuwoko, rini ri nombo biti, tshua ke yeb'ande tshuamana pete ikete ra ma biti nombo. ¹⁶Mbe moto amono mua inyande ikere bube bua meke we nata ri wa, irombo, ndo Ndjambe yi nye - nyeke monyo. Iyeyeke a mundu bana bube bua mereke we rata ri wa. Bube bu moko buiyi bua meke rate u wa; dja kapa ishini bube bunu bua noro miyi ande burombe bi. ¹⁷Kerere dja ikimi dja ibe yi bundimbi, ndo bube bueke buiyi bua mereke we rata u wa. ¹⁸Tshua yebe ande moto ndjua nkimi ndjua a boto banda u bora Ndjambe ka meke kere bube bi. Keke yono ndjua a boto banda u bora Ndjambe ameke ya rondo ya mene, ndo muini ikembe akapa ruere unkereshe bube bi. ¹⁹Tshua yebe ande tshuiyi ba bora a Ndjambe, ndo ake shina mana iku djara dja yono djua Me. <<<<<<< HEAD²¹²⁰ Kek'ake tshua yeba ande muana abora Ndjambe amawuyi ando kutshiyeke buenye bu yebe yono u tshua barabara. Ayasha ipu moko ande tshuyi ukata yono tshua barabara, u muana ande Yezu Kristo. Yande yi Ndjambe djua barabara ando monyo mua shere shere. Bana bamaya bi ruwondo ya ronda nana u ndjambe shi tshuronga rong===== ²⁰Tshuak yebe ayasah'ande muan'abora Ndjambe ama wiyi, ndo ake tshu yeke buanya bu yebe yono yi ndjua Barabara; ndo ake tshuiyi ku kata Barabara, u muan'ande Yesu Kristu. Yande yi Ndjambe ndjua barabara, ndo monyo mua shere-shere. ²¹Bana ba bakeke bera nana ndjambe shi tshurorongo. >>>>>>> ad98df6c9053bf99f4b2435bfa9826f06b7eba4c

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Ngotara, u wene Kyria djua shoro bande ndo aki u bana bande, ba ngondo miyi u barabara, ndo kuapa pa munu miy'amene ndaka bawondo, keke ayasa bana babakimi bayebe barabara, ²Ishini barabara yini ya miki u kata yiti ndo yi war'ando yiti shera-shera : ³Tshiongo, irerere ndo poro sha Ndjambe tata ndo sha Yesu Kristu, Muana a bora tata, djar' ando yini u barabara ndo u ruwondo. ⁴Nda ma wara ando bunyaka buabuiki umono bana bawa beke bamiki shamba ubara-bara. ipu ri mabenge ma pete biti u bora Tata ⁵Ani ngama-ngama, ruamaka miyi irombo, we Kyria, kuapa ande ndak'ipundushu ibenge ra yembe, pa ririni ra wosho bitu to matapara, tshuwondosho ana bita-bita. ⁶keke Ruwondo ruiy'ande u shamba u mabenge mande. Rindi rini ibenge ri rene buini ushamba a rindi, ngo ipu ra yiri buini to matapere ⁷Ishin'ande bina manimbi babuiki banina ashina mane bana ba mereke weshe ande Yesu Kristu ama wiyi u rutoko. Moto djua i purini yi ngowo muina manimbi ndo muin'ikembe a Kristu. ⁸Ya rondana buina mene, ishini' ande areke buashotosho rundombo rua ngunu muinu, keke ande buwosho mpoto muini muayemene. ⁹Ndjua nkimi yono a meke tamba a mereke shara u mayishi, ma bora Yesu Kristu akapa ando Ndjambe, yono yi ukate mayisha mana yiy'ando tata ake muana. ¹⁰Mbe moto yi ubuini ndo abere urata iyishi rini areke wa nguaya u mburu awa, ndo areke wa nguimbishi: wawiye ¹¹Ishin'ande yono yi nguimbishi ande wawiye, ama ya posho u makerere mande ma mabe. ¹²Isheke war'ande ndi ndo meyi mabuiki mi bu pundushu, she raweshe u bu pundushu u ru wosho ando masha ma nkanda, keke nda ngueshe

ande ndiyi uboro buini tshumonsho miyi utoto ando yini bosho ando bosho, keke bunyaka buiti buara buayemene. ¹³ Bana ba pangawu ndjua shoro bande bak'iwimbishi.

Jude

Chapter 1

¹Yude muina neme ndjua bora Yezu Kristu, muan'inyanda Yakobo,u bana ba uru banda, bana ba wondo ba ubora Ndjambe tata, ndo barondo band'ishini Yesu Kristu. ²Keke Irerere, poro ndo ruwondo ndji puru dja buiki u buini³Bana ba maye bi ruwondo nda wara ndi kere bunono bua buiki ishini ku bu pundushu rueyi rua mawondjowu ma bite bakime. Ndi ya yeke bu pundushe ishini ku buwindjire u nana itumbu ishini maweshere, mana ma yeke bande bini ikini shok'imoko.⁴Shin'ande bate beke ba babe ba mashurumu u ndeng'ayinu u bu shwama bana babuishe bande makambu to wara. Bande bana ba mararaka ntshongo mwa Ndjambe iti u manyaka mi rutoko ndo ba ntonoko Yesu Kristu Murongosho muiti moko ndo Kuma yiti.⁵Isheke ware ande bua mamana yebe busheke meyi mana mamakimi wesha na mi bu wibiri ande, Kumu ambishi amana yanda wondjoro bate shoko imoko u Eypite, keke ambishi yini ya kudjaka bana ba bere weshe. ⁶ Ngon'ayasha ba Angelo bana ba bere rondo irak ra bande ri rutono, keke ba sharekere ma raka mi mawara ma bande, Ndjambe imunu ibarondo bakanda minambe nya shera-shera, u nginde muimini ishini marumbushu mi rushuwu rua runene.⁷Ngo puara yini awara Sodomu ando Gomore ngona a mara ma manene, mana ma we wara ngama-ngama, bane bi yayeke ngo bande ukere bundumbu ndo barabaka kerere shini shi rutoko, miyi ngo yendje, u bana bamonoko ndjoro u tiyi tshua shera shere. ⁸ Djiyi ayasha ipu imoko ngo bate bana u marotoro ma bande wono toko sha bande, u wosho ngona-ngono bu kumu ndo ba ntowoko matono ma bate bi rutono ba riku.⁹Rende ke kumu ndjua ba angero Mikaele itanga rini ra wara bande bi kershe ndo bi nanashe ba Satane u rueye ru rutoko rua bora Mose, katoko toto rueyi rua rube areke rande bi. Kek'ake aroro pamun'ande : Ndjambe ibe -ibere. ¹⁰Keke bate bana ngowo urende busheke ba ntotoke ipu riwere mishingi meye ma makime mana mamereke ba yebe, ndo mana manyebeke bande ipu ri mawanga ba bak ya wono ngo bashutu. ¹¹ Irerere ra bande shin'ande ba raba mbok'abora Kayina ndo ba ku nini u manimbi ma bora Barama ishini mpoto. Bakuwu ishini ntshu bunono mua bande ipu ra bora Kore.¹²Bate bana ba bangonoko bidjere bidja bi bunyaka. Ba nyiki ndo unyo ureke bere kanana bate beke ubere woko bushonyo, u nyakeshe pa bamene. Biyi mabende mana mi bere wiya ando mburu, mana manguereke banda uboro mungu; biyi mite nyi tanga ri kunu ndombo, nyin nyi bere wiya ando ndombo, nyiyi nyawa shoko ipe, nyi nya putuwu nyiri.¹³Biyi ma pakara ma masha ma kabu sha shi nono sha ndjara ndja inene, mana mapunushuku mayuru ma mbinde mi bushonyo bua bande. Biyi bitemeshe ndja yembe ndja meke temeshe ndja ngueteke ribiri u muimini ndja rondo Ndjambe u kata muimini mua shera shere.¹⁴Keke ayasha ishini band' Enok, yono yiya moto ndjua shamboro u ikundu ra bora Adame, a matetoto ya ande : Rend'anana Kumu ama wiya ando binu ando binu ndja bina ikine bajelo ban'ibande. ¹⁵ishini ku rumbushu bate ba ba kime ndo ba ndjake bushonyo u bikerere djini dja kere bande dja bibe, ngon'ando toto sha banda sha shibe shini sha punushe ba kere bube bua rek'areke randa.¹⁶Biyi bata bana ba ntshuererek shuere ndo ba ka ya wururu u rueye rua bande, uraba nyingi sha bande. Biyi bate baka ya weshe bana ba ntshiotoko mpoto mua banda u wongo bate beke.¹⁷Kek'ake buini, bana ba maye bi rowondo,wibuwa nana toto shini shi bu shosho bapostoro ba toma band'ubora Kuma yiti Yesu Kristu uwara. ¹⁸Bi bu shosho band'ande u matuwu mi ma manesha, ba sheye bi raraba nyingi sha bande shi rutoko sha mbindi. ¹⁹Bate bane ba miki kapara bate biyi u rutoko ndo bakapa Nyuma.²⁰Keke buinaki bane bi ruwondo , ya wuindjira nana buini buin'amene kata maweshere mini miy' ikini ndo romb'anana Ndjambe u Nyuma ndjua ntsheke. ²¹Bu sha na shara u ruwondo rua Ndjambe ndo u baka irerere ra bora Kumu ayitu Yesu Kristu ishini monyo mua shera shere.²²Wara nan'ando irere areke ra bana biyi ando nyana. ²³Wondjor'anana bana ibeke biyi u kata tiyi. Ubana ibeke war'an'an'abanda irerere uputuru ando matinini, inamana ku ber'ayasha mapere mana mashunu banda mbindi rutoko.Mgama ngama yini, yono djua yiya ruere buronde buini ubere uboro iyi ndo buina uberewara ando bundimbi ndo buinu u wara ndo bunyaka ubosho buanda bu rutono. Uyanda yanda mene Ndjambe a bora ngotshoro ayitu boka abora kuma yitu Yezu Kristo djara rotono , bukumu, ando mangoro ayikoro, arini, ndo shera shere Amen.

Revelation

Chapter 1

¹Mana miyi maripiri ma Yezu - kristo ma nyeke Ndjambe bua ya ishundju bin a ngunu muanda meyi mana mi ruere kereme ngama-ngama.Yi mashundju u bora Yone muin;a ngun'ande a ntonosho yande muanjero ande . ² Yone ya kutoto rueyi runu rua neke rueyi rua Ndjambe,ndo runu rua neke Yezu kristo,me yi ma ma makimi mana mamono yande.³ Bunyaka u bora yono a maraka ndo rutoto rua runono ake bana ba ngoko toto sha rueyi ruande rua shuama,ndo bana batomowo runu rua pundu bande ishin'ande itanga ra wiy'a ngama.⁴Yone u ba Ekelezia Shamboro sha Asie, Ntsongo ando Poro djar'ando yini dja yono yi yi,ypno a wara,ndo yono amiki,ndo u nyuma Shamboro shini shiyi ubosho bua nguash'ande dja bukumu. ⁵ Ndo u bora Yezu kristo,temue ndjua bara-bara,ndjua awumuwu bukoto u batu bawa,ndo kumu ndjua bakumu ba shin'a mana u bor'a yono amak tshuwondo,yono yi tshuwondjororo u bube buitu ndo makere mande. ⁶Yono aker'ande tshubuaka yorori bukumu bu banganga ba Ndjambe ishiri ishande Ndjambe,u boro buanda rutono ndo bunono djara shera shera Amen⁷Rende, ya koyo amik'ando mabende Richi ra rikimi ri momono ayasha bana ba nku ikongo ndo marondjo ma makimi ma shin'mana mi rere ishini yande. Ngosho Amene. ⁸ Ndiyi matapara ndo mamanashs anoko kumu Ndjambe yono yi yi awara ndo amiki,ndjua bunono bua bukimi [ngongoro]⁹Miyi yono mua yinyini ndo mono mitand'ando yini bukumu ndo manatana [mayekere mabuiki] djini djiyi u kata Yezu nda wara ku ishang rini ra nguruku band'ande Patamos ishini ru rueye rua Ndjambe ndo butemue bua neke Yezu. ¹⁰ Na wara ku nyumu u rushuiwu rua kumu. Miyi kuwoko rutoto rua runono u mbishi a me we ngat'ande ba moko pungu, ¹¹Rua miror'ande Pundu u kata nkanda runu rua monoko wene ndo tomosho a rundu ma Ekelezia Shamboro u Efeso, u Simyre, u Pergame, u Tiyaire,u Sades,u Filadelefi, ndo u Laodiseya.¹²Miyi kuboro ikoro shini kuyeb'ande non'antotoshoko rutoto runu rua ngoko miyi ndo keke amarama miyi mi kumono nyindi Shamboro nya or. ¹³ Undng'a nyindi,moto a ma wara yono a mpuanya muan'a moto a neye mapere ma matara [muzaba] inamana para ndo nkoro mua or u irongo.¹⁴Ntshu muanda ndo piri yi shanda sha wara sha yeme tsheee ngo nyosho nya panga a yasha yeme ngo mbongo ndo mishi mande ma wara ngo ieneme ra tiya. ¹⁵Para shande sha wara ngo ruboro rua tiyi rua baba, ruboro rua wengere banda u tiyi tshua tshunono ndo rutoto ruanda rua wara ngo iweye ra manda ma manene.¹⁶ Awara a ntshuku nyoto Shamboro u djara djande dji barungu ndo u numbu muanda maua punushuku kueshe ndja manga mbet'ipe. Boshu buande bua wara bu kerekere ngo itanga ra muanya mu munono.¹⁷Itanga ra mono miyi mi kubuanka u para shande ngo mot'a ngua.Ya kundjaya djara djande dji barunga ndo kundoro yande Areke wa woko butete, Ndiyi ndjua bukoto ndo ndjua mamanasha ¹⁸. Ndo ndi yande yono yi yi ando monyo. Nda wara ndjua wa ndo rende ndiyi ando monyo mua shera-shera ndo ndiy'ando sapa shi iwa aki shi iraka ri bawa.¹⁹Pund'ake meyi mana ma mono wene, mana miyi ndo mana ma miki. ²⁰ Ishini rueyi rua shuama rua nyoto Shamboro nya mono wene u djare djame dji barungu,ndo nyindi Shamboro nya Or Nyoto Shamboro nyiyi ngo Banjero ba Ekelezia Shamboro, ndo nyindi Shamboro nyiyi ngo ma Ekelzia Shamboro.

Chapter 2

¹Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndja Efeso ande : Rende runu rua noko yono antshuku nyoto Shamboro u iyata rande ra rowo ru barungu yono amiki shamba u ndenga nyindi Shamboro nya woro anok'ande ²Ndak'yebe runu rua nkere wene,ngunu muawa mua munono ndo mayekere mawa u makitiri ma nteme. Ndak'yeb'ande kawameke kanga nteme u bate bana bankereke bube,ndak'yeb'nde wa kiki bana biyarok'ande biyi baposhotoro bakake wu bere wara baposhotoro,ndo ku bamono bina manimbi.³Ndk'yeb'ande wa mayayekere wene kumono ntanda mua buiki ishini rukombo ruama, ndo kawatoko teke. ⁴Keke,rende runu rua mereke miyi ishini wen'ande: Wama rekere ruwondo ruawa ru bukoto. ⁵Wibuwa iraka nana ra buaka wene barara nteme mua wa ndo kera bikere djawa dji bukoto.Mbe ake wabere barara nteme riteteye muinda muawa u iraka ra mundu.⁶Wiya a rutoto run'ande: Ishin'ande wa mereke bikerere dja bina Nikolayte,djindi djomereke a miyi. ⁷Yono yiy'ande matu woko runu rua noko Nyuma Ndjambe u ma Ekelezia.Aki yono ireke bunonon,ri nyenyeke mboko ndja wudja mua monyo munu muiyi u iraka ri bunyaka u riku.⁸Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndja Smirene ande: Rende runu rua noko yono yiyi ndjua bukoto ndo ndjua mamaneshe,yono awa ndo akara wumuwu.⁹Ndak'yebe mitanda ndo bupoto buawa kekake wiya muini biroko ndak'yebe matenene mawa ma bate bana bak'ya ror'ande bii bina yuda,keke bakapa bina yuda,ndo biyi mbura bora satana.¹⁰Areke watini ntanda munu mua meke yiwiri.Rende djaboro yiyi ngama wunishi ibeke u ndenga yini u mburu buroko.Wu bukiki nteme ndo buini wu mono ntanda matuwu ishnga.Buara'anan bayembete u bara-bara inamana iwa keke ndi buyeke poko ndja rutono ndja maonyo. ¹¹Yono yiy'ando matu iwoko runu rua noko Nyuma Ndjambe u ma Ekelezia.Yono ireke bunono yape mono ntanda mui iwa ra mpende.¹²Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndja Pergame ande: Rende runu rua noko yono antshuku kueshe ndja manga mbete ipende ¹³Ndak'yebe iraka ra nguaraka wene, ku mbete yini yiyi nguasha ndja bukumu ndja Satana. Kekake wa mashuku bunono bua buiki rukombo ruama, ndo ranyebek'ande kawatoko shotosho maweshere mawa a mbur'ame,mbe ku matuwu ma bora Antipase teme ame matomo yono adjaka banda u ndenge a yini,irakara meke wara Stana.¹⁴Kekake ndiy'ando rutoto ru roro ariki raw'ande: Bate biyi u ndenga yini banguesheke mayishi ma Balama buika- buiki yono ayishi Balaka wu shere bina Isarere imanya ri babuishi,banda wu dja bashutu barambasha banda tshurorongo ndo wu ya yeke u bundumbu. ¹⁵U ipu imoko,bate biyi u kat'ayini bana biyayeke buika-buiki u yishi ra bora Nikolayte.¹⁶Bamono awene ngama-nagama ndik'wiya wu bere biki ndo bakere itumbu ndo kueshe ya punuku u numbu muama. Yono yiy'ando matu iwoko runu rua noko Nyuma Ndjambe u ma Ekelezia. ¹⁷Yono irake bunono. ndi nyenyeke ndamba ndja mana mashuye ake imanya ra yeme rapundu banda rukombo rua yebanda pa kuyono amake ruwosho.

¹⁸Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndjua bina Tryatire ande: Rende toto sha Muana a Ndjambe.yiy'ande mishi ngo runeme rua tiya aki para shande ngo ruboro rua tiya rua babaa. ¹⁹Ndak'yebe bikerere djawa,ruwondo rawa,maweshere mawa,ngunu muawa, mayekere mawa, ndanyebek'ande bikere dja rini dja reke bikerere djawa dja wara. ²⁰Runu rua meke miyi wokosho bit'ape: Wanguesheke nata yono Jezabel,amak'ya mon'ande yiyi ngandjambe,u mayishi mande animbiki bina ngunu bana, wu ya yeke wukere bundumbu ndo banyaka bashutu bi minamba ba nyekeke banda tshurorongo. ²¹Ra manyeke itanga ishini yande wu barara nteme,keke ka nguesheke wu barara nteme muanda u bundumbu.²²Rende ri momoko ariki ri ishasha ri buwara,ando bana bankereke bundumbu ando nde,ndi banya ba nyanyisha ntanda mua buiki,mbe babere barara miteme nya banda u meyi ma mabe mankereke banda. ²³Ri djadjaka bana banda ba bakimi ake ma Ekelezia ma makimi mi yeyeb'ande ndiyi yameke yebe mini ma shuama u miteme nya bate,ri puputu moto ndo moto puara yiyi mingunu nyande.²⁴Keke ishini buini bana bashara u Tiyaire bibere wiya u mayishi manda, ndo ka banyebeke manya ma shuama ma Satana a buni ra nok'ande:Ndapa kara bunyaya buritu bueke ariki rini. ²⁵U meyi ma makimi buara ba yembete inamana yi wiya miyi karuwa.²⁶Yono ireke bunono ndo ikereke meyi mana mankereke miyi inamana ku ma manasha, ri nyenyeke bukumu ariki ri mabiri mamakimi. ²⁷Iwara ndo bukumu ariki ra banda ando ikombotori ruboro ri wiki shundju bate mboko wa bashahara ngo poko shi ibombo. ²⁸Ngo ipu ra wosho miyi u bora tat'ame,ndi nyenyeke'ayasha moto mua ngeshe butuwu. ²⁹Yono yiy'ando matu yiwoko runu Nyuma Ndjambe amoko yande u ma Ekelezia.

Chapter 3

¹Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndja Sarde ande: Rende toto sha bora yono a nshuku nyumu sha Ndjамbe Shamboro ndo nyoto Shamboro. Ndak'yebe mingunu nyawu,nda nyebek'ande wi ndo rushang'rua war'ando monyo kek wen'ake u ndjua wa. ²Wumuwa, windjiri djini dja ntshara dji ngama ndo u w. Ishin'ande she ramono mingunu nyawu nya yemene u mishi ma Ndjamb'ame³Kek'ake u wibuwa rini ra wosho wene ndo ra woko wene.Tomowo rueyi runu ndo barara nteme muawu. Mbe ake wa bere wumuwu,ndiki wiye ngo muembe ndo ko ushi yebe itanga riri ri wiye a reke rawa. ⁴Keke ndamb'a batu biye u Sarde bana ba mere koro mapere ma banda mbindi. Bi boboko para shi mok'ando me bareye mapere ma yeme ishin'ande biye bayemene.⁵Yono ireke bunono bi neneye mapere ma yeme, ndapa numuru rukombo ruanda u nkanda mua monyo, ndi toto rueyi ru rukombo ruanda u boshu bua bora tata ndo u boshu bua banjero bande. ⁶Yono yiye ando mato iwoko runu rua noko nyuma ndjua Njambe u ma Ekelezia.⁷Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndja Filadelfi'ande: Rende meyi matotoko yono yiye ndjua ikini ndo ndjua bara-bara, yono yiye ando shapa sha bora Davidi, Mbe a ripiri kua moto ndjueke yi ruere kanga: Mbe a kanga kua moto ndjeke yi ruere a rpira. ⁸Ndak'yebe mingunu nyawa, ndak yeb'ande wiye ando bunono bua bukeke,kek'ande wama wara u tomowo rutoto ruama ndo ka watoko rukombo ruama,Rende nda shiki ikuku ra rpira u boshu buawa rini ra nde kua mbe moto a moko yi ruere ri riti.⁹Rende,bana biye bina Sinagogo ndja Satana,baka ya roto ande biye bina yuda b'ake ubere wara bayudu bi ba nkerek'ake manimbu.Ndiki ba borosho mamongo u para shawa ndo bi yeyebe ande nda yiwondo. ¹⁰Ngo ipu ra nondo wene rutoto ruama uya reye buika buiki a miye ake ndi yi royirondo u matanga mi makikiri ma nteme mana ma mik'a shin'a mana dja ikimi ishini ku kiki batu ba shin'amana. ¹¹Ndaka wiye ngama ngama ame, shuk'a nono rini ri wen'ando rindi ishin'ande moto arek'a itabara pok'awu ndja bukumu.¹²Yono irere bunono ndi mpimirishi ikondjo u kata tempero ndja Ndjамbe yono indjuama, ndo yande ko ishikara punu bi. Ndi pu pundu a reke randa rukombo rua Ndjамbe yono indjuama,rukombo rua boro bua Ndjамbe yono indjuama yerushareme ndjua yembe yini ya miki punu u riki u bora Ndjамbe yono indjuame ndo rukombo ruama rua yembe. ¹³Moto yono yiye ando moto yi woko runu rua noko nyumu u Ekelezia.¹⁴Pundushu Muandjero ndjua Ekelezia ndja Loadise ande: Rende runu rua noko Amen temue ndjua bara-bara ake ndjua yemene,yono yiye ando bukumu a reke ri bikete dja bikimi dja wanga Ndjамbe. ¹⁵Ndak'yebe mingunu ngawu mbe piye mbe aki tiye. Nda ngueshek'ande wa tiye mbe aki piye. ¹⁶Ngo ipu ri wen'anke yoyobo,wa kapa tiye mbe piye, ndiye.¹⁷Wene wak'ya roro ande ndi muina biroko, nda buishi bikete dja buiki do shi ndashosho ikete. Keke ka wanyebek'ande wiye muina ntanda mua buiki, wiye pot'a moto,yono abora mishi ndo yi butaka.¹⁸Woko irongo rama,ushombo u boro buama or yini ya ramba band'a tiye,ishin'ande u buaka muina biroko ake mapere mapere ma yemene mana ma nkerek'ishin'ande u yakiy'amanda ndo ubere woko bushuanye bu butaka buawa.Shombo nenge ishini kuwitiri u mishi shiss'ande umono.¹⁹Ndaka yiri aki nda nyishiki u bana bu bakimi ba miye ipu ra banda riware.Wara ndo pwara ndja isheke ndo barara nteme. ²⁰Rende miye koyo nda nyembete u ikuku ndo nda nkokoro mbe moto a woko rutoto ruama ndo mbe a ndipiri, ndi ninini u mbur'ande ndi djidji ando nde ndo yande ando me.²¹U yono ireke bunono ndi nyenyeke mboko ndja ushikim'ando mi u nguasha ndja bukumu buama.Ngo ipu ra mara miye reke bunono,ndo kushimi ando tata u nguash'ande ndja bukumu. ²²Yono yiye ando matu iwoko runu rua noko nyuma ndjua Ndjамbe u ma Ekelezia.

Chapter 4

¹Ambishi a meyi mana, mi kurende ndo mi kumono iku ra ripuwuw u riku rutoto ru bukoto rua woko miyi rua totoko ngo pungu rua rokande: Band'ane keke ndi shundju meyi mana miwiy'ambushi. ² U itanga rini, Nyuma Ndjambe kupuata mi kumono nguasha ndja bukumu ya shiki banda u riku keke moto ashikimi. ³Yono ashikimi ariki ra yindi apuanya imanya raJoope [wu karaka ya mono u mbishi a wono] ndo imanya ra Sadoin ngorongo mua wara muaningi nguasha ndja bukumu.Ngorongo mua puanya imanya ra Emerode.⁴Bawotara mashanga mapende ndo banene bawara banongo nguasha ndja bukumu ba me shikimi ba me reye mapere ma yeme ndo poko shi bukumu sha woro ariki ri mitshu nya banda. ⁵U nguasha ndja bukumu ya wara iyarama ipunushu iboro ma maweye ndo makumu ma mburu.Nyindi nya mboro nya wara nya temeshe u bosho bua nguasha nyindi nya wara Nyuma sha mboro sha bora Ndjambe.⁶Ayasha u bosho bua nguasha ndja bukumu masha ma manene ma yeme ngo imanya ra yembe tshee. Ukata nguasha ndo u mikuandjri nya yindi biwangara binene dja wara ndo mishi u bosho aki u mbishi.⁷Iwangara ri bukoto ra wara ngo shutu a nimi ra mpende ra wara ngo muana a ngombo, ra ntshata ngo puru ndjua pongo amiki wupuwu. ⁸ Biwangara binene dja monyo moko ndo moko awara ndo mayamba mashamunu mayor'ando mishi u riki aki u shini. Biroro wu bere butuwu a muanya ande: Muini ikini,Muini ikini,yiyi kumu Ndjambe ayiti,yono awara,yono yiyi ndo amiki.⁹Shok'ando shoko djini biwangara dja monyo batonoshoko,rutono,rukanya [ndo maranga u yono ashikimi u nguasha ndja bubkumu]. Yono yiya maonyo mashewu ndo mashewu. ¹⁰Bawotara mashanga mapende ndo bane baboro mamongo u bosho bua yono antshikimi ariki ra nguasha ndja bukimu. Biya puriki u bosho bua yono yiya ndo monyo mua shera-shere ndo bamokoshoko pokosha banda shi rutono bosho bua nguasha ndja bukumu borok'ande: ¹¹ Wiyi ndjua yereme kum'ayiti ake Ndjamb'ayiti ndjua wu wosho rutono,rukanya ndo mangoro. Ishin'ande wene wa wanga bikete dja bikimi,ndo u mboko ndjua ruwondo ruawa, wene wu biwanga ndo iraka diyiy.

Chapter 5

¹Keke miyi kumono u kata djara dji barungu dja bora yono a wara a ntshikimi a reke ra nguasha ndja bukumu,nkanda ba pundu u kata ake u bushobo ba mu shiki djendje dji ikimi shamboro. ²Ndo miyi kumono ngangoro a muandjero,iboko rubere rua runono ande: Nane a nyemene ruer'a ripiri m'moro mua nkanda,ndo u kapara djendje dja mundu ikine.³Ndo kuapa mbe moto a moko u kata riki, mbe aake areke ra shin'amana mbe ake u shini ndja manu a yemene u ripiri nkanda mbe u mu bara. ⁴Miyi ku rere buika-buiki ipu ra bere mi mono mbe moto a moko ndjua a yemene ruera ripiri nkanda,mbe ake ku mu bora. ⁵Keke moko ndjua binunu dja batu ku ndor'ande kaka rere bi rende,nyimi ndjua irondjo ra bora yuda, ndjua ikundu ra bora Davidi a ma bareke bunono ishini yande u ripiri m'moro mua nkanda ndo djendje dja mundu dji ikini shamboro.⁶Ndo miyi ku mono u ndenge a nguasha dja bukumu ndo u biwangara djini dja monya binene ndo u ndenge a binunu dja batu, muan'a panga wengat'ande ba matara nyoyo keke a ngua.Awar'ando shebe shamboro ndo mishi Shamboro, djini djiyi nyumu sha Ndjambe Shamboro sha ntomo banda a shini ndja ikimi.⁷ Ya kuwiyi,ndo ya kuwosho m'moro mua nkanda u djara dji barungu dja bora yono a ntshikimi u nguasha ndja bukumu.⁸Itanga ra miyi yande u wosho m'moro mua nkanda, biwangara djini dja monyo binene ndo binunu dja batu mahanga mapende ndo binene ba kupurumu u boshu bua muan'a panga,bame shuku moto ndo rukombo ruande u djara ndo nteke mua Or mua yoro ndo karanga,munu muiyi ngo maromboro ma batu bana bin'ikini.⁹Ndo ba weke bara ruembe rua yemb'a yembe, bi wete roro ande: wa yemene u wosho nkanda, ndo u ripiri djendje dja mundu dji ikini,ishin'ande bama idjaka ndo makere mawa,we ku shombosho Ndjambe batu bi marondjo ma makimi, ba toto sha shikimi,batu ba bakimi.¹⁰ We ku babuishi irondji ri bukumu ndo banganga ba Ndjambe u ngunu mua Ndjambe a yitu,ndo bi waku wara u bukumu a shin'a manu.¹¹A mbishi,miyi kurende ndo miyi kuwoko rutoto rua nandjero ba buiki ba nongo nguasha ndja bukumu,ndo biwangara dja manyo ndo binunu dja batu ake buiki bua banda wara buiki kua mbe ipu ri bara ndo binunu -binunu. ¹²Ba wara bi roro a rutoto rua runono ande: Muan'a panga yono a djak banda ndjua batara nyoyo, a ma yemene ya u wosho mangoro biroko, buanya, bunono,rukanya,rutono ndo matonosho.¹³Miyi ku woko biwangara dja djini dja wara u riku, ake a shini u shin'a manu, areke ra masha ma manene,ake dja bikimi djini djiyi u kate dji ror'ande: u yono a ntshikimi u nguash ndja bukumu,ndo ake u muan'a panga, matonosho, rukanya,rutono ndo bukumu djar'a banda maburu ndo maburu. ¹⁴ Biwangara dja monyo binene dji ku ror'ande: Amen ndo binunu dja batu kupurumu a shini ba ku tonosho Ndjambe.

Chapter 6

¹Miyi kumono ipu ra ripiriki Muna a panga yendje omoko u djendje shamboro,ndo mi kuwoko moko ndjua bi wanaga dja monyo,iwabuwa ngo ikumu ra mburu wu ror'ande: Iya. ²Mikurende ndo ku mono pundu ndjua yeme ,keke yono askimi ariki ra nkanda awara ndo butu bua nte ando bakunyeke poko ndja rutono ndo aneke ibeke bunono.³Itanga ra ripiri Muana a panga yendje ra mpende,mi kowoko iwangara ra mpende ruy ando manyo ri rir'ando Iya, ⁴Ndo pundu ndjueke ndjua rutoko rua baboa,ndo bakuyeye yono ashikimi a riki ra pundu,mboko ndja wu teye poroo u shinamana ndo bate bidjashara,ndo ba kunyeke kueshe ndja yinene ndjia itumbu.⁵Itanga ra ripiri Muana a panga yendje ra ntshata mikuwoko iwangara ra ntshata ra monyo ri riror'ande: Iya. Mikurende, mi kumono pundu ndja bumburu ndo yono ashikima ariki ra mbish'ande awara ndo tshamu tshi kiki buritu [balance] ri djara djanda. ⁶ Miyi kuwoko rutoto u ndenge biwangara binene dja monyo ru ruor'ande: Buriti bui ikapo imoko rible buiyi rupuaranga ru moko, ndo makopo mashata mi bunana bua Orge u rupuaranga ru moko.Keke areke wa wono shara ndo mana ma vigne.⁷Itanga Muana a panga aripiri yande yendje ra neyi,mi kuwoko rutoto rui iwangara ra monyo ra neyi,riror'ande: Iya. ⁸Ambishi mi kumono pundu ndjua rutoto rua yebere yono ashikimi ariki rande awara rukombo ruande iwa.Aki iraka ra bate bawa ra wiki naba. Bukumu bu djaka itenye imoko ri bitenye binene ra bate bashin'amana u kueshe u ndjara,u buwara, aki u bashutu ba babua⁹Itanga Muana a panga aripiri yande yendje ra ntana, mi kumono u shini itara rimono aba nyonyo nyaa bate badjaka banda ishini rueyi rua Ndjambe ndo toto sha banda u mana mamano. ¹⁰ Ndo bakuwabuwa a nono, wu ror'ande: Inamana kueye kuma a riku,ndjua ikimi ndo nsjua bara-bara irumbushu wene bate ba shin'amana ndo imanasha wene ikembe ri makere miti. ¹¹ Bakubayeke moto ndo moto muzaba mua yeme,ndo ba ku bashosho bibaka inamana yi yemene buiki bua bukimi bu bashabanda ba ngunu aki ba binyaba bi barungu ndo bi bawata wu bandjaka ipu imoko rini ri badjaka banda.¹²Itanga Muana a panga aripiri yande yendje ra ntshamunu,mi kumono shin'amana kunyinyi buika buiki, itanga ra buaka muimini nga mapere ma bumburu,ngondo ku buaka baboa ngo makere. ¹³Nyoto u riku nyi bubuaka a shin'amana ngo ndombo sha nte mua Fiki shabere te were sha nyinyiki pungu ndja inono. ¹⁴Riku ku rimi ngo ipu ra moto yiki banda moro mua nkanda. Ndjambe mua mukimi ndo ishanga ra rikimi,ba kubiteye ikete ndo ikete u iraka ra wara rindi. ¹⁵Ake bakumu ba shin'amana bate bi rutono,bakumu ba banene bi mayoro,bina biroko. manoyi,ndo moto ndjua nkimi,bashowo ndo bana bake yawurara,baku shuama u shina ma manya ma manene ndo mamanya mi mikondjo. ¹⁶ Baroko mikondjo ndo ma many'ande: Tshubuer'anna tshushuey'anana u bosho bua yono antshikimi ariki ra nguasha ndja bukumu ndo u bosho bua kabua bua Muan'a panga. ¹⁷Ishin'ande rushuwu rua runene rua kabua shande rua yereme.Keke nana irene yembete

Chapter 7

¹Ambishi yini mikumono bandjero banene ba nyembete u matumu manene ma shin'amana,ba ntshuku punga inene sha shini ishin'ande a pungu imoko areke ya nyinyi a shin'amana u kata masha manene,mbe ka riki ra nte a moko.² Mikomono andjero ndjueke ipunu u mbete ndja Esta antshuku yendje ra baora Ndjambe ndjua monyo. Aboko mbere sha shinono u bora bandjero bane ne bana bayeke banda banono bukereshe shin'mana ndo masha ma manene.³ Areke buakereshe shin'amana bube mbe masha manene mbe ake nte inamana ishiki biti yendje u masha mi bakere a ngunu mua bora Ndjambe.⁴ Mikowoko buiki bua bate bana bashika banda yendje bate 144.000 ndo bawara ku ironjdondo ironjdjo ra bina Isalele:⁵ Binunu ishanga a bipede [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina yuda,ishanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Ruben,ishanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra Gada.⁶ Ihanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Asher,ishanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Neftali ishanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Manashe.⁷ Ihanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Simeone ishanga a bapende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Lewiyi, ishanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Isaka. ⁸ Ihanga a bipende dji ironjdjo ra bina Jabulono ishanga a bipende dji ironjdjo ra bina Yosefe ishanga a bipende [12.000] dji ironjdjo ra bina Benjamin⁹ Ambishi yini mikurende ndo kumono yoro ra bate ba buiki ri n'ande kuapa moto irene bera buiki bua banda,ba wipinu u mabiri ma makimi, marondjo ma makimi ake u bate ba bakimi ndo toto sha shikimi,ra nyembeke u bosho nguasha ndja bukumu ndo u bosho bua Muan'apanga. Bawara bareye mizaba nya yeme ndo bantshuku manga ma shamba u ndjara.¹⁰ Ndo ba boko mbere sha shinono batotok'ande Monyo muiyi ku bora Ndjambe ayiti yono antshikimi ariki ra nguasha ndja Bukumu ndo u bora Muana a panga.¹¹ Bndjero ba bakimi bayembete banongo nguasha ndja bukumu aki bawatara ndo bate ba monyo banene ndo ba mpurumu mitshu a shini u bosho bua nguasha ndja bukumu. Batoroko Ndjambe, ¹²Barok'ande Amene matonosho,rutono,buanya maranga, rukanya,mangoro ndo bunono djara u bora Ndjamb'ayiti shera-shere, Amen¹³ Keke moko ndjua bawotara kupur'ande: Banana bana,ba neye mizaba nya yeme,ndo bamipunu keuyi ¹⁴ Mikumarar'ande Kum'ame wene wak'yebe ndo ya kukara ndor'ande biyi bate bana bamipunu u ntanda mua munene. Bankuishi mizaba nya banda ndo ba miyembeshe a makere ma Muana a panga.¹⁵ Ishini rueyi runu yiyi banda u bosho bua nguasha ndja bukumu ndja bora Ndjambe ndo bak'ntoro muanya ndo butuwu u kata tempero ande Yono yiyi antshikimi ariki ra nguasha ndja bukumu yi ba kuba kukiya ndo mburu ndja tante.¹⁶ Kobiwoko ndjara mbe posha masha.Itanga ko rishe bokoro tiya bi mbe aki muanya mua munono. ¹⁷ Ishini muana a panga yono yiyi u ndenga nkuasha ndja bukumu yi wara maka a banda.Ndo iweke barata u koka masha ma monyo ndo Ndjmba yi ba shibashitira djoshoro u mishi ma banda.

Chapter 8

¹Itanga Muana apanga a ripiri yande yendje ra Shamboro,poro shi kwar' u riki u butara bu itenye ri itanga.

²Ambishi yini kumono bandjero Shamboro ba nyembete u bosho bua bora Ndjambe ndo ba kubayeke pung Shamboro.³Muandjero ndjueke ya kuwiya a ntshuku nteke mua tiyi mua Or u djara djande ndo a nyembete u bosho bu itara ra wupu karang, baku nyeke karong ka buiki, shin'ande miningi nya kanda nyi benduwu shok'imoko maromboro mi baweshe ba bakimi a reke ri itara ra wupu karanga rini ra Or u bosho bua nguash'a bukumu. ⁴ Miningi nyi karang ando maromboro mi baweshe, ku tetuwu u djara dja muandjero u mishi ma bora a Ndjambe. ⁵ Muandjero kuwosho nteke mua tiyi keke ku muyorsho tiyi tshunu tshua wipunu u itara ra wupu minamba. Ndo mbishi ya ku babok'a shini ndo makum ma mburu ma ku boro ndo maweye,bandjeshe ndo inyinyi ra shini.⁶Bandjero bana Shamboro ba war'ando pung Shamboro ba wara biya roriyi u boko pung. ⁷ Muandjero ndjua bukoto kuboko pung ande, ndo mamanya ma mburu ake tiyi tshua puturu a makere dja ma wara. Baku tshuboko'a shini shin'ande itenye ra ntshata ndo itenye ra ntshata ri mite dji kushiri tiyi ndo minenge nya mikimi nya masha nyi ku shiri tiyi.⁸Muandjero ndjua mpende ya ku boko pung ande ndo ikete reke ra rob'puanya nkondjo mua munene mua nabuwuku tiyi ba ku riboko u masha ma manene. ⁹Itenye ra ntshata ra masha ma manene ruku buak makere itenye ra ntshata ri biwangara djini dja meke wara u shin'amana dji kuwa,ndo itenye ra ntshata [1/3] ri mashuwu ri kuwonyi. ¹⁰Muandjero ndjua ntshata ku boko pung ande,ndo mooto mua munene mua tiyi tshua tshunono ngo Enesse ra tiyi mua u punu u riki ku buak a riki ri itenye ra ntshata ra masha ma manene ake u masha ma makeke.¹¹ Rukombo rua mooto ruiyi buroro. Itenye ra ntshata ra masha ku buak buroro ndo batu ba buiki kuwa ishini masha a buak manda buroro.¹²Muandjero ndjua neye ku boko pung ande, ndo ba kuboro Itenye ra ntshata ri itanga,ake itenye ra ntshata ra ngodo ndo itenye ra ntshata ra nyoto,keke bitenye djini djinda djindi ku buak muimini,ndo itenye ra ntshata ri rushuwu ndo ake itenye ra ntshata ri butuwu ka dja she war'ando yembe.¹³Miyi kurende, ndo miyi ku wosho ponga ya yiwupuwu u ndenge a riku,ku boko ruaba rua runon'ande: Ntanda, ntanda u batu ba shin'amanu ishini matotoro ma punga sha Bandjero bashata shini sha ntshara ba u shiboko.

Chapter 9

¹Ambishi muandjero ndjua ntana kuboko pun'ande. Mikumono moto mui punu u riki ku buaka a shin'amana. Bakunye sapa shi ibembe ra ntana mua koka koko. ²Yakuripiri ibembe ra ntanda ndo ingungu ra tiya kupunu rindi ipu ngo rini tiya tshua tshunono. Itanga ndo mabende kupiti bumburu u ningi munu mua wiki punu u kata ibembe. ³Uteye ningi bapasha kupunu ndo kumuan ashin'amana ndo bunono bushumu buapua nye bunu bu tshungomo tshua miki tata a shini. ⁴Kubayeke rutot'ande areke buadja nenge ipushuwu ra shini a imoko mbe ake nte a moko, keke bukere bube pa kubora bate bana bibere wiy'ando yendje ra Ndjambe ariki ra mbombo sha bande. ⁵Kabatoko bayeke mboko ndja wudjaka bate bana, keke pa ku bamonosho ntanda ngondo itana. Ntanda mua banda muana pamba ngo ndja kangomo antshumuku kanda moto. ⁶U matuwu mana, bate bishoshoto iwa kek'ake ko bishe rimono. Biweweshe buka-buka iwa keke rinda rititini tamba abanda. ⁷Bapasha bapuanya basutu ba pundu bawiya banda ishini itumbu bawara baneye u mitshu nya banda bikete djapuaryish'ando poko sha ntshue sha waro ndo masha ma banda mawara ngo masha ma bate. ⁸Bawara ndo piriyi ndja bawata ndo mini ngo mana mi bashutu bi banyimi. ⁹Bapasha bakoto bawara baneye tshushaka [tshusaka] we kata tshua mboro rubua ru maboro ma shara sha banda ruiyi ngo rubua rua pushu-pushu sha buiki ndo shi bashutu bi bapundu ba mbanga bi itumbu. ¹⁰Mingere nya banda nya wara nya mpuanya mungu mu kangomo u kate nyindi nyawara ndo bunono bu monosho bate ntanda itana. ¹¹Bawara ndo kumu ariki ra banda muandjero ndjua ibembe ra ngindi ndo ra tiya. Rukombo ruanda u rutoto rua bina Hebere ruy'ande [Abadone] u rutoto rua Gereke'ande Apoliyone [rua neshak'ande moto yono ameke djaka bikete ndo bate]. ¹²Ntanda mu bukoto mua shamba. Rende, Ambushi bikete djini mittanda mipende nya minene nyiyi ngama wiyi. ¹³Muandjero ndjua ntshamunu kuboko pung'ande, ndo miyi kuwoko rutoto rua wipunu u shebe shi itara raworo ri wupu ndambu rini riyi u bosho bua Ndjambe. ¹⁴Rutoto kushosho muandjero ndjua ntsamunu yono a wara ndo pungu [Tungu bandjero banene bana biyi bakanda u masha ma manene ma Efrate. ¹⁵Bandjero banene bana bawiyi banda u itana rini butuwu bunu ngondo yono ishewu rini baware ba punushu wende mana itenye ra ntshata ra bate ba shini ndja ikimi. ¹⁶Buiki bu mayoro mawara wriki ri bashutu bi ba pundu buawara buiki bua kama ipende mikuwoko buiki bua banda. ¹⁷Rende ipu ramono miyi bashutu bi bapundu ndo bana banyama ariki ra banda u kata imonono rama Kazaka ka banda kawara ipua ra babaa ra tiya bube bua bumburu norondo mua rushiyi. Mitshu nyi bashutu bi bapundu nya wara nya puanya ngo bashutu bi banyimi. ndo u minumbu nya banda nyapunuku tiya, miningi ake tiye shi rushiwu. ¹⁸Itenye ra ntshata ra bate rawara ba badjaka u mboka ndja mitanda mishata nya reke tiya ningi ndo tiya tshu rushiwu [soufle] dja punuku u minumbu nya banda. ¹⁹Ishini mangoro mi bashutu bi bapundu nawara ku minumbu nya ndo mingere nya banda. Ishin'ande mingere nya banda nya wara ngo bandjowo nyini nya war'ando mitshu ishini kushunu bate ndo u bamonosho ntanda. ²⁰Ndamba a bate ini yashara ndja bate bana babere banda djaka u mboko mitanda mishata nya reke kabatoko rekere wu toro tshurorongo tshua banda a djara dja banda. ²¹kabatoko rekere wu toro ba demono ndo tshurorongo tshua woro, tshua puaranga tshua bronzo ndja ma manya ake tshurorongo tshu mite tshunu tshua meke we mono, mbe ku woko mbe ake kuboko para. Kabatoko rekere madjakara ma banda ma bate buembe bua banda.

Chapter 10

¹Keke,miyi ku mono Muandjero ndjueke ndjua yi punu u riki.A wara ndjua yorinyi u ibende, ndo ngorongo mua mawara u riki ra ntshu muanda. Boshu buanda bua wara ngo itanga, ndo pora shanda sha wara ngo makondjo ma tiya. ²Awara a ntshuku m'moro mua nkanda mua mukeke mua ripiri u kata djara, ndo ya kunyaya rupara ruanda ruanda ru barungu a reke ra masha ma manene, aki ripara ruanda ru bawata a reke ra shini.³A mbishi ya kuboko ruaba rua runono ngo runu nyini ya yishukuru ndo a boko yande ruaba ,makumu ma mburu shamboro ma kuboro. ⁴Itanga ra mara boro makumu ma mburu shamboro,nda wara miyi ndi raba pundu,keke miyi kuwoko rutoto u punu u riki ru ror'ande rondo u mbondo meyi ma noto makumu ma mburu Shamboro,arek'u mapundu⁵Ambishi Muandjero yono a mono miyi rupara u masha ndo rupara u nkondjo kutotoro randa ri barungu u riki. ⁶Ya ku yakoko u bora yono a monyo mua shera-shera,yono wanga riki ndo dja bikimi djini djiyi,shini ndo dja bikimi djini diyi u kate, ndo masha ma manene ake dja bibikimi djiri djiyi u kata manda,ndo muandjero kuror'ande Kua itanga ri kar war. ⁷Keke u rushuwu runu Muandjero ndjua Shamboro yi war ya ngama u boko pung ande, rueyi rua shuama rua bora Ndjambe ru yeyemene ngo ipu ra shosho yande bin'a ngunu muande ba ngandjambe.⁸Ndo rutoto rua woko miyi rua u puru u riki rua shoshoko ande: Yaka,wosho mimono mua nkanda ripiri muiyi muiyi u djara djara dja muandjero yono yiye areke ra masha ake ake shini. ⁹Keke miyi kuende u bora Muandjero ndo miyi ku ntshosho ishini ya u peke m'moro mua nkanda mua mukeke.Ya kumbarar'ande u muwosho ndo u mudja m'moro mua nkanda munu muaka wara buroro u ikundu rawa aki muaku wara piyi ngo shara ndja bandjueyi.¹⁰Miyi ku wosho m'moro mua nkanda mua mukeke u djara dja Muandjero ndo mi ku wosho mi ku mu dja. Mua wara mua tu piyi u numbu muana ngo shara ndja bandjueyi ndo adji miyi u ikundu rama ri ku buaka buroro. ¹¹Keke, moto ya ku shosh'ande: Runu ruiy'ando wu kara rushosho yasha batu ba buiki, mabiri ma buiki,toto sha buiki ndo ba kumu.

Chapter 11

¹Ba kupeke ntete ngo nte mua ruere, ba kushosh'ande: Katuwa ndo boko Tempero ndja Ndjambe ruere,ndo ake itara ra meke ba tumbu minamba ndo bana ba ntoroko u kata mburu yina.² Keke,a reke wa wosho ruere rua mbarata ndja bushobo bua Tempero,ishin'ande bi iyeke banda bana bi bere wiyi bina yuda. Bi nyenyeke a para boro bua ikini ndeng'a ngondo mashamane ndo ipende.³Ndi yeyeke bukumu u batemu bama bapende, ba neye mapundju,ishini banda u wendjuwu u ndenge a ndeng'a matuwu⁴ tshinunu kam'ipende ndo masha-mashanunu. Ba temu bana biyi mite nya otive mipende ndo nyindi nya Ndjambe mipende bana ba nyembete u bosho bua kum'a shin'a manu.⁵ Mbe mot'a shoto u ba kereshe bube, tiyi tshu pupunu u minumbu nya banda ndo tshu shirishi bin'ikembe ba banda, ndo ake mbe moto a shoto u ba kereshe bube,diyi ande bi nyanyaka u ipu rini.⁶Ba temu bana biyi ando bunono [bukumu] bau kanga riku,bua nde ko mbur' a kar nyowo bi u ndeng'a matuwu ma ngue ndjuwuku banda. Ndo biyi ando bunono bua barara masha ma u buaka makere, ndo utomosho shini mitanda nyi mapu ma makimi shoko ndja ikimi yi wondo bande.⁷Itanga ri mana banda toto sha banda,shut a kabua yono a miki u ibende ra nyindi, yi boke bakere buketo yi bake baketere ndo yi badjat.⁸Ndo minyiwu nya banda nyi waku wara u iraka ra boro bua bunene,ra nguruku banda u mawoko ma yendje ande Sodomu ndo Egypiti, u mbete yini ya we banda kekuye kum'a banda.⁹U ndenge a matuwu mashatu ndo itenye, batu beke bi marondjo ma makimi toto sha shikimi ndo mobiri ma makimi bi momono miyiwu nya banda, ndo ko bishe weshe ande bi mireye.¹⁰Ba war'a shin'a manu bi nyaka ishini rueyi rua banda ndo bi waku wara u kata nyang mua munene, ndo bi weteke ya tomosho bikete dji bunyaka bana ndo ibeke,ishin'ande ba ngandjambe bana bapende ba nyinyi misthu batu ba shin'a manu.¹¹ Keke a mbishi matuwu mashata ndo itenye nyunu djau maonyo ndjua ami punu u bora Ndjambe yi ninini u kata banda ndo biye yembete u para sha banda ndo butete bua buiki bu wawata bana bi bamono.¹²Keke bi wowoko rutoto rua runono ru punu u riki ru bashosho ande Tetuwara u wenyi ndo bi ba banda u riku u kata mabende u mishi ma bina ikem ando bande.¹³U itangu rini,shin'amanu yi nyinyinyi ndo itenye ri ishanga ra boro bua bunene ri shishikuwu.Inyinyi ra shinamana rini ri djadjaka batu binunu Shamboro,ndo bana bi sha wara a monyo bi waka wara ndo butete ndo biyeyeke Ndjambe ndjua riki rutono.¹⁴ Ndoro sha mpe sha shamba.Rende, ndjoro sha ntshatu kashi sha miki kek'angowo.¹⁵Keke, Muandjero ndjua Shamboro ya kuboko pungu.Ndo toto sha shinono shi kupunu u riki shi ror'ande: Bukumu bua shin'amanu ba yek'a bundu kum'a yitu ndo Kristo ande ndo waku wara u bukumu maburu ndo maburu.¹⁶Keke binunu dja batu Msha mapende ndo bine, djini dja wara dja ntshikimi u nguasha shi bukumu u bosho bua Ndambe, ba¹⁷ kuprumu a shini,ndo ba kutonosho Ndjambe. Ba kuror'ande:Tshuak'iyeye maranga, kumu Ndjambe ndjua mangoro ma makimi yono yiya ndo a wara ishin'ande wa ntshuku mangoro mawa ndo wa wosho bukumu.¹⁸Mabiri ma kuwata kabu,a wene ku woko kabu.Itangu ra wiyi bua u rumbushu bawa ndo wene u nyakisha bin'a ngunu muawu ba ngandjambe batu bi ikini ndo bana ba ntiniki rukombo ruawa ba bakeke ndo ba banene.Ndo itangu ra yemene ishini wene u pandja bana ba ngonoko shini.¹⁹Keke tempero ndja Ndjambe yi kuripuwu u riki ndo ntshete mu mawokosho mande mu kumonyi u kata tempero.Yembe ri mayasam, maweyi ndo makumu ma mburu,inyinyiri ra shini ndo mamanya ma mburu djama war.

Chapter 12

¹Yendje ra rinene ramamonyi u riku ngata areye itanga ra riku, nda ngonde u shin'a para shande,aki aneye u ntshu poko ndja ntono ndja nyoto ishin'ande mipende.² Yande awara ndo ikundu ndo amireke ishini pamba ndja iboto.³Ndo yendje reke ri kumonyiyi u riku:Djawara kete a diagon ndjua nene ndjua rutoko rua babaa yono awar'ande mitshu shamboro aki shebe ishanga ndo ariki ri mitshu poko rutono shamboro. ⁴Ngere muanda ku nana itenye ra ntshata ra nyoto u riku ndo kumibush'a shini Dragon awara anyembete u boshu bua ngata awara ngama ndja wuboto ndo buanga budja muana itanga ri moto banda.⁵Yakuboto muana ndjua barungu yanda wara ndo bukumu ariki ri mabiri ma makimi ndo ikombto ri ru boro. Munu itanga rini bakuteye muan kue nata u bora Ndjambe ndo u nguash'nde u nguash'ande ndja bukumu. ⁶ Ngata ya kutini kuende ri ishandja u iraka ra norosho Ndjambe ishini kutotoro buriti buanda u buiki bu matuwu tshinunu kama ipende ndo mashanga ma shamunu.⁷Keke itumbu ra rinene kupunu u riku.Mishele ndo bandjero bande bakunasha drogon ndo bandjero banda a band'ake ku banasha. ⁸ Keke dragon kashewara ndo bunono bureke itumbu kek'aki kuapa iraka rakara wara u riku ishini dragon ndo bandjero banda. ⁹Keta dragon,ndjowo ndjua wara awuruku band'ande djaburu mbe satana yono animbiki bate bashun'amana ndja ikimi bakumoko u shin'amana ndo bandjero banda.¹⁰Ambishi mikuwoko rutoto rua runono u riku, ru ror'ande:Keka ngowo monyo mongowo aki bukumu bua Ndjambe ayiti ndja wiyi ayasha bukumu bua kristo muan'ande.Ishin'ande mpundu a ba binyiti ba mana moko a shini yono aweke bapundu butuwu a muanya u bushu bua Ndjambe.¹¹Baneke bunono u makere ma Muana a panga ndo butemu bua toto sha banda,ishin'ande kabatoko wondo monyo mua banda inamana iwa. ¹²Keke nyakanana,ndo bana banguraka u nono.Keke ntanda u shin'amana ndo u masha ma manene,ishini djaburu ama womono u buini yiyi ndjua yoro ndo kabua sha buikianyebak'ande antshara ndo itanga ra rikeke.¹³Itanga rayebe dragon ande ba ma moko a shin'amana yakutapa wu shoto yono aboto muana ndjua barungu. ¹⁴Bakuyeke ngata mayamba mapende ma puru a pongo ishini ku wupuwu yande wu wende u iraka ra noro sho banda u kata nenge muashoto masha u iraka ri totoro banda buriti buanda budja itanga,u matanga ndo u itenye ri itanga tamb'ando ndjowo.¹⁵Ndjowo ya kupunushu mashongo ma buiki u numbu muanda ngo masha ma ntshere u mbish'a bora ngata,ishin'ande ishekuwu. ¹⁶Keke shiniyiku ngo ndjoro [ngata].Shini yikunyua ndo ku womosho masha mana mapunushu dragon u numbu muanda. ¹⁷ Keke dragon ku wata kabua sha buiki a mbur'angata ndo kuende we nasha bana ndo bakana shanda bana batomuku u mikendje nya Ndjambe ndo bana biyi banandoko butemu bua bora Yezu. ¹⁸ Ambushi dragon ya kuende yembete u mbong'a masha ma manene[ndjara]

Chapter 13

¹Ambishi mi ku mono shutu yi punu u mashi ma manene. A war'ando shebe ishanga ndo mitshue shamboro. Keke poko shi rutono sha wara riki ra shebe shande, aki a riki ri mitshue nyande kombo sha wara shi towo a shindi Ndjambe. ²Shutu yono a mono miyi a wara ngo koyi ma yata manda ma wara ngo shutu ndjua Ours, ndo numbu muande mua wara ngo munu mua nyimi. Dragon ya ku nyeke bukumu buanda aki ya wara u kukumu buande bua bunene. ³Miyi ku mono ntshue moko mua shutu mua boro poto ndja iwa, keke pot'ande ndja iwa yi berewe bate ba shina mana ndja ikimi ba wiki nyaka ba wiki raba shutu a mbishi. ⁴Keke ba ntoroko ishin'ande a yeke yande shutu bukumu buanda ndo ba ntoroko, ba rok'ande Nana yiyi ngo shutu Nana a nguara ruere nasha. ⁵Keke ba ku nyeke numbu mu towo mishingi nya mibe ndo toto shi towo Ndjambe ba ku nyeke bu kumu bu kere ngunu ngondo mashanga mane ando ipende. ⁶Keke shutu ku ripiri numbu muande ishini ku towo Ndjambe ku towo rukombo ruande iraka ra meke ya wara ndo baba ba meke war u kata riki. ⁷Ba ku yeke shutu mboko ndja u kereshe bana ba wehe Ndjambe itumbu u ba ketere. Ba ku kar nyeke bu kumu ariki ri marondjo ma makima, ariki ra bate ba bakimi, ariki ra bate ba bakimi, ariki ra toto sha shimi ndo ariki ri mabira ma makima. ⁸Bate ba shina mana bi nto ntoro yono ndjua nkimaa bere ba pundu rukombo ukata nkata mua monyo mua muana panga yono a batara banda monyo. ⁹Moto mbe yara a moto iwoko. ¹⁰Mbe yara moto yono ba ntshoro ishini bushowo, yi minimi u bushowo, mbe dja romb'ande moto yono bi nyaka a kueshe, bi nyak'ando kueshe. Rini riyi u wururu u mawindjiri ma nteme ndo maweshere ma bate bi ikimi. ¹¹Ambishi miyi ku mono shutu ndjweke ya yi punu u shina mana, a war'ando shebe ipende ngo sha muana panga, ndo a totoko ngo Dragon. ¹²Awiki kereshe bu kumu bua bukimi bua shutu ndjua bukoto u mishi muande, ndo a wiki kereshe a bunono shina ndo bate ba wara yindi bua bi toroko shutuyi ndjua bu koto, yono poto ndja iwa ya berewe. ¹³Awiki kere meyi ma nkama ma manene, inamana ya ku tshuerere tiyi tshua riki u wiya shina mana u mishi ma bate, ¹⁴Keke ando djendje dja nyeke banda mboko ndja u kere ya ku bere nyakisha bina shina mana ya ku ba rombo ukere karorongo ka shutu u rutono rua shutu yono a boro banda poto u kueshe keke akaka wara monyo. ¹⁵Ba ku yeke shutu mboko ndja uyeke kororongo ka shutu. Mungu mua monyo ishin'ande karorongo a kanda ki tapa utoto ndo kara u mata para mi djaka bate ba bakimi bana bi bere u toro shutu. ¹⁶Yande ku kereshe a yasha bate ba bakimi, bana bi bere wiya nganga ndo bina mangoro bina biroko aki ba poto, ba showo ndo bana bi bere wiyi ba showo, ba u ba shiki yendje u djara dji barungu mbeki ku mbombo. ¹⁷Ndja wara bunono u moto mbe nana ya u shombombe ku kapa ya u bere wara a yendje ra shutu riyi nombo yini ya ntshundjuku rukombo ruande. ¹⁸Rueyi runu ruiyi ruboko buanya. Mbe moto yara a buyebere, yi puturu nomb ndja shutu. Ishin'ande yiyi nom ndja moto. Nomb'ande yiyi kamaishamunu a mashanga ma shamunu a ba shamunu [666].

Chapter 14

¹Rende ndo mikumono Muana a Panga a ntshuma ariki ra nkandjo nana Suyone.Ando yanda bate 144.000 bana binunu rukama mashanga manene ndo binene bawara ndo yendje ri rukombo ruanda ndo runu rua bora ishanda u masha ma banda. ² Mikuwoko rutoto rua wiki punu u riki runu rua wara ngo rubua rua masha ma manene ndo rui ikumu ra mburu.Ngoma mu rutoto mua woko miyi mua puaranga munu mu babete rukombo bibete kombo sha banda.³Babaraka reumbe rua yembe u boshu bua nguasha ndja bukumu bua bate ba monyo banene aki u bosh bu bawatara.Wu teye ba te binunu rukama mahanga manene ndo binene [144.000] rua bana bawondjoro banda a shini ndja ikimi kuapa mbe moto a moko awara ruere rubara ruembe runu. ⁴ Bate bana biyi ba bana babere wono toko sha banda u mboko shi bawata ishini biyarondo u ikini ri rutoto.Biyi bate bana bamiki raba Muana a Panga u mbete ndja ikimi ya meke yanda.Bana ngowo biyi ba bana bawondjoro banda u ndenga bate ba bakimi ba shin'amana ngo bi bukoto ishini Ndjambe aki ishini Muana a panga. ⁵ Kuapa mbe manimbibi ma ma moko mapunu u kata minumbu nya banda biyi bate bi bere wiy'ando rueyi rua rube ariki ra banda.⁶Miyi kumono Muandjero ndjueke ya iwupuwu u ndo mb'ariki yono awara ndo rusanga rua shera-shere rua rusheke ru shosho bate ba shin'amana bi mabira ma makimi marondjo ma makimi,toto sha shikimi ndo bate ba bakimi. ⁷Yaku boko mbere sha shinono:Tinanana Ndjambe ndo ntonosh'anana,ishini itanga ri marumbushu manda ra yereme.Ntonosh'anana,yanda awara riki shini masha ma manene ndo mishere nya masha.⁸Muandjero ndjueke ndjua mpende awuki raba arok'ande:Buaka,buaka wene Bibornr yono yiya ndjua nene yono aweke tindiyi mabiri ma makimi u nyua mana mi mareyiri banda mi bundumbu buanda⁹Muandjero ndjueke ndjua ntshata awiki baraba, awiki roro ndo rutoto rua runono:Mbe moto atonosho shutu aki ipu randa ndo mbe awosho yendje ariki ra mbomb'ande mbe aki a riki riyata randa, ¹⁰Inyunyuyua mana ma kabua sha bora Ndjambe, mana maroriyi banda ndo ma were banda wubere mawoshoro u kata nteke mua kabua shanda.Moto yono inyu ma mana wara ndo ntanda mua tiya ndo mua sufie u boshu bua bandjero bikini ndo Muana a panga. ¹¹Ningi mua tiya mua ntanda mua banda mua ma ndaka matuwu ma makimi shera shera-shere,ndo bakapa ndo poroo muanya a bu tuwu,batora a shutu a kabua aki ipu rande, ndo moto ndjua nkimi yono yiya yendje randa. ¹² Runu ruiyi rubere ru mawindjiri ma bate bi yikimi bana banondoko makina ma Ndjambe ndo maweshere ma bora Yezu. ¹³Mikuwoko rutoto rua wi punu u rik'ande Pundu:Bunyaka u bora bate bana banguku u kata kumu Yezu Nyuma anok'ande eh,keke banda wu yakiti u mingunu nya banda ishin'ande mingunu nya banda nyi weke baraba¹⁴Mikurende ndo kumono ibende ra yeme miku mono ngo muana a moto antshikimi u kata a rindi.Angar'aneyi poko ndja bukumu ndja woro u ntshu muanda ndo rukuru rua manga antshuku u djara djande ishini ku kumu bikete dja wono yande. ¹⁵Keke muandjero ndjueke ndjer'apunu u tempelo ndo yakuwuru anono-nono yono antshikimi ariki ri ibende wu nor'ande:Wosho rukuru ruawa tapa wukunu bikete dja wono banda.Ishini itanga ri kunu ra yereme, biwonono dja shini dja were. ¹⁶Keke yono awara antshikimi a riki ri ibende ya ku raya rukuru ruande a shini ndo kukunu bikete dja shin'amana. ¹⁷Muandjero ndjueke kupun'ayanda u tempelo u riki awar'a yanda ndo rukuru rua manga. ¹⁸ Muandjero ndjueke kupunu u itara ra tiya rameke banda wupu minamba nyi bashututu yon'awara ndo bukumu ariki ra tiya.Yakuroro anono a muandjero yono awara ndo rukuru rua manga:Raya rukuru ruawa ndo kunu ndombo sha vigni ishin'ande ntuku mua shindi mua mana were.¹⁹Muandjero yono kuraya yanda rukuru ruanda a shini ndo kukokiya ndombo sha vigni iboko.Ya nda kuriboko u kata ibembe ra rinene ra kabua sha Ndjambe.²⁰ Iraka ra wama banda ndombo shini ra wara ku manga mua boro bua bunene,makere ma buiki mapunu u ruendji runu makuyoro ngondo ndja ikimi ti inamana minumbu nyi bashutu bi bapundu,ngondo yini ya wara ndo ruere rua tshinunu a kama ishamunu [1.600]

Chapter 15

¹Ambishi,miyi kumono u riki yendje reke ra rine ndo risheke:Bndjero shamboro bana wara ndo mitanda shamboro nyini mitandu nyi mamasasha,ki keke u mbok'a banda,kabua sha Ndjambe shi wi yemene.²Miyi kumono ikete reke ra puaranya mashi ma manene mi rumono mawoshoro ando tiyi,ndo u kuandja mashi ma manene mana,bana bi reke shutu bunono ndo karorongo kande ba wara bame yembete ngon'ake a nombo yini ya ntshundjuku rukombo ruanda.Ba wara bama shuku kombo shini shi ba yeke Ndjambe.³Ba wara bi bara ruembo rua bora Moise,muin'a ngunu a Ndjambe ake ruembo rua muan'a panga: Mingunu nyaw nyiyi nya minene ndo nya misheke, O kumu Ndjambe ndjua mangoro ma makimi.Mboko shawa shiyi sha sheme ndo sha bara-bara,kumu ndjua mabiri. ⁴Nane yibere itini ndo yi bere tonosho rukombo ruawa ishin'ande wene we mene wiyi ndjua ikimi.Mabiri ma makima mi wikiwiyi dno mi yi ntoytonosho ishin'ande mingunu nyawa nya misheke nyama monyiyi.⁵Ambish'a meyi mana, miyi ku rende ndo iraka ra reke ikimi u iraka rini ra wara mbur'a tente ndja mashono ma meyi,yiyi ya ripuwa u riki. ⁶U iraka ra reke ikimi,bandjero shamboro ba kupunu bame shuku mitanda shomboro.Ba wara bame reye mapere ma Lin mayembe ndo ma kereke kere ndo bame ya kanda mikoro nya or u mbamba sha banda⁷Minoko u ndeng'a biwangara dja monyo bine ya ku yeke bandjero shamboro miteke shamboro nya Or nya yoro kabua sha Ndjambe yono yiyi a monyo maburu ndo maburu. ⁸ Tempero ya wara ya nyoro ndo miningi nyi rutono rua Ndjambe ndo bukumu buande kua moto a wara ruer'anini inamana mitanda shamboro nya bandjero shamboro nyi she yemene.

Chapter 16

¹Mikowoko rutoto rua runono rui punu u iraka ri ra buki yande ishosho bandjero shambor'ande:Yak'anana ndo tshak'anana miteke shamboro nya kabua sha Ndjambe a shin'amana²Muandjero ndjua bukoto ya kue tshaka nteke muanda a shini,poto sha shibe shi kupunu a riki ra toko sha bate bana bawara ndo yendje ra shutu ndjua kabua,bana batoroko karorongo ki ipu rande³Muandjero ndjua mpende kuende yanda u witiri nteke muanda u masha ma manene,makubuaka ngo makere wekata banyaka moto, ndo djini dja bikimi djawar'ando monyo u kata masha mana dji kuwa.⁴Muandjero ndjua ntshata ya kutshaka nteke muanda a riki ra ndjara ndo mishere nya masha,keke masha ma makimi makubarama makere. ⁵Mikuwoko rutoto rua muandjero kumu ndjua masha iror'ande: Wiyi ndjua yereme,yono yiyi ndo wara ndjua ikimi ishin'ande wa batara makambu. ⁶Ishin'ande ba matshaka makere ma bate bayeke makere banda wunyua,iputu rini ra bayereme.⁷ Mikuwoko itara ra tiyi ri minamba ri karasha rutoto ande Eh,kumu Ndjambe,Ngangoro,marumbushu mawa miyi ma bara-bara ndo ake masheme,⁸Muandjero ndjua neye kutshaka nteke muanda u itanga ndo baku nyeke mboko ndja wukoro bate tiyi.Bate kushiri toko ndo muanya mua munono. ⁹ Keke bakuwono rukombo rua Ndjambe yono yiy'ando bukumu ariki ri mitanda nyini kabatoko barara miteme na banda mbe aki kuntonosho bi.¹⁰Muandjero ndjua ntana ya kutshaka nteke muanda ariki ra nguasha ndja shutu a kabua ndo bukumu buanda buku buaka.Baku yashu mushu ndeme sha banda minu ishini ntanda. ¹¹ Ba kuwono rukombo rua Ndjambe a riki ishini mitanda ndo poto sha banda ndo bakubere wu barara miteme nya banda u meyi ma mabe makere banda.¹²Mundjero ndjua ntshamunu ku tshaka nteke muanda u kata ndjara ndja yemene Efrate ndo ma sha manda kuwomo manda ishini kuroriyi iraka ishini mashamba bakumu bana bamiki punu u Esete. ¹³ Mokumono nyama sha mbindi ishata sha puanya minongo nyawiki punu u minumbu nya dragon,shutu a kabua ndo ngandjambe ndjua manimbi. ¹⁴ Ishini biyi nyuma shi demono banyemesheke djendje dja nkama.Shawiki punu u mbete bakumu ba bakimi ba shini u maputuru ma banda ishini kunana itumbu ri rushuwu rua runene rua Ndjambe Ngangoro.¹⁵Rende ramiki ngo muembe, Bunyaka u yono ndjua ripiri mishi ndo amayante mapere ishin'ande areke apunu butaka ndo wu mono butaka buanda. ¹⁶Yaku baputuru ba bakimi u iraka imoko rini ra nguruku banda u rutoto rua bina Hebere ande Armagdene.¹⁷Muandjero ndjua Shamboro a tshoko nteke muanda u mabende.Ndo rutoto rua runono kupunu utempelo ndo u nguasha ndja bukumu ruror'ande Rua kereme. ¹⁸Mayarama ma mburu, maweye,makumu ma mburu ndo inyinyi ra rinono ra shin'amana djiku wara inyinyiri ra shin'amana rini rabere toro wara wu tapa mawarara ma bate ani a shin'amana,nyinyi rini rawara ra rinene u riku. ¹⁹ Keke boro bua bunene bukukapasha bitenyi bishata ndo mara mi mabira ma bate ma kubuaka.Anana Ndjamba ya ku kaanan boro bua Bibiiroro bua bunene ndo kubuyeke nteke mua yor'ande vigne mua kabua shande.²⁰Mashandja ma makimi kurimi ndo mikondjo kanya kara monyiyi. ²¹Mamanya ma manene ma mburu mawara buriti bu rupuaranga ru moko makupunu u riki mabuaka ariki ra bate ndo batowoko Ndjambe ishini ntanda mu mamanya mua robo wara bunono.

Chapter 17

¹Keke,moko u ndenk'a bandjero Shamboro bana ba war'ando miteke Shamboro ya kukarruwa ngama mi ndo yakushosho rutoto ande:Iyi awen'aningowo ndi ishu ishundju mabuishu mi makamba ma ngata a ndumbu ndjua nene yono antshikimiki u ndeng'a masha ma buiki. ²Yono a meke kere bundumbu ando bakumu ba shin'amana ndo bana ba shinamana bana bawu mana mi bundumbu buanda³Mundjero ya kuendata u nyuma ukata nenge mua shoto masha mikumono ngata antshikimi ariki ra shutu a kabua ndjua rutoto rua baba anyoro ando kombo sha ntowoko banda Ndjambe,awar'ando misthi asahamboro ando shebe ishanga . ⁴Ngata,bawara ba neye mapere ma toro,ma babaa ba mariy'ando Or ndo mamanya ma nganga ndja buiki ndo bireyere dja nganga awara antshuku nteke mua Or u dja ngang'awara antskuku nteke mua Or u djara djande Muandjero ndo meyi ma mbinti mi bundumbu buanda. ⁵Ndo u mbondo andti ba pundu rukombo runu ande: Rueyi ruashuama,Babirono ndjua nene Inyanda ba ndumbu ndo ndjua meyi ma mabe ma shina mana.⁶Ndo mi kumono ngata makere mi ba shutu ma nguata ndo makere mi bamuang'rushanga rua bora Yezu itanga ra monomiyi mikukeme dja buiki. ⁷Muandjero ya kupur'ande wankemeke ishin'iyeye nti isho-ishosho rueyi rua shuama rua ngata ndo rua shhutu a ka bua yono ank'ntotoro yono iy'ando mistshu Shamboro ake shebe ishanga.⁸Shutu yono a mono wene a mawara ndo aka isheka ruwiya ndo ma ngam'u punu u ibembere koshekar'iwiya yek'wende u marimina. Ndo bana biyi u Shin'amana,ban bibewiyi ando kombo sha banda ba pundu u nkanda mua monyo to matapara ma shin'amana biyaka yakara aamono banda shutu a kabua ipu rawara yande ko ikara wara bi ikara wuyi u mboko ndja ukara wiyi.⁹Rini ranomboko diengeyi ndja yoro ndo buanya.Mitshu shamboro nyiyi mikondja nya minene shamboro,iraka rantshiniki ngata, ¹⁰Ndo bakumu Shamboro biya u kata batana ba mana u buaka moko iyi u kata ndo indjueke shetoko wiya ndo itanga riwiya yande ko ishe biki bi.¹¹Ndo shutu yono awara,ndo ibere wiyi iyi a y'ande kumu ndjua ianana, ndo iyi ndjua bana Shamboro,keke amendeke ku mashotono.¹²Shebe ishanga shini sha mono wene shiyi bakumu ishanga bina ba metoko wosho bukumu bu wowosho bukumu shoko bakumu ipu imoko ndo shutu ndjua ka bua. ¹³Banda biyi buanya bumoko ndo banyeke bunono bua banda ndo bukumu bua banda u shutu akabua. ¹⁴Bi nanana bukebe ndo muana panga,keke muanpanga iba kebakere,ishande yand iyi kumu ndjua bakumu ndo nene ndjua banene ando nde iyi bana ba wuru banda bana ba shoro banda bana ba nyembete u bara-bara.¹⁵Muandjero ya kushosho ande masha ma manono wene ngata ndumbu andjikimi diyi bata ndo dioro dja bata ndo marondjo ndo toto.¹⁶Ndo sheb ishanga sha mono wene ndo shutu a ka bua bi bebere ngata ndumbu bi ngongoko bishi,binkenkere ngo ikete ra ngono-ngono, bi nekere butaka bididi ntshioro muanda bi ntumbu ya nkimi tiya. ¹⁷Ishin'ande Ndjambe amanishi rueyi runu u miteme nya banda ishini banda u kere ipu ramonoko yanda buanya ndo ba uwar'ando buanya bu moko,ndo ishini banda iyeke shutu a kabua bukumu bua banda to ando ishini meye ma Ndjambe.¹⁸Ndo ngata amono wene iyi boro bua bunene bunu buiyi ariki ri makumu ma shin'amana.

Chapter 18

¹Ambishi a meyi mana,mi ku mono Muandjero ndjueke yi ounu u riki.Awar'ando bukumu bua bunene ndo shinamana ya yembuwe a rutono ruanda. ² ya boko mbere sha shinono, u rok'ande:A ma buaka Babirone ndjua nene a ma buaka a ma wiya iraka ri ba demo,iraka ra we nyuma sha shi be sha shikimi,iraka ra we shuama puru ndjua mkimi ndjua ne a meteke banda. ³ Ishin'ande ma biri ma makimi ma manyua mana ma kabu shande shi bundumbu. ba kumu ba shina mana ba ker'ande bundumbu,ba kapa bikete dja shina mana ba pete birako u mboko ndja mangoro mande mi ya warara mi bikete ndja nganga.⁴Keke mi ku woko rutoto rueke ru punu u riki ru ror'ande Bate bama punu nana u kat'ande ishin'ande ka bu ya woshoro u bube buande ande ka bua woshoro mbe ntanda muande a moko. ⁵ Mandimbi mande ma yoro ma buiki ti inamana ku riki ndo Ndjambe a ma wibuwa bikere djamde dja meyi ma mabe manda. ⁶ Monosha ma mitanda ngo ipu ra monosha ya ibeke aki nkarasha na mitanda shoko ipende ipu ri mingunu nyandde. nteke munu munu mua woshoro yande ngosho nana shoko ipende⁷U buiki bu ya tonosho yande ndo yiya nishi u bikete dja nganga bu nkarasha nana mitanda ndo ndjoro shi imoko ishin'ande anoko u nteme muanda ndjoro shi ipu imoko ishin'ande onoko u nteme muanda ande Nda ntshikimi ngo kumu ngata kara toko wushu nungu aki ko ndi bara mashanga. ⁸ Ishini ngosho u rushuwu ru moko mitanda nyini nyi ngua ngnata iwa, mashaya ndo ndjara.Bi nkonkoro u tiya ishin'ande yiy'ando mongo,ndo yiya numbush'ande.⁹Bakumu ba shinamana bana ba ker'ando nde bundumbu ndo bana ba woshoro ndo nde rutoko bi rerere ndo bi bo bondomo itanga ri mono banda ningi mua tiyi tshu makororo mdnde. ¹⁰Biyeyembete tamba u butete bua ndtanda muanda, bi ror'ande:Ntanda ntanda Babirone bora bua bunene bunu bu mangoro. Ishin'ande itanga pa rimoko mitanda nyawara nya wiya.¹¹Bakapa bikete dja shinamana ba mereke uki biyi u mashaya u rueyi ruande ishin'ande kuapa moto antshomboko bikete djande. ¹² Bikete dja kapa dja Or,dja puaranga dji ma manya ma nganga dji ma manya ma perle, dji mapere ma nganga ma bina dji ma pere ma puara baba dji ma pere ma soyi dji mapere ma baba a mike nyi mapu ma makimi nya shoro ndja isheko.Miteke nya djama dja ndjoko miteke miteke nya mikimin nya kombo banda ndo mite nya nganga dja mboro sha bata ndja mboro ndo ma manya ruapa. ¹³ Posho sha nte mu kanele,bikete dja shoro,shara ndja shoro,karanga ka shoro,mana shora mbumbu ndja bunana ble,ba ngombo,ba panga, bashuto ba meke totoro mariti,puspus,ba showo nyonyo nya bate,¹⁴Rundombo rua wara wene ushoto ndo bunono buawa bua bukimi rua pambuara tamb'and'ando wa ndo bikete dja bisheke ndo bukumono buawa dja rini keke ko wu kara bi mono a piti.¹⁵Ba kapa bikete djini ba pete ba biroko u mboka ru wondo ruande bi yete tamb'ande ishini butete bua ntanda muanda, u rere ndo u wete ya bororo u boko djoko. ¹⁶ Biror'ande Ntanda ntanda u boro bua bunene bua wara bua reye mapere ma lini ma masheke puara baba,ma baba ndja buiki dja nganga ndja inono. ¹⁷U itanga imoko,biroko djini bikimi dja ma shiri ba rata mashuwu ba bakimi,ba ribiri bi mashuwu ba bakimi ba ngunu u mashuwu ndo bana ba wake pete monyo u mashi ma manene ba we yembete tamba.¹⁸Amonoko ba ningi mua tiyi tshunu ba boko ruaba rua runono.Barok'ande Boro nana bu ipu imoko a boro bua bunene. ¹⁹Ba ku witiri yushu a riki ri mitshue nya banda ndo ba boko djoko u rere ,u wete ya borora shini Ntanda ntanda u boro bua bunene u bana ba bakimi ba wara u mashuwu ma banda ba buishi u yande.Ishin'ande u itanga imoko ba ku mpandja. ²⁰Nyakanana a rueyi ruande we riki,biini bini ikini,ba postoro ndo ba ngandjambe ishin'ande Ndjambe a ma we rata ma rumbushu mini ariki rande.²¹Muandjero ndjua ya ku woshoro imanya ra puanya ndjondo dja inene,ndo ya ku ri raya u kata mashi ma manene u ror'ande Ipu riboko banda babirone ando mangoro,boro bua bunene, keke ko bu kar moniyi. ²² Ko bu kar woko bi u boro buawa ngindi mu ba bete rukombo,ba bora Ndjambe,ba bete mishembe ndo boko pungu ko bi kar mono u boro buawa muina buni a moko ko bi kar woko u boro buawa ngomo mua ndjondjo.²³Yembe ra muindi ko ri kar temuwe bi u boro buauki aki rutoto rua nungu ndo ngarande ko bi kar ruwoko i boro buawa ishin ba kapa bikete bawa ba wara komono ba shina,ishin'ande mabiri ma makimi ma pene u ma kerere ma meyi mawa ma mmuinini. ²⁴Ba to mono u boro buanda makere mi ba ngandjambe,ma bini ikimi,ndo ma bana ba bakimi ma batara banyoyo ashini mana.

Chapter 19

¹Ambisha meyi mana,miku woko rubua ngo rutoto rua yoro ra bate u riki ruror'ande:Alleuya,mawondjowo,rutono ndo mangoro dji dja Ndjamb'ayiti. ²Marumbushu manda minyi ma sheme ndo ma bara-bara ishin'ande a ma rumbushu ngata dumbu ndjara nene yono awono shin'ando bundumbu buanda.Ya kumana ikembe ishini makere ma bina ngunu banda mana matshaka yande ya mene. ³Bakukara toto shokampende :Alleyu Ning'ami karake banda ariki rande maburu ndo maburu ⁴Binunu nashanga ma pende ndo bine ndo biwangara dja manye bine dja purumuku aki dja toroko Ndjambe yono awara antshikimi ariki ra nguasha ndja bukumu.Barok'ande:Amen.Alleya⁵Keke rutoto rua runono rukupunu u nguashandja bukumu rua rok'ande:Tonosh'ana Ndjambe a yiti buini bina ngunu banda ba bakimi,buini bana bak'ntini ayasha ba bakeke ndo bi mangoro⁶Ambishi yini mi ku woko rutoto ipu imoko mgo runu rua yoro bate ba buiki,ngo yiweye ra masha ma buiki ndo ngo ru bua rui ikumu ra mbiru ruror'ande:Alleluya Ishin'ande kumu iyiyi ku bukumu Ndjambe yono yiy'ando bukumu ariki ra djabikimi.⁷Tshua nyak'anana ndo tshuara u nyanga, ndo tshuanyek'anana rutoto ishini bunyaka bui ibaka ra Muana Panga ra wiya ake ngor'ande amanya roriyi. ⁸Bayeke ngata mboko ndja yande u ya reye mapere ma nganga ma Lin ma nkereke kere ndo ma yeme ishin'ande mapere ma nganga ma Lin miyi bikerer dja bate bikini.⁹Muandjero yaku ndor'ande: "Pundu runu:" Bunyaka u bana bawuru banda u bunyaka bu'ibaka ra Muanapanga." Yande kukara shosh'ande: "Shiyi toto sha bara-bara sha bora Ndjambe." ¹⁰Ndak'ya puriyi u bosho bua para shanda ishini ku ntoro,keke ya kundor'ande Areke wakere runu.Ndiyi mbayawu ndjua ngunu ndo yono ndjua bana banyowo bana bantshuku rusanga rua bora Yezu toro Ndjambe,ishini rusanga rua bora Yezu ruiyi nyuma ndjua wushono.¹¹Ambishi mikumono riki ra ripuwu ndo miku rende aki mikumono pundu ndjua yeme Yono abandaka Pundu bak'ngur dja sheme ndo ndjua bara-bara djiy'ando rongo anumbushuku yanda nda ankere itumbu. ¹²Mishi manda miyi ngo runeme rua tiyi rua runono,ndo ariki ra ntshua muanda baneye poko shisha ntshua shi bukumu.Iy'ando rukombo rua punda ariki randa runu moto ko asheyebete mbe rua moko yiyeye mpe dja bere wara pa yanda ya mene. ¹³Aneye musaka munu mua tubushu banda u makere ndo rukombo rua nguruku banda Rutoto rua Ndjambe.¹⁴Mayoro ma riki ma wiki baraba ariki ri ba pundu ba yeme bareye mapere ma nganga ma Lin ma yeme ndo mayembe. ¹⁵U numbu mua muanda mua punuku kueshe ndja manga mbete ipende ando yendi ya wiki yande buishi mabiri keke iwara a bukumu ariki ra manoko ando ikomboto ri ruboro.Inyenyeye muru ndo mua mana mua kabua sha shinono sha Ndjambe Ngangoro. ¹⁶Awara ariki ri pere randa ndo ariki ritanga rukombo rua pund'ande Nene ndjuara banene ndo Kumu ndjua Bakumu.¹⁷Mi kumono Muandjero yande anyembete u kata itanga.Aboko ruabama runono u ba puru bana ba meke wupuwu u riki Yi anana buya puturu ishini bunyaka bua bunene bua Ndjambe. ¹⁸Yinana budja rutoto ru bakumu,rutoto ru bakumu ru bapundu ndo babanda bi bapundu ndo rutoto rua bate ba bakimi bana bibere wiya u bushowo ndo bana biyi u bushowo,ba boro ndo bi mangoro.¹⁹Mikumono shut'akabua aki bakumu bashini ando mayoro ma banda.Biya kakiyi ishini kunana bukete ando yono ashikimi ashikimi a riki ra pundu ndo mayoro manda. ²⁰Bawata shutu ndjira kabua ak'ando nde ngandjambe ndjua manimbi yono akere meyi ma nkama u bosho buanda.Ando ndjendje djini ya ku peneshe bana bashiki banda yendje ra shutu ndjua kabua ndo bana batoro karorongo kanda.Penda banda bi ba boko u kata iriki ra tiyi ra temuku ndo Sufre.²¹Bana bashara baku badjaka ando kueshe dja yono ashikimi a riki ra pundu.Ba puru ba bakimi ku dja toko aha bate.

Chapter 20

¹A mbishi miyi kumono muandjero ya yi tshuerewu u riki ando sapa shi ibembe ra ngini ndo n'namu mu ruboro[shene] u djara djande. ²Ya kuwata daragon, ndjowo ndjua wara ,yono yi diaboro mbe ake satana ndo ya ku nkanda u buiki bu mashewa tshinunu. ³ Ya kumoko u kata ibembe ra ngindi, ku ri kukiya, ndo ku kanga ikuku. Ipu ra nde a reke a kara rimbi mabiri ianamana mashewu tshinunu a yemene manda. A mbishi yini, keke bi u ntunguru ishini matangu ma makeke. ⁴A mbishi miyi kumono nguasha shi bukumu; bana bi shi shikikmi biyi banda bana bayeke banda bunono bua rumbushu. miyi kumono a yasha nyongo nya bana ba batara banda mitshue ishini rushangu rua bora Yezu ndo rueyi rua Ndjambe, ndo bana ba bere toro sht'a kabua mbe aki karorongo kanda, ndo bana ba ber'ande ko bi bashiki yendje a reke ra mbombo sha banda mbe ake u djara dja banda. Banda kushakuwu, ndo ba kushikimi u bukumu ando kristo u ndenge mashewu tshinunu. ⁵Minyiwu nyeke ka nya she shakuwu bi inamana mashewu tshinunu a yemene manda. Miyi mawumuwu mi bukoto. ⁶ Bunyaka ake makini u bana ba ngosho iraku u mawumuwu mi bukoto iwa ra mpende rapa war'a bunono a reke ra banda bi; keke bi waku wara ba ngangandjambe ba bora Ndjambe ndo bara kristo, ndo biwaku wara u bukumu a ndong' ande mashewu tshinunu. ⁷Itangu ri yemene mashewu tshinunu, bi pupunushu satana u buroko buanda. ⁸Yi pupunu ishini kupembeshe mabiri mana miyi u matumu ma shini nneyi mua manda gog ake Magog u bakokiya ishini buketo. Buiki bua banda bu wara ngo shenyi sha masha ma manene. ⁹Bana leluwa kue nyama a reke ra shini ndja bushobo bua shikimi ndo ba kuringi iraka ra bin'ikini, boro bua bunene bu ruwondo. Keke tiyi tshu kupunu u riki ndo tshu kubamana. ¹⁰Ndo diaboro yono a wara yi bapembeshe, ba kumoko u ibembe ra tiya ndo soufre, u mbete yiye shut'akabua ndo ngandjambe bi manimbu. Ndo bi mabononoshu ndjoro butuwu a maunya u maburu ndo maburu. ¹¹Keke kumono nnene a nguasha ndja bukumu ndja yeme ndo yona awara a ntshikimi a reke ra yindi. Shin'ando riki kutini tamba u bosho buanda, keke kua mbe iraka ra monyiyo ra banda u wende . ¹²Miyi kumono minywu, bawotara ake bana ba nyembete u bosho bua nguasha a bukumu ba kuripiri nkanda mua monyo. Ba kurumbushu bawa u raba mingunu nya banda u rende djini dja pundu banda u kata mikanda. ¹³Masha ma manene ma kupunushu minyiwu nyini nya wara u kata manda. Wa ndo iraka ri bawa kupunushu minyiwu nya wara u kata banda, ndo ba kurumbushu moto ndo u raba mingunu nyande. ¹⁴ Ba kuboko iwa ake iraku ri bawa u ibembe ra tiya. Riye iwa ra mpende ibembe ra liya. ¹⁵Ndjua nkimki yono rukombo ruanda rua bere monyiye u nkanda mua monyo ba kumoko u ibembe ra tiya.

Chapter 21

¹Ambushi mi kumono riki ra yembe ndo shinamana ndja yembe,ishin'ande riki bukoto aki shini ndja bukoto dja ma rimi ndo mashi ka ma she wara ²bi. Mi ku mono boro bui iskini Yerushareme ndja yembe bu punu u riki u bora Ndjambé bua roriyo ngo irenge ra ngata ra reye busheke ishini nomande.³Mi ku woko rutoto rua runono ru punu u nguasha ndja bukumu rua rok'andeRende nana mburu ndja ikimi ndja bora Ndjamb'ando iwara ndenga banda.Bi wara bate aki Ndjambé ya mene iwar'ando banda ndo iwara Ndjambé a banda. ⁴Yishi shitiri djoshoro dja bikimi dja mishi ma banda a ki mbe iwa ko ri wara mbe mashaya ko miwara mbe birere mbe ntanda ko dji wara bi.Meyi ma wara ma mashamba.⁵Yono awara antshikimi ariki ra nguasha ndja bukumu ya ku ror'ande Rende nda kereke bikete dja bikimi dja yembe ya ku ror'ande Pundu meyi mana ishin'ande toto shini shiyi sha yemene ndo sha bara-bara ⁶Ya ku ndor'ande Meyi mana ma kereme.Ndiyi Alpha ndo Omenga,matapara aki mamanasha Moto yono yiya posha mashini ndi nye neyeke koka mashini na manyo ma ntshongo u tapa u koka mashi ma manyo⁷Yono ireke bunono ikikiti djini ndo ndi wara Ndjamb'ande aki yande iwara muana me. ⁸Keke ishini batete,bana ba bere barara miteme,ba kera meyi ma mabe,ba djaka bate ba kere bundumbu ba roko ba rombo a Ndjambé shi tshurorongo ndo bina mamimbi ba bakimi,iraka ra banda ri wara ku kata ibembe ra ndeme sha tiya aki sufuka.Rini riya iwa ra shok'ampende.⁹Moko ndjua Bandjero shamboro ya kuiyi u miyi yono awara miteke shamboro nya yoro mitanda shamboro nyi ma manasha ndo ya ku ror'ande Iyi wene ndi yi shu ishundu ngata ndjua ibaka ngora bora muana panga. ¹⁰Yande ku totoro u nyuma a riki ra nkondjo mua munene aki mua ndemba riki.Keke yaande ku shundu boro bui ikini Yerushareme bua miki punu u riki u bora Ndjambé. ¹¹Ma kekere ma bundu miyi ngo imanya ra nganga ndja inono ngo imanya ra Jaspe ra monyiki awu kata awu bushobo ngo rumono. ¹²Bua war'ando ruanda rua runene ndo rua rutara.Bua war'ando makuku ishanga mapende,keke u makuku bandjero ishanga bapende aki ba pundu kombo shi marondjo ishanga a mapende sha bana bi Isarere ariki ri makutu mana. ¹³U ma pununu mi itanga makuku ma shata u riki [nord] makuku ma shatu u shini [sud] mak'uku mashatu, ndo u ninimi mi itanga makuku mashatu.¹⁴Tuanda rua boro rua war'ando matapara [fondement] ishanga mapende,ndo u riku ri matapara kombo shi ba postor ishanga ipende sha muana panga. ¹⁵Yono a shoshoko a war'ando ntete mua Or ishini ku yeriye butara bua boro bu makutu ma bunda ndo ruanda rua bundu.¹⁶Boro bua wara mbete ney mua bundu ruere rumoko ndja itara ndo ndo ndja ikuiyi sha wara ruere rumoko ya ku yerye ando ntete mbete ndja itana,mbete ndja ikuyi,mbete ndemba bundu sha wara ipu imoko ruere 12.000 stades. ¹⁷Ya ku yerye a yasha ruanda rua boro ndo bua wara ruere rukama a masha mane a bane [144] coudee ruere rua moto runu ruiyi a yasha rua muandjero. ¹⁸Ruanda rua wara ru mamanya ma yaspe ndo boro ke bua Or ndja yeme ya puanya ngo rumono rua yeme. ¹⁹Matapara ma ruanda ma boro bi maroriyi a ma manya ma nganga mapu ma makimi matapara mi bukoto ma wara mi ma manya ma yaspe ma mpende ma manya ma safir,ma ntshata ma ma manya ma kalseduane,ma ney ma mana ma Emerode. ²⁰Ma ntana ma manya ma Sardonix ma ntshamunu ma manya ma Saduane,m Sarduane,ma shamboro ma manya ma Krizolite,ma inana ma manya ma beril,ma ribua ma manya ma tapaze,ma ishanga ma manya ma Krizoproze,ma ishanga a imoko ma manya ma iyasente,ma ishanga a mapende ma manya ma ametiste.²¹Makuku ishanga a mapende ma wara ma kera a mayenge ishanga a mapende ikuku ando ikuku birikere a iyenge pa imoko .Mboko sha shi keke sha borosha wara sha Or ndja yeme,ngo rumono runu rua monoko banda a ukata aki u bushoshobo. ²²Ka nda she mono tempero u kata boro,ishin'ande kumu Ndjambé ngangoro ndo muana panga biyi tempero a bundu.²³Boro ka bua she wara ndo rueyi ando itanga mbe ngondo u buyeke yembe ishin'ande rutono rua Ndjambé rua bu yembeshe aki muana panga yiya ntemeshe bundu. ²⁴Mabiri ma bate mi wiki shamba u yembe ra boro bunu. Ba kumu ba shina mana bi yo yoro nono u yeke rutono rua banda ²⁵Makutu ma boro bunu ko bisheke makanga muanya muanya butu ko bu she wara bi. ²⁶Biwiki ba rasha rutono ndo biroko dja mabiri. ²⁷Kuapa ikete imoko ra mbindi ri nini u boro bunu mbe moto yono ankereke bube aki u manimbi keke pa ba bana kombo sha banda ba pundu u nkanda mua monyo mua muana panga ba bi nini.

Chapter 22

¹Ambishi shini muandjero ya ku shundju ntshire mua masha ma monyo mua yembuwa ngo rumuene mi punu u nguasa dja bukumu ndja Ndjambe ndo ndja muana panga. ²Mibatara ndeng'a boro bua bunene ndo nyiri nya masa penda nyinti nti ma monyo mua mawara muatuku ndombo mapu ishanga ndo mapende,mutu ndombo sha mundu ngondo ndo ngondo mawosho ma nti munu miyi ishini ku bawo bata.³Ikoko ra moto ko rikar'wara a kakeke nguasa ndja bukumu ndja bora Ndjambe ndo ndja muan'a panga i wok'wara ukata bota boro bua bunene ndo bashowo banda bi nkenkereshe ngunu.⁴ Bimomono bosho buanda ndo rukombo ruanda ruwok'wara u mbombo sha banda. ⁵Butuwu ko bushe'karwara ndo kobishekar'wara ando nyinga yembe ra mundi mbe muanya mu itanga ishin'ande kumu Ndjambe ibate batemene ando banda bishishikimi u bukumu sherashera. ⁶Muandjero ya kushosho ande meye mana miyi ma wikimi ndo ma bara-bara Kumu Ndjambe ndjua nyumu ndjua bangandjambe a matomo muandjero ando ishini ku shundja bina ngunu muande meye mana miwiya u matanga ma mankeke.⁷ Rende mikoyo nda mika ngama-ngama ani bunyaka u bora yono antomoku wa u toto shi bungandjambe bua nkanda munu.⁸Miyi yono nti yoyono angoko amono meye mana itanga ri mawoko miyi ndo Mamono miku purumu u bosho bua para sha muandjero ishini ku ntoro muandjero yono ashundju meyi mana. ⁹Ya kushosho ande areke wakere ngowo nti mbayawa ndjua ngunu ishini bana banyewo ba ngandjambe ndo ake bana bantomokuwo nkanda munu toro Ndjambe.¹⁰Yande kushosho ande Arek'washik'yendje u toto shi bungandjambe bua nkanda mune ishin'ande itanga ri ngama. ¹¹Yono ibere ndo rongo rua Ndjambe yende ra bosho u bere kere rongo rua Ndjambe yono ndo mbinde yende ra bosho meye ma mbindi yono ankereke rongo rua Ndjambe yende ra bosho u kere rongo rua Ndjambe.Yono iya ndjua ikimi,ya ra bosho u wara ndjua ikini. ¹²Rende mikoyo nda miki keka ngowo iputu rama riya ndo mi ishini kuyeke moto moto ipu ri mingunu nyande. ¹³Miye ndiyi a ndo ndjua bukoto ndo ndjua mamانشا matapara ndo mamانشا¹⁴Bunyaka buiyi u bana ba nkuishiki mizaba nya banda ishini banda u wara ndo bunono bua banda u wiya nti mua monyo ndo banda ¹⁵u nini u makuku u ndenga banda. Bambua ,baroko bakere bundumbu,badiak'abata batoro tshurorongo ndo moto ndjua nkimi yono anguesheke ndo ankeresheke bi wara ku bushobo¹⁶Miyi,Yezu nda matomo Muandjero ami ishini yande ku buyibira meye mana ishini rueyi rua Ekelezia ntiyi muiri ndo nkana ba boro Davidi moto mua ntemuku mua ngebutuwu.¹⁷Nyuma ndo ngata ndjua ibaka ba nok'ande Iya ndo yono angoko iroro yande Iya yono iya posho a masha yiya ndo yono angueshe wosho ma monyo i wosho ma ntshiongo.¹⁸Nda ntshioshoko moto ndjua nkimi a ngokoko toto shi bungandjambe bua nkanda Mbe moto anyaya meyi meke arikir a mana Ndjambe i nya nya yisha mitanda nya pundu banda nkanda munu. ¹⁹Mbe moto a teye meyi meke u toto shi bungandjambe bua nkanda munu Ndjambe i ntenteshere itenye randa u nti mua monyo ndo u boro bua bunene bu ikini u mana mapundu banda u nkanda munu.Yono amak'tshushosho meyi mana anokoko andeE ndak'wiya ngama-ngama ani. Amen Iya kumu Yezu. Ntshiongo mua kumu Yezu muanda ndo babakimi Amen.